

ڊڪشنري

سنڌي - انگريزي

ڪئپٽن جارج اسٽئڪ

سنڌي لئنگئيج اٿارٽي



A
DICTIONARY

SINDHI AND ENGLISH

By
Captain George Stack

Transliteration
Prof. Mohsin Abbasi & Ms. Parsa Rizvi

Editing of Transliteration
Dr. Fahmida Hussain



SINDHI LANGUAGE AUTHORITY
HYDERABAD, SINDH.
2017. AD

A Dictionary – Sindhi and English

By: Captain George Stack
Transliteration: Professor Mohsin Abbasi & Ms. Parsa Rizvi
Editing of Transliteration: Dr. Fahmida Hussain

Edition: January, 2017
Quantity: 2000
Price: Rs. 500 /=

Printed under Dictionary Board Scheme

Catalogue Reference

Stack, Captain George
Sindhi and English Dictionary
Sindhi and English Language
Sindhi Language Authority
ISBN 978-969-625-097-5

Composed by: Ms. Parsa Rizvi
Title: Asadullah Bhutto
Published by: Prof. Dr. Abdul Ghafoor Memon, Chairman, Sindhi Language Authority,
National Highway, Hyderabad, Sindh,
Tel: 022-9240050-53
Fax: 022-9240051
E-mail: contact@sindhila.edu.pk, sindhila@yahoo.com
Website: www.sindhila.org
Printed by: M/S Sindhica Academy Karachi.
Digitized by: M. H. Panhwar Institute of Sindh Studies, Jamshoro.

پاران ایم ایچ پنهور انسٹیٹیوٹ آف سنڌ اسٽڊيز، ڄامشورو.

Publisher's Note

This is the first ever Sindhi-English official Dictionary compiled by Captain George Stack. He had also prepared English- Sindhi Dictionary for official work. Both dictionaries were intended to serve the practical needs of that time, i.e. British period officers, who were bound to use Sindhi language in their official correspondence.

Mr B.S Ellis had wrote in the preface of this dictionary "The government of Bombay having authorized the publication, Captain Stack medially on his return to Sindh in the commencement of 1853, proceeded to revise the materials, he had previously collected, to add to them, and to prepare his work for the press". This means the government of Bombay from where the Sindh had been governed, directed the civil and military officers to learn Sindhi language in order to use it as official language of Sindh.

Captain Stack had prepared the dictionaries using Devanagari characters for Sindhi language. Due to Devanagari script majority of Sindhi speaking people of Sindh could not benefit from the dictionaries.

After a long period this was reprinted by the Sindhi language Authority inserting the present character of Sindhi language, without disturbing or omitting the original Devanagari script.

Publication of this second edition of the Sindhi- English dictionary appeared after six years of its first edition with the courtesy of the Authority. It means; scholars, Lexicographers and students took keen interest in the initial monumental work. We hope this will be useful for scholars, teachers, students, journalist, and researchers.

Professor Dr. Abdul Ghafoor Memon
Chairman

30th December, 2016
Hyderabad, Sindh

Preface

In publishing the present work a few words of explanation are necessary, as the author was not spared to complete it and carry it through the Press.

This dictionary was intended by Captain George Stack as a companion volume to the English and Sindhi dictionary published by him in 1849, and he had collected the greater part of the materials for the work, when ill health compelled him in that year to leave this country for England.

It may indeed be said that this Dictionary was in a great measure the cause of Captain Stack's illness; for while he had onerous duties to perform in his office of Deputy Collector Hyderabad, the extra labor which he imposed on himself in the preparation of these dictionaries so seriously impaired his health that he was obliged to seek a change.

The design thus temporarily laid aside was not abandoned, and on Captain Stack's return to India, one of his chief inducements to prefer and appointment in Sindh to a higher paid post in a better climate, was his desire to complete the work now published.

The government of Bombay having authorized the publication, Captain Stack immediately on his return to Sindh in the commencement of 1853 proceeded to revise the materials he had previously collected, to add to them, and to prepare his work for the Press.

At the date of his untimely death (December 1853) 160 pages had passed through the Press, and the rest of the work was in different stages of forwardness. From the letter च to the end, the sheets for printing had only to be written out and corrected, while the materials for the last nine letters of the Alphabet had yet to be revised, preparatory to their transcription by the copyist for the Press.

It is not to be wondered as if many errors be found in a work which has not had the benefit of the author's revision, and specially in a Dictionary---a description of book which from its nature requires more careful scrutiny than perhaps any other. The unfavourable circumstances under which the present Dictionary has been completed will, it is hoped, be excepted in excuse for all such errors, specially for those of omission.

It is hardly necessary for me to state that the whole plan of the Dictionary, the labor of collecting materials and in fact any merit which may be accorded to the work are due to wholly to the late Captain Stack, and that I have no claim whatever to aught but indulgence for the errors which I may have negligently allowed to creep in revising the work for the Press.

It is right however to mention that nearly all the names of trees and Botanical words were applied by the late Dr. Stack, whose extensive acquaintance with the Botany of Sindh rendered his aid peculiarly valuable. I have the less hesitation in recording this, as I am sure Captain Stack would readily have acknowledged the obligation, had he been spared to complete his work.

The reasons which induced Captain Stack to print the Devanagri character he has slightly touched on in his Preface to the English and Sindhi Dictionary. Lest his views be misunderstood I may mention that he frequently assured me, that he adopted the character merely as one generally

known to those officers who might be supposed to be the persons most likely to use these books and not with any view to its permanent adoption by Sindhis. Had I myself been required to decide the point, I don't think I should have adopted the same character, but it was obviously better to *act* and do something which might be useful to a large class of students, than to talk and wait for the termination of an apparently interminable controversy to settle a Sindhi character for universal adoption.

Whatever may be the defects of the present work, I believe that Captain Stack's labors will be thankfully acknowledged by any students of Sindhi previously acquainted with the Devanagri character, and this includes most of the Civil and Military officers who are likely to learn Sindhi. I may further confidently assert that future authors of Sindhi Dictionaries, will in no small degree be indebted to Captain Stack for their materials, and whether such obligation be acknowledged or not, it is hoped that a generous public will not fail to appreciate the labors of the first Sindhi Lexicographer.

It may be right to mention that in the composition of the Dictionary Captain Stack was assisted at first by Pundit Brahm Suchdanand, and subsequently by Pundit Jeshta Brahm or Jetaram both of Hyderabad.

December 21st, 1854.

B. H. Ellis
Civil Service

ڊڪشنري بابت

سنڌي ٻولي ۽ لسانيات جي شاگردن لاءِ ڪيپٽن جارج اسٽئڪ جو نالو اوڀرو ڪونه آهي. هن صاحب سنڌي ٻوليءَ جي لاءِ تمام اهم تصنيفون ڇڏيون آهن. جن ۾ سڀ کان اهم سندس سنڌي ٻوليءَ جو گرامر ۽ سنڌي-انگريزي ۽ انگريزي-سنڌي ڊڪشنريون آهن. جن ۾ سنڌي ٻولي ديوناگري لپيءَ ۾ لکيل آهي. اها لپي ڪتب آڻڻ لاءِ سنڌي-انگريزي ڊڪشنريءَ جي 1855ع واري ڇاپي ۾ ان وقت جي سنڌ جي علمدار بي ايس ايلس هيئن وضاحت ڪئي آهي ته:

”ڪيپٽن اسٽئڪ هن کي ديوناگري لپيءَ ۾ ڇاپڻ جا سبب اشارتاً پنهنجي مهاڳ ۾ ڄاڻايا آهن. متان سندس راين کي غلط سمجهيو وڃي، ان ڪري آءٌ اهو ٻڌائڻ ٿو چاهيان ته هن مون کي اڪثر اهو يقين پئي ڏياريو آهي ته پاڻ اها لپي ان ڪري اختيار ڪيائين، جو هن قسم جي ڪتابن مان جن آفيسرن جي فائديو وٺڻ جو امڪان آهي، ان کان اڳتي واقف آهن ۽ نه ڪنهن اهڙي خيال کان ته ڪوان کي مستقل طور اختيار ڪيو وڃي ها، پر جيڪڏهن مون (ايلس) کي انهيءَ نڪتي تي ڪو فيصلو ڪرڻو هجي ها ته آءٌ اها لپي اختيار نه ڪريان ها، پر ظاهر آهي ته ان وقت اهڙي ڳالهه تي عمل ڪرڻو هو، جنهن مان شاگردن جو وڏو طبقو لاپ پرائي سگهي، نه ڪي ان تي بحث ڪجي ۽ ان ڳالهه جو ويهي انتظار ڪجي ته ڪڏهن ٿو سنڌي ٻوليءَ جي لپيءَ جو بظاهر نه نبرڻ جهڙو اختلاف نبري.“

ان وقت ڇا درست هو، ڇا نه هو، اها ڳالهه پنهنجي جاءِ تي، پراج جڏهن انهيءَ ڊڪشنريءَ تي نظر ٿي وجهجي ته ان ڳالهه جو ڌڪ ٿو ٿئي ته سنڌ جي اڪثريت، ديوناگري لپيءَ ۾ هئڻ ڪري، هن ڊڪشنريءَ مان گهڻو لاپ نه پرائي سگهي. اها ڊڪشنري اٽلپ هئي، ان ڪري گهڻن ماڻهن ان بابت صرف ٻڌو هو، ان کي ڏٺو ڪونه هو. هن ڊڪشنريءَ ۾ سنڌيءَ جا ڪيترائي اهڙا لفظ موجود آهن، جيڪي هتي ڇپيل ڊڪشنرين ۾ موجود ڪونه آهن. سنڌي ٻوليءَ جي لفظن جو اهو ذخيرو محفوظ ٿيڻ گهرجي. سنڌي لئنگئيج اٿارٽيءَ ۾ هن ڊڪشنريءَ جو هڪ پراڻو نسخو موجود هو، جنهن جو ڪجهه حصو ديوناگريءَ مان عربي-سنڌي لپيءَ ۾ محترم محسن عباسيءَ التو ڪري ڏنو هو، جيڪو پوءِ محترم پارسا رضويءَ کان مڪمل ڪرايو ويو. هن ڊڪشنريءَ جي تياريءَ کان پوءِ اُٺي جي ايڊيٽنگ، پروف ريڊنگ ۽ سوڌ سنوار جو ڪم مون پاڻ تي کنيو. ائين هيءُ هڪ تاريخي دستاويز سنڌ جي ماڻهن کي پڙهڻ لائق بنائي ڏنو ويو. هن ڊڪشنريءَ جا ڪي ٽيڪنيڪل نڪتا اڳواٽ ٻڌائڻ جي ضرورت آهي ته جيئن پڙهندڙن کي ڪو مونجهارو يا تڪليف نه ٿئي:

1. هن ڊڪشنريءَ ۾ اکرن جي ترتيب ديوناگريءَ واري رڪي وٺي آهي، نه ڪي موجوده عربي-سنڌي لپيءَ واري. يعني شروع ۾ ماترائون/حرف علت/سر/ (Short and Long Vowels) رکيون ويون آهن آ، ا، آ، او، اي، همزي ۽ ع جا آواز وغيره. ان کانپوءِ ڪ، گ، ڳهه ۽ گ مطلب ته هنديءَ واري ترتيب رکي وئي آهي، وچ ۾ سنڌيءَ جي مخصوص اکرن کي به شامل ڪيو ويو آهي جيئن ’ب‘ ڦ سان گڏ ’پ‘ وغيره. اسان ان ترتيب کي بدلايو ڪونه آهي، ڇو ته خود لفظن جي اندر حرفن جي ترتيب به انهيءَ ريت ڪيل آهي.

2. ڪيپٽن جارج اسٽئڪ سنڌيءَ جي مخصوص آوازن جي متبادل اکرن يا ٻين اهڙن اکرن، جن جا متبادل ديوناگريءَ ۾ ڪونه آهن، تن لاءِ عموماً ساڳئي مخرج واري قريبي اکر هيٺان ٽپڪو ڏنو آهي. شايد ان وقت ديوناگري لپيءَ واري سنڌيءَ ۾ ائين ڪيو ويندو هو، پر جيئن ته موجوده دؤر ۾ هندستان ۾ جيڪا لپي سنڌيءَ لاءِ رائج آهي، ان ۾ ٽپڪي بدران اکر جي هيٺان ننڍڙي ليڪ ڏني ٿي وڃي، ان ڪري هن ڊڪشنريءَ کي اڄ جي پڙهندڙن لاءِ ڪارآمد بنائڻ خاطر جديد صورت اختيار ڪئي وئي آهي. ساڳئي وقت عربي-سنڌي لپيءَ کي گڏ رکيو ويو آهي، ته جيئن هن جي اصليت به قائم رهي ۽ سنڌ جا ماڻهو به

ٻڙهي سگهن (يعني اصل ديوناگري لفظ کي قائم رکندي، ان جو متبادل عربي- سنڌي لپيءَ ۾ لکيو ويو آهي) باقي سڀ ڪجهه ساڳيو آهي.

3. ڪيپٽن اسٽئڪ ديوناگري لپيءَ ۾ ت ۽ ط جو ڪو فرق نه رکيو آهي، نه ئي وري س ٿ ص يا ز ڌ ڙ ۽ ظ جو فرق رکيو آهي. ساڳيءَ ريت ع ۽ همز الف وانگر ئي لکيل آهي. گ، غ يا ڪ ۽ خ ۾ به فرق ڪيل ڪونهي. البت ڪڍي ڪڍي ڪ ۽ ق ۾، ه ۽ ح يا ف ۽ ڦ ۾ فرق ڪيو آهي ۽ ڪڍي نقطي ته ڪڍي ليڪ ذريعي انهن کي ڌار ڪيو آهي؛ پراڪثر لفظ عام ماڻهوءَ جي اچار موجب لکيل آهن. اسان انهن ڳالهين کي ذهن ۾ رکي، انهن عربي آوازن وارن لفظن کي مروج صورتخطي ڏني آهي، پر ڪڍي ڪڍي مونجهارو هئڻ جي صورت ۾ اسان درست صورتخطي ڏنگين ۾ لکي آهي. اهو ئي سبب آهي، جواهرِي اکر/حرف يا لفظ جون ٻئي صورتون سڙن ۾ به ڏنيون آهن. مثال طور هن ۾ لفظ 'طوفان' آهي ته عام ڳوٺاڻو استعمال 'دوقان' به آهي. لفظ 'دنيا' آهي ته وري 'دُجا' به آهي. ان مان ٺهيل لفظن جون صورتون ائين ئي ڏنل آهن. مثلاً: معنيٰ ساڳي هئڻ جي صورت ۾ 'دجوي' جي اڳيان 'دنيوي' ڏنگين ۾ به ڏنو ويو آهي.

4. اڪثر لفظن جي شروع ۾ انهن جي اصليت جو اشارو پڻ هن ڊڪشنريءَ ۾ ڏنل آهي، يعني عربيءَ لاءِ A فارسيءَ لاءِ P وغيره، پر ڏٺو وڃي ته S جو اکر سنسڪرت توڙي ڪيترن ئي نج سنڌي لفظن اڳيان به لکيو ويو آهي، ان ڪري آڻان کي سنڌي چوڻ پسند ڪنديس.

5. ڪن لفظن جي ويا ڪرڻي حيثيت به ڏنل نظر اچي ٿي، پر ان ۾ ڪڍي ڪڍي مونجهارو به محسوس ڪجي ٿو.

منهنجي اندازي مطابق مخفف s, f, ۽ m, ۽ واحد مذڪر ۽ واحد مؤنث اسمن لاءِ، adj, adv, prep. حرف جر، ظرف ۽ صفت لاءِ، v, n, ۽ v, a. فعل متعدي ۽ فعل لازمي لاءِ آهن (جڏهن ته موجوده ڊڪشنرين ۾ vt ۽ v, int لکيل هوندو آهي).

بهر حال هيءَ هڪ بنيادي ڪم آهي، جنهن لاءِ ڪيپٽن جارج اسٽئڪ کي جس هجي. اها ڊڪشنري نه صرف موجوده سنڌيءَ ۾ اچڻ ڪري ٻوليءَ جي لفظي ذخيري (Vocabulary) ۾ اضافو ٿيندو.

ڊاڪٽر فهميده حسين

ديوناگري لپيءَ جي اکرن جي ترتيب جيڪا هن ڊڪشنريءَ ۾ استعمال ڪئي وئي آهي.

عربي سنڌي لپي	موجوده ديوناگري لپي	لغت ۾ استعمال ٿيل پراڻي ديوناگري لپي	عربي سنڌي لپي	موجوده ديوناگري لپي	لغت ۾ استعمال ٿيل پراڻي ديوناگري لپي
ا	अ	अ	ا	इ	इ
ب	आ	आ	ب	उ	उ
پ	इ	इ	پ	ए	ए
ت	ई	ई	ت	ऐ	ऐ
ث	उ	उ	ث	ओ	ओ
ج	ऊ	ऊ	ج	औ	औ
ڊ	ए	ए	ڊ	क	क
ڌ	ऐ	ऐ	ڌ	ख	ख
ڍ	ओ	ओ	ڍ	ग, ग, ड	ग, ग, ड
ڻ	औ	औ	ڻ	घ	घ
ف	क	क	ف	च	च
ق	ख	ख	ق	छ	छ
ب	भ	भ	ب	ज, ज, ज	ज, ज, ज
پ	म	म	پ	झ	झ
ر	य	य	ر	ट	ट
ي	र	र	ي	ठ	ठ
ل	ल	ल	ل		
و	व	व	و		
ش	श	श	ش		
س	स	स	س		
ه	ह	ह	ه		

هن ڊڪشنريءَ ۾ ط، ظ، ع، غ، خ، ذ، ص، ض وغيره لاءِ ڌار نشانيون يا اکر مقرر نه هئڻ سبب اهي جديد پڙهڻيءَ موجب (ضرورت آهر) بدلايا ويا آهن.

اصل ڊڪشنريءَ جي سرورق جو عڪس

A

DICTIONARY
SINDHI AND ENGLISH.

BY
CAPTAIN GEORGE STACK.

Printed by Order of the Government of Bombay.

BOMBAY:
AMERICAN MISSION PRESS.
T. GRAHAM, PRINTER.

1855.

अ - 1

अ

The first letter, A A negative prefix answering to im, in, dis, &c.

s आ

Inter. O! Used in calling or addressing.

अंइं con.

अंन (इं)

And.

अई inter.

अई

O! used in calling or addressing females. s. f. A goat.

L अई

अई

(nom. plu. Of तू (तु) You.

अउं con. and prep.

अउं

From, out of, than.

अउरी s. f.

अउरी

A calamity, misfortune, difficulty

अकणु v. n.

अकणु

To be bothered, wearied, sick, harassed, worried

अकटटिडो s. m.

अकटटिडो

The fruit of the curled flowered gigantic swallow root (Calotropis Propecra).

s अकथु adj.

अकथु

Inexpressible.

अकमकडु s. m.

अकमकडु

A locust.

s अकर्मक adj.

अकर्मक

Neuter (in grammar).

A अकसु s. m.

अकसु

Malignity, spite, malice, grudge.

s अकहु adj.

अकहु

Inexpressible.

अकाइणु v. a.

अकाइणु

To pester, bother, plague, trouble.

L अकारणु v. a.

अकारणु

To drive (an animal).

अकार्थो adj. or adv.

अकार्थो

Useless, uselessly, vainly, to no end.

अकार्यो adj.

अकार्यो

Stained or burnt with the juice of the *aku* tree (gigantic swallow root).

अकी s. f.

अकी

Misfortune, difficulty.

A अकीकु s. m.

अकीकु

A cornelian.

अकीको s. m.

अकीको

The first tonsure of a Mohamedan infant, the ceremonies attending this tonsure.

अकीचारु adj.

अकीचारु

Abundant, plentiful.

अकु s. m.

अकु

The curled flowered gigantic swallow root (Calotropis Procera).

अकुडु s. m.

अकुडु

The short vowel u “उ” अकुडु बअकुडु, The long vowel ū “ऊ”.

अकुभरी s. f.

अकुभरी

A kind of sweetmeat in form of a cake.

A अकुलाइतो adj. or adv.

अकुलाइतो

Rational, rationally, wise, wisely.

A अकुलु s. m.

अकुलु

Wisdom, understanding, sense, genius, intellect,

reason.

A अकुल्वंदु adj. عقلوند

Wise.

अक्याथो adv. or adj. अक्याथो

Useless, uselessly, vainly, to no end.

अखजु or अखजू adj. अखजु या अखजू

That can not be lifted or borne, unwieldy.

S अखंडु adj. or adv. अखंडु

Unbroken, entire, unceasingly.

अखण्टीज s. f. अखण्टीज

the 3rd day after full moon in the month *Wisakh*, being the first day of the *Satya Yuga* (the first age) kept as a festival.

S अखरु s. m. अखरु

A letter of the alphabet, a word, syllable, a written voucher.

अखाजु adj. अखाजु

Not fit to eat.

S अखि s. f. अखि

The eye, the bud of a plant, any small perforation or spot (as on dice). अखि उथणु अक, To have sore eyes. अखि वेडाइणु or वचुडाइणु अक, To ogle, throw eyes at one.

अखिओ s. m. अखिओ

A hood put over the eyes of an ox, camel etc. in working.

अखिछिंभ s. f. अखिछिंभ

A twinkling of the eye.

अखिडोटु s. m. अखिडोटु

A walnut.

अखिड्यारो adj. अखिड्यारो

One who sees into futurity, who knows mysteries, a seer.

अखिरी s. m. अखिरी

One who knows the letters. adj. Literal.

अखिरु adj. अखिरु

Having eyes or spots.

अखुटु adj. अखुटु

Inexhaustible.

अखेशाही s. f. अखेशाही

The name of a coinage of rupees which come from *Jesulmeer*.

अखो s. m. अखो

A mesh of a net. An offering of grain thrown by Hindus into water or given to mendicants, an oblation.

अखोफुलो अको थुलो, A small offering to a mendicant.

अखो पाइणु अको पाइणु, To make an offering.

अख्याडी s. f. अख्याडी

A hood for the eyes of an ox etc.

अगकथी s. f. अगकथी

A prediction.

अगगण्ती s. f. अगगण्ती

Foresight, precaution.

अगजाओ s. m. अगजाओ

A stepson.

अगठु s. m. अगठु

The running string supporting drawers round the waist, tape.

अगठु s. m. अगठु

A Blockhead.

अगुणति adj. अगुणति

Innumerable, incalculable.

अंगणु v. a. अङ्गु

To number, affix a number.

अगतो s. m. अङ्गु

A Day on which it is considered by women unlucky to spin or sew. (There are three such in the week, viz. Sunday, Wednesday and Friday.)

अगनु s. m. अङ्गु

Name of a bird, a kind of lark.

अगपोई adv. अङ्गु

Irregularly, in confusion, higgledy piggledy.

अगबन्धी s. f. अङ्गु

Circumvention, working round one to deceive.

अगभरो adv. अङ्गु

A little in front, before or earlier, just now, a little ago.

s अगमु adj. अङ्गु

Inscrutable, not to be perceived, in conceivable.

अगरु s. m. अङ्गु

Wood of aoes. A kind of wooden bowl kept by shopkeepers before them for putting money &c. into, a till, tiller.

s अंगरखो s. m. अङ्गु

A kind of upper garment like a shirt.

अगराई s. f. अङ्गु

Acting or talking extravagantly, intemperance in word or action.

अगरो adj. अङ्गु

Superior, excellent, above, one who interrupts or pushes forward, one who commits an excess and so is in fault in a quarrel. adv. With intemperance or excess

अगलाई s. f. अङ्गु

Slovenliness, untidiness.

अंगली adj. अङ्गु

One who shows endearments, loving.

अंगलु s. m. अङ्गु

Endearment, caress, lovingness, the importunate teasing of a child. Pettishness.

अगलो adj. अङ्गु

Slovenly, filthy, untidy. अगलो अङ्गु a slattern, slut.

अगवाणु s. m. अङ्गु

The foremost in anything, a guide.

अगविचारु s. m. अङ्गु

Foresight, precaution.

अगहडो or अगहवो Adv. अङ्गु

A little while ago, just now.

अगही adv. अङ्गु

Before (in time), formerly, first.

अगात्रु, अगात्रु or अगात्रु या अगात्रु

अगात्रो adj. अङ्गु

Incalculable, countless, profound.

अंगारणु v. a. अङ्गु

To draw out or delineate before engraving, painting &c. to sketch, trace (an outline).

अंगालो s. m. अङ्गु

The hollow part of the heart of an elephant's tooth left after rings for armlets have been worked off.

अगाह or अगाहो adv. अङ्गु

A little in front, a little before, a little while ago.

अगिडी s. f. अङ्गु

A rag, a piece of cloth, a patch, shred.

अगिडो s. m. अङ्गु

Doll's clothes.

अगिड्याओं adj. अङ्गु

Patched, covered with patches.

अगिराई s. f. अगिराई

Acting or talking extravagantly or violently, intemperance in word or action, to commit an excess and so producing a quarrel.

अगिरो adj. अगिरो

Superior, excellent, above, one who interrupts or pushes himself forward, one who commits an excess and so is in fault in a quarrel. adv. With intemperance or excess.

अगी s. f. अगी

The name of one of the Muslim times of prayers, about one o'clock m. m., the afternoon.

S अंगी s. f. अंगी

An undergarment worn by women reaching to the waist, a bodice.

S अंगु s. f. अंगु

A tear in cloth, a rent. A knob on a stick, a piece of branch sticking out.

S अगु s. f. अगु

The front, forepart, futurely. अगुते or अगुते या अगुते in future. अगुमे or अगुमे या अगुमे tending acquaintance and so drawing out disclosure.

अगुआई अगुआई

A step daughter.

अगुआओ s. m. अगुआओ

A step son.

अगुडो s. m. अगुडो

One who goes in front, one who accompanies pilgrims to Hinglaj, a guide.

अगुडिजणु v. n. अगुडिजणु

To be entangled (as in wrestling), to be entwined or

twined together (as trees).

अगुडी s. f. अगुडी

The entanglement of feet in wrestling, inter-twining together (as of trees), a false charge or calm by which another is entangled. अगुडी हणणु अगुडी हणणु to drive the heels into an animal in riding, to spur.

अगुडो s. m. अगुडो

A promissory note, written bond, a draught, a note of hand. A crooked or hooked pole, for plucking fruit with &c. A kind of hooked poker for stirring up a smith's fire with.

अगुवाटु or अगुवार adv. अगुवाटु या अगुवार

In advance, before. अगुवार or अगुवाटु वजणु अगुवार या अगुवाटु वजणु To go to meet any one.

P अगुस्तानो s. m.

A thimble.

अगुसु adj. अगुसु

Infallible, unerring.

अगुणाई or अगुणिकाई s. f. अगुणाई या अगुणिकाई

Priority, antiquity.

अगुणिको adj. अगुणिको

Prior, preceding, former, first.

अगुणो adj. अगुणो

Former, preceding, last, prior.

अगुदिराई s. f. अगुदिराई

Freedom from care.

अगुदिरो adj. अगुदिरो

Free from care, without care, at ease.

S अंगूर s. m. अंगूर

A sprout, a plant. P A superior kind of grape.

S अंगूरजणु v. n. अंगूरजणु

To sprout, give forth shoots, to shoot out, to germinate, vegetate.

S अगे adv. अगे

In front, before, further on, in advance, formerly, forward, onward.

अगेजी adj. अगेजी

Lustful.

अगेजु s. m. अगेजु

Lust.

अगेपोइ adv. अगेपोइ

Out of place, not in order, irregularly.

अगेराहो, अगेरिडो or अगेरान्हो, अगेरुडो या

अगेरो adj. or adv. अगेरो

Somewhat in front, a little before, or earlier, a little forward, sooner.

अगो s. m. अगो

The forepart, front, commencement.

S अगोछो s. m. अगोछो

A piece of cloth used as towel or handkerchief or fastened round the waist when bathing.

अगोडे adv. अगोडे

Before, in front.

अगेपोइ adv. अगेपोइ

At the same time, also, as well.

अगते adv. अगते

In front, in future.

अगयंडं or अगयांडं prep. अगयंडं या अगयान्

In front, before, in presence of.

अगयाडी s. f. अगयाडी

The ropes by which a horse is tied in front, the front part of the head above forehead, the forepart of any

time or interval.

S अग्यानी adj. अग्यानी

Senseless, stupid, dull, ignorant.

अग्यो adj. अग्यो

Prior, preceding, first, former, last or next (month &c.), previous.

अग्यां adv. अग्यां

In front of, in presence of, before, than, in comparison with.

अंग्रेजी adj. अंग्रेजी

English, of England.

अंग्रेजु s. m. अंग्रेजु

An Englishman, the English.

अगवानु s. m. अगवानु

A director, guide.

अघणु v. n. अघणु

To be sold, to come to profit, be successful, be granted, bring forth fruit.

अघाइजणु v. n. अघाइजणु

To weaken, become weak. To be sold.

अघाई s. f. अघाई

Weakness, instability, feebleness.

अघामणु v. n. अघामणु

To be sold, to be successful, come to profit, succeed.

अघु s. m. अघु

Market rate, price.

अंधु s. f. अंधु

A tear, rent, a shoot, sprout.

अघो adj. अघो

Weak, feeble.

अघोतिरी s. f. अघोतिरी

A list of market rates, a tariff.

s अधोरी sub. or adj. **अङ्गुरी**

An order of religious mendicants who eat everything however filthy, a gross, dirty eater, one senseless from liquor or intoxicating drugs.

s अधोरु s. m. **अङ्गुर**

The order or duties of an *Alghori* (q. v.). adj. or adv. Deep, sound (sleep), pitch dark (night), frightful, terrible, awful.

अङ्गण s. m. **अङ्ग**

The court yard in front of a house, a yard.

अङ्गरु s. m. **अङ्ग**

A coal, in plu. Charcoal.

अङ्गारी s. f. **अङ्गारी**

A disease of the teeth or gums, in which blood flows. A kind of destructive weed that springs up in grain fields, the soil in which such weed springs up. Smut or blackness in ripening corn.

अङ्गारो s. m. **अङ्गारो**

Tuesday.

अङ्गार्यो s. m. **अङ्गार्यो**

A bruise in sole of foot from walking.

अङ्गु s. m. **अङ्गु**

The body

अङ्गुरु s. m. **अङ्गुरु**

A finger's breadth.

अचणु v. n. **अचणु**

(imper. आउ or अचु या अचि, past part. आयो or अचो, pres. part. ईदो or अचिदो). To Come.

s अचरजु or **अचरुजु** s. m. **अचरुजु या अचरु**

Wonder, astonishment, adj. wonderful.

s अचलु adj. **अचल**

Fixed, immoveable, motionless, stationary.

अचाचेति adv. **अचाचेति**

Suddenly, unexpectedly, unaware.

अंचिलो s. m. **अंचिलो**

A piece of cloth for straining with a strainer.

अचुववु s. f. **अचु वच**

Coming and going.

s अचुरजु or **अचुरुजु** s. m. **अचरुजु या अचरु**

Wonder, astonishment, adj. Wonderful.

s अचेताई or **अचेती** s. f. **अचित्ताई या अचित्ती**

Thoughtlessness, inadvertence, carelessness.

s अचेतु adj. **अचित्त**

Senseless, thoughtless, stupefied, incautious.

अछ s. f. **अछ**

Anything spread out and extending over considerable space, as a flood of water, a body of clouds, a large desolate plain.

अछडु or **अछडू** adj. **अछडु या अछडू**

That will not give up or abandon, steadfast.

अछडु, अछडू or **अछडो** **अछडु या अछडू**

adj.

That cannot be pounded, or bruised.

अछरु s. m. **अचरु**

A letter (of alphabet), a syllable.

अछरु s. m. **अचरु**

Quickness of intellect, intelligence, ability.

अछाइणु v. n. **अछाइन**

To have a tendency to white, to appear white, v. a. To make white or clean.

अछाई or **अछाणि** s. f. **अछाई या अछाणि**

Whiteness, clearness, distinctness.

अछिडी adj. अछिडी

A kind of Rice or *Jawari* of a white color.

अछुट s. m. अछुट

A palm full of water given by Brahmans in return for alms.

अछुलाई s. f. अछुलाई

Purity, cleanness.

अछुट or अछुतो adj. अछुट या अछुतो

Not touched, intact, pure, clean.

अछेरो or अछेरिडो adj. अछेरो या अछेरिडो

Somewhat white.

S अछो adj. अछो

White, clear, plain, distinct. अछो मुंह थिअणु अपो

v. n. To have a white mouth (mocking beaten adversary).

S अजइ adj. अजइ

Unconquerable, unconquered. s. f. Defeat, failure of conquest.

अजको adj. अजको

Not filled, in want, ill behaved, unmannerly.

अजगैबी adv. अजगैबी

Unexpectedly, unintentionally, unawares. adj.

Mysterious.

अजडु s. m. अजडु

A flock of sheep or goats.

A अजबाइतो adj. or adv. अजबाइतो

Wonderful, wonderfully, surprising, astonishing, extraordinary, strange, odd, marvelous s. m. astonishment.

S अजरु adj. अजरु

Incombustible, indigestible.

S अजसु s. m. अजसु

Dishonor, infamy, disgrace.

A अजाइबु adj. or adv. अजाइबु

Wonderful, wonderfully, surprising, astonishing.

अजाणाई s. f. or अजाणिपो s. m. अजाणाई या अजाणिपो

Ignorance.

S अजाणु adj. अजाणु

Ignorant, uninformed.

P अजामु s. m. अजामु

Engagement, agreement.

अजायो adj. or adv. अजायो

Without profit, useless, vain, unavailing, fruitlessly, ineffectual, gratuitously, frivolously, nonsensical, nonsensically, groundless, groundlessly.

अजिरक s. f. अजिरक

A kind of fancy colored sheet or shawl worn over head or shoulder by Muslims.

अजी inter. अजी

Sir! O Sir!

S अजीरणु s. m. अजीरणु

Indigestion, adj. Undigested.

P अंजीरु s. m. अंजीरु

A fig.

S अजीतु adj. अजीतु

Invincible, unconquered, unconquerable.

A अजीबाई s. f. अजीबाई

The causing spurs or wonder.

A अजीबु adj. अजीबु

Wonderful, surprising, astonishing. A friend, lover.

अजु adv. अजु

Today. s. f. Today.

अजुसुबंह or अजुसुभां adv. अजुसुबंह या अजुसुभां
अजुसुभां

Today or tomorrow, in a day or two. s. f. Procrastination.

अजुणो adj. अजुणो

Of today, today's, fresh.

अजोको adj. अजोको

Of today, fresh.

s अजोगाई s. f. अजोगाई

Unfitness, unsuitableness.

s अजोगु adj. अजोगु

Unfit, improper, incompetent.

अझकाई s. f. अझकाई

Inferiority.

अझको adj. अझको

Inferior, of less value, beauty &c.

अझलु adj. अझलु

Impetuous, who cannot be checked, irresistible, unbearable, unchecked, uncontrollable, ungovernable.

अझागु adj. अझागु

Deep, immense, intense.

अझो s. m. अझो

Protection, defense, shelter, refuge, asylum, cover, sanctuary.

अजा adv. अजा

As yet, still, hardly, scarcely, yet. अजा सूधो-तोणी
& अजा सुदो-तोणी

अटक s. f. अटक

Hindrance, obstruction.

अटरु adj. अटरु

Inevitable, not to be turned from a purpose, obstinate, stubborn, preserving, unflinching, unyielding.

अटहलो or अटालो s. m. अटहलो या अटालो

Goods and chattels, property.

अटहु s. m. अटहु

A piece of string to tie with.

अटिक s. f. अटिक

Hindrance, obstruction, checking, stopping, obstacle.

अटुटु adj. अटुटु

Infrangible, indissoluble.

अटो s. m. अटो

Whole flour, meal.

अट्कणु v. n. अट्कणु

To be stopped, checked, to hesitate, falter, be caught, fastened.

अट्कल s. f. अट्कल

Guess, supposition, conjecture.

अट्कलणु v. a. अट्कलणु

To guess, conjecture.

अट्कली adj. अट्कली

One who guesses or conjectures. adv. By guessing.

अट्काइणु v. a. अट्काइणु

To stop, hinder, prevent, impede, fasten, not down.

अट्काउ s. m. अट्काउ

Stop, prevention, hindrance, detention, impediment, obstacle.

s अठ adj. अठ

Eight.

अठईं adj. अठईं

Eighth day of the Moon's age after both changes of new and full

अठकाठ्यो adj. अठकाठ्यो

Difficult, trying

अठकुंडो or अठकुंड्यारो	अठ्ठुडो या अठ्ठुड्यारो
adj.	
Octagon, octangular.	
अठटीह adj.	अठ्ठिह
Thirty-eight.	
अठहठि adj.	अठ्ठिह
Sixty-eight.	
अठहतरि adj.	अठ्ठरि
Seventy-eight.	
अठानवे adj.	अठानुवे
Ninety-eight.	
अठारो आलमु s. m.	अठारु आलमु
The entire world.	
अठावीह adj.	अठावीह
Twenty-eight.	
अठासी adj.	अठासी
Eighty-eight.	
अठिड्यो adj. or sub.	अठ्ठिड्यो
Sordid, niggardly. An idle talker, a false story teller. s. m. A week. Adj. Of eight days; (a child) born after 8 months' carriage.	
अठिसठो s. m.	अठिसठो
A thought, reflection, fancy, estimate. An account showing the state of cultivation and amount of entire conceits in a <i>purgunah</i> . A kind of general account. Adv. By estimate, at an estimate.	
अठ्ठणि s. f.	अठ्ठणि
The eight-fold, eight times more or greater.	
अठ्ठणो adj.	अठ्ठणो
Eight times more, eight-fold.	
अठेतालीह adj.	अठेतालीह
Forty-eight.	

अठो s. m.	अठो
The figure eight.	
अठौ adj.	अठौ
Eighth.	
अठोत्तर	अठोत्तर
Eight above or more than (prefixed to सठ सु &c. to express 108 &c.)	
अठोतिरो adj.	अठोतिरो
Eight above or more than (one hundred &c.) eight percent.	
अठोरि s. m. or adj.	अठोरि
A knavish fellow, one up to all kinds of roguery.	
अठ्यो adj.	अठ्यो
Eight above or more than (used as a prefix to hundreds &c.)	
अठ्वंजाह adj.	अठ्वंजाह
Fifty-eight.	
अठ्सो adj.	अठ्सो
Of 800 threads, a kind of cloth with 800 threads in wool.	
अड s. f.	अड
Shelter, protection.	
अडु s. f.	अडु
The water course which conveys the water from wheel through the fields. Building, erecting, a building.	
अडणु v. n.	अडणु
To be caught by any thing, to be stopped, to stick, to be worried. अडणुपडणु अडणुपडणु To be quits, to be equal.	
अडणु v. a.	अडणु
To erect, build, to build up.	
अडुति s. f.	अडुति

Building, erecting, a building.

अङ्ग s. f.

अङ्ग

Building, a building.

अङ्गवत् s. f.

अङ्गवत्

Building, a building.

अङ्गिबङ्गु adj.

अङ्गिबङ्गु

Crooked in disposition, perverse.

अङ्गी s. f.

अङ्गी

A method of tripping in wrestling, a false charge, accusation or claim entangling another. inter. Ho!

Hallo! (for calling a woman, as अङ्गे अङ्गी for man).

अङ्गी डिअणु अङ्गी अङ्गी to lift one by the instep on a horse &c. अङ्गी हणणु अङ्गी अङ्गी To drive the heels into an animal in riding, to spur.

अङ्गी s. f.

अङ्गी

A block for chopping on, a rail running across the bottom part of a turner's lathe on which his feet are placed.

अङ्गुगङ्गु s. m.

अङ्गुगङ्गु

Rubbish, trash.

अङ्गे अङ्गी inter., (used in calling or addressing males, commonly in a disrespectful manner) Hallo! Sirrah! O!

अङ्गे s. m.

अङ्गे

The bale or load of anything suspended on one side of a camel or other beast of burden.

अङ्गे s. m.

अङ्गे

A pattern, form, breadth, (speaking of cloth). The edge or rim of a boat. The pegs on which the threads are laid out in preparing the warp of a web for the loom. A bundle or hank of yarn.

अङ्गेलु adj.

अङ्गेलु

That will not shake or move.

अङ्गाई s. f.

अङ्गाई

Unmannerliness, the wanting manners or proper behavior, misbehavior.

अङ्गो adj. or adv.

अङ्गो

Wanting manners, unmannerly, ill-behaved, in a bad manner or style, bad, of no use.

अङ्गो adj.

अङ्गो

One and a half time greater.

अङ्गई adj.

अङ्गई

Two and a half.

अङ्गुणि s. f.

अङ्गुणि

The adding one and a half, the two and a half.

अङ्गुणो adj.

अङ्गुणो

With an addition of one and a half, one and a half times greater.

अङ्गो adj.

अङ्गो

That which stands in the $2\frac{1}{2}$ place, the second with a half, to the amount of two and a half (a partner &c.)

अङ्गो adj.

अङ्गो

Of two and a half, two and a half fold.

अङ्ग s. f.

अङ्ग

Lineage, root, the nature acquired by one's origin, the habit or custom of one's ancestors and family.

अङ्गणि s. f.

अङ्गणि

The adding one and a half, the two and a half.

अङ्गो adj.

अङ्गो

One and a half times greater.

अण

अण

A prefix of negative or privation, answering to im, in, &c.

s अणउपति s. f.	अ० अ०
Want of incomings or employment, penury.	
s अणकणु adj.	अ० अ०
Inexpressible.	
अणखजु or अखजू adj.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
That cannot be lifted or borne, unwieldy.	
अणखंभो adj.	अ० अ०
Featherless.	
अणगणति adj.	अ० अ०
Countless, innumerable, incalculable.	
अणगात्रु or अणगाणू adj. or adv.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
Improvident, inconsiderate, without consideration, injudiciously.	
अणगरु adj.	अ० अ०
Incorruptible, indissoluble.	
अणगुसु adj.	अ० अ०
Infallible, specific	
अणचइणो adj.	अ० अ०
Unspeakable, inexpressible, secret or that should be kept as secret.	
अणचडाई s. f.	अ० अ०
Badness, sickness, illness.	
अणचडो adj.	अ० अ०
Bad, sick, ill.	
अणचल्यो चलणु v. n.	अ० अ० च० अ०
To jump with a piece over other pieces in playing the <i>Choupar</i> .	
अणचिटाई s. f.	अ० अ०
Indistinctness, obscurity, vagueness.	
अणचितो adj. or adv.	अ० अ०

Indistinct, indistinctly, obscurely, obscure, vague, vaguely.	
अणचुको adj.	अ० अ०
Unfinished, unadjusted, unsettled.	
अणछडु, अणछडू or	अ० अ० अ० अ०
अणछडो adj.	अ० अ०
That cannot be pounded or bruised.	
अणछडु adj.	अ० अ०
Indissoluble, that will not give up or abandon, steadfast.	
अणछुटु adj.	अ० अ०
Inseparable, that cannot be disjoined or loosed.	
अणछोटु adj.	अ० अ०
Indissoluble, that cannot be loosed.	
अणजरूरी or अणजरूरो adj.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
Unnecessary, needless.	
अणजाणई or अणजाणियो s. m.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
Ignorance.	
अणजाणी adj.	अ० अ०
Ignorantly, unintentionally.	
s अणजाणु adj.	अ० अ०
Ignorant, unacquainted with.	
अणजातलु or अणजातो adj.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
Unknown.	
अणजाते or अणजातो adj.	अ० अ० या अ० अ०
Unwillingly, unintentionally.	
अणजीसु adj	अ० अ०

Unmatched, matchless, unequalled.

अणजुडंदो adj. or adv. अणजुडंदो

Unsuitable, unsuitably, unfitting, incongruous.

अणजोडाई or अणजोडी s. f. अणजोडाई या अणजोडी

Disagreement, disunion, ill health.

अणजोडु adj. अणजोडु

Matchless, unequalled, incomparable, indisposed, unwell.

अणटर adj. अणटर

Inevitable, obstinate, stubborn, persevering, unyielding.

s अणटुटु adj. अणटुटु

Infrangible, strong.

अणटोडु adj. अणटोडु

Impregnable, infrangible, that cannot be broken.

अणठहंदो adj. अणठहंदो

Unlike, differing from, unsuiting, unsuitable.

अणठहिणो or अणठहू adj. अणठहिणो या अणठहू

That disagrees or is unsuitable, unbecoming, inapplicable.

अणठाहु s. m. अणठाहु

Disagreement, difference, mismanagement.

अणठाहू or अणठाहूको adj. अणठाहू या अणठाहूको

That does not agree together, of different opinion, distinction, unsuitable, differing from, incompatible, disagreeable, inconsistent

अणडाइहो or अणडाइहूर adj. अणडाइहो या अणडाइहूर

Beardless, unbearded.

अणतयारी s. f. अणतयारी

Unreadiness.

अणतयारु adj. अणतयारु

Unprepared, unready.

अणथिअणो adj. अणथिअणो

Impossible, unlikely.

s अणथिरि adj. अणथिरि

Unstable, variable.

अणदफन्यो adj. अणदफन्यो

Unburned.

अणधुडु adj. अणधुडु

Unshaken.

अणनैडो adj. अणनैडो

Uninvited.

अणपडहु or अणपडहो adj. अणपडहु या अणपडहो

Illiterate, uneducated, unlearned, unlettered.

अणपहुचु adj. अणपहुचु

Unapproachable, one not having power or strength to complete a business or journey.

अणपाण्यो adj. or adv. अणपाण्यो

Waterless, wanting water, from want of water, dry.

Unexpired.

अणपुख्ताई s. f. अणपुख्ताई

Unskilfulness, want of care, insecurity.

अणपुख्तो adj. अणपुख्तो

Unskilled, artless, insecure, unsafe, not tight or firm.

अणपुछो adj. or adv. अणपुछो

Unasked, without leave or orders.

अणपेरो adj. अणपेरो

Untord, untordden, footless.

अणवणति s. f. अणवणति

Disagreement, difference, discord.

अणमत्रु adj.	ائمچ
Incredulous, disobedient.	
अणमट्ट adj.	ائمٹ
Unchangeable, immutable, unequalled, incomparable.	
अणमाण्हिको adj.	ائمانهڪو
Inhuman, not manlike or fit for man.	
A अणमाफकु adj.	ائمافيڪو
Unlike, dissimilar, not to one's taste, not suiting.	
अणमुड्ड adj.	ائمڑ
Inflexible, unbending, undeviating.	
अणमेलापु or अणमेलु s. m.	ائميلاپ يا ائميل
Difference, disunion, discord, inconsistency. Adj. or Adv. That does not agree, inconsistent, inconsistently.	
अणमोट्ट adj.	ائमठ
Unchangeable, immutable, what returns not, one who returns not without effecting his purpose.	
अणरेजो adj.	अरिजो
Unwatered, not irrigated.	
s अणलखो adj.	अलको
Undistinguishable, that cannot be recognized.	
अणलड्ड, अणलड्डू or अणलडो adj.	अल्लू, अल्लू या अल्लू
Unshrinking, undeviating.	
अणलवो adj.	अलवो
One who does not take bribes, incorrupt.	
s अणलभाई s. f.	अल्लायि
Scarceness, rarity.	
s अणलभु or अणलभो adj.	अल्लि या अल्लि
Unattainable, unprocurable, scarce, rare, irrecoverable.	
अणवंडियो adj.	अणवडिओ
Indivisible.	

अणवट्ट adj.	अण
That cannot be cut.	
अणवणंदो adj.	अण वणंदो
Not pleasing, uninteresting.	
A अणवाक्कुफु adj.	अण वाक्फ
Unknowing, unconscious, ignorant, unknown.	
अणवाटी adj.	अणवाटी
Pathless.	
अणवार्यो adj.	अणवारिओ
Resistless, irresistible, unchecked. Free from dust.	
अणविअउ adj.	अणविअउ
Childless.	
अणविचु or अणविचो adj.	अणविचु या अणविचो
Indefatigable.	
अणुविसहू adj.	अणुविसहू
Suspicious, incredulous, untrustworthy.	
अणविहतो adj.	अणविहतो
Without bathing, unwashed.	
अणविको adj.	अणविको
Unstained, unblemished, one who does not find faults.	
s अणवेइहू adj.	अणवेइहू
Unwarlike, peaceful	
अणवेसाहो adj.	अणवेसाहो
Incredible, a skeptic, unbelieving, an unbeliever.	
अणसरंदी s. f.	अणसरंदी
Helplessness.	
s अणसहिणो or अणसहु adj.	अणसहिणो या अणसहु
Intolerable, insufferable, unbearable, envious.	
अणसांगो adj. or adv.	अणसांगो

Indiscreet, indiscreetly, without prudence.

s अणसुति adv. अश्रुत

Unexpectedly, unawares, by accident.

s अणसुर्तु or अणसुर्तो adj. अश्रुत या
or adv. अश्रुतो

Without quickness or intelligence, stupid.

अणसुहंदो or अणसुर्तो adj. अशुहंदो या
or adv. अश्रुतो

Without quickness or intelligence, stupid.

अणसुहंदो or अणसुहांदो adj. or adv. अशुहंदो या
अशुहानंदोUnpleasant, disagreeable, uncongenial, uninteresting,
unfitting, unbecoming, in an unpleasant manner.s अणसुराइतो, अणसुरेतो अश्रुतु.
or अणसुरो adj. अश्रुतो या
अश्रु

Not suffering from pain or grief, painless, sorrowless.

अणसुंहो adj. अशुहो

Unacquainted.

अणसैंघो or अशुसिंग्हो या
अणसैंघ्यो adj. अशुसिंग्हो

Strange, unknown, unfriendly.

अणसोघाई s. f. अशुगहाई

Insecurity, the not being safely kept.

अणसोघो adj. or adv. अशुगहो

Insecure, unsafe, insecurely, careless, negligent.

अणहलु adj. अशुल

Motionless, immovable.

अणहुअणो or अणहोणो adj. अशुहो या
अशुहो

Impossible.

अणहूंदि s. f. अशुहूंदो

A want of necessities of life, poverty, nothing.

अणहूंदो adj. अशुहूंदो

Non-existent.

अमहेर s. f. अमहेर

Inexperience.

अणहोणी s. f. अशुहोनी

Impossibility.

अणाई s. f. अणै

Contrariness, foulness of wind, unfavourableness.

अणाओ adj. or adv. अणो

In a contrary manner, contrary, unfavorable,
unpropitious.

अणांगो adj. or adv. अणंगो

Crooked in disposition, perverse, perversely.

अणाठि s. f. अणठि

Want or deficiency of rain, drought.

अणसो adj. अणसो

Fat and lazy, stupid, shameless, one who has no self
respect.

अणिवटु s. m. अणिवटु

A ring worm on the big toe.

अणी s. f. अणी

The heart or core of anything. The nib of a pen, a
point of nail sticking out from side finger.

अणोठि s. f. अणोठि

Want of or deficiency of rain, a drought

अणभाई, अणभाणि or अणभु s. m. अणभाई, अणभाणि
या अणभु

Want of unctuousness or oiliness, dryness.

अणभो adj. अणभो

Wanting unctuousness, dry through want of oil.

S अतन्ति adv.	अतन्ति
Very much, immensely, exceedingly, thoroughly.	
अताबो adj.	अताबो
Slovenly, mean, wanting honor or respect, disreputable, poor, penniless.	
अताई or अताही adj. or adv.	अताही या अताही
Surprising, amazing, wonderful, wonderfully.	
S अंतिकालु s. m.	अंतिकालु
The point of death, extremes spirituous.	
S अंतिरो s. m.	अंतिरो
Interval, intermediate space, interstice.	
A अतिलसु s. m.	अतिलसु
Satin.	
A अतीसारु s. m.	अतीसारु
Dysentery, diarrhea.	
S अंतु s. m.	अंतु
The end. A secret, mystery, secret meaning.	
अतोरु adj. or adv.	अतोरु
Without weight or beyond what can be weighed.	
अथकाई s. f.	अथकाई
The not being easily wearied, the power of enduring labor.	
अथकु adj.	अथकु
Not easily wearied, possessing power of endurance.	
अथणु s. m.	अथणु
Property, possession, goods.	
S अथाहु adj.	अथाहु
Bottomless, unfathomable.	
A अददु s. m.	अददु
A treaty, agreement.	
A अदबु s. m.	अदबु

Respect, politeness.

S अंदरउं, अंदरां,	अंदरुं, अंदरां
अंदरुं or अंदरौ prep.	अंदरुं या अंदरौ
Out of, from within.	
S अंदरबहरी s. f.	अंदरबहरी
Deceit, duplicity, dissimulation.	
S अंदरबहरो or अंदरबहरी adj.	अंदरबहरो या अंदरबहरी
Double faced, deceitfully, a dissembler.	
अंदरांहौ adv.	अंदरांहौ
A little in, somewhat inside.	
S अंदरि prep.	अंदरि
Inside, within.	
S अंदरु s. m.	अंदरु
The inside.	
अंदरौहौ adv.	अंदरौहौ
A little in, somewhat inwards or inside.	
P अंदाजु s. m.	अंदाजु
Quantity, number, weight, measure, amount, size, estimate.	
P अंदाजो s. m.	अंदाजो
Moderation, a proper medium, the exact balance or proper place, measure, limit.	
A अदालत s. f.	अदालत
Justice, equity, a judicial trial, a court of justice.	
A अदायत s. f.	अदायत
Enmity.	
अतिनाई s. f.	अतिनाई
Ignobleness, meanness.	
अदिनो adj.	अदिनो
Ignoble, poor, of no ability.	

अतिरिक्त, अतिरां,	अतिरिक्त, अतिरां
अतिरिक्त or अतिरां prep.	अतिरिक्त or अतिरां
Out of, from, from within.	
s अतिरिक्त s. f.	अतिरिक्त
Green ginger (amomum zinziber).	
अतिरांही adv.	अतिरांही
A little in, somewhat inside.	
अतिरिक्त adj.	अतिरिक्त
Of inside, inward, internal, inmost.	
अतिरिक्त adv. or adj.	अतिरिक्त
Without distinction, indiscriminately, of equal price or value.	
अदी s. f.	अदी
A sister.	
अदी s. f.	अदी
The edge or border of a web of clothes as left in weaving, the edge of anything.	
A अदुलु s. m.	अदुलु
Justice, equity.	
p अदिसो s. m.	अदिसो
Care, anxiety, dread, apprehension.	
अदो s. m.	अदो
A brother.	
अदोरो adj.	अदोरो
Unfortunate, luckless.	
s अध	अध
Half (used in composition). The gunnels or gunwale of a boat.	
s अधअखिरी or अधअखिरी	अधअखिरी
adv.	
Leaving out half letters or words, contractedly (in	

speaking or writing). s. f. Contracted or incomplete writing.	
Q अधअखिरो or अधअखिरो	अधअखिरो
adj. or adv.	
Contracted or incomplete (in writing or speaking), with contractions.	
s अंधकार s. m.	अंधकार
Darkness.	
अधगीदो adj.	अधगीदो
Half finished, incomplete.	
अधङ्ग s. m.	अधङ्ग
The half of a split cake. (in plu.) Dates halved and dried.	
अधनाली s. f.	अधनाली
A piece of stick placed in a wall on which to rest a beam.	
s अधराति s. f.	अधराति
Midnight.	
s अधरु or अधरो adj.	अधरु or अधरो
Without support or prop, forlorn.	
s अधर्माई s. f.	अधर्माई
Unrighteousness, irreligion, impiety.	
s अधर्मी adj.	अधर्मी
Unrighteous, impious, irreligious.	
s अंधाई s. f.	अंधाई
Blindness.	
s अंधारु s. m.	अंधारु
Darkness.	
s अंधारो s. m.	अंधारो
Darkness. Adj. Dark.	
s अधिक s. m.	अधिक

In intercalary month.

अधिडी s. f. अड्डी

The sixteenth part of a *pice* or half a *danri*. Half a *guz*.

S अधिडो adj. अड्डो

Blind.

S अधीनु adj. अडिनु

Subject, dependent.

S अधीरो adj. अडिरो

Hasty, impatient.

S अधु adj. अडु

Half, moiety.

S अंधु s. m. अण्डु

Arrogance, blind pride.

S अंधूकार s. m. अण्डूकार

Darkness.

S अधूणो adj. अणूणो

Half finished, incomplete.

अधेडु or अधेर s. f. अडिडु या अडिर

A slip of wood running across the side ribs of a boat.

अंधेरी adj. अण्डीरी

Oppressive, tyrannical, a bully.

अंधेरु s. m. अण्डीरु

Tyranny, violence, injustice, oppression, outrage, bullying.

S अंधेरो adj. अण्डीरो

Dark. s. m. Dusk, darkness.

अधेली s. m. अडिली

A half rupee piece.

अधेलो s. m. अडिलो

Half a *pice*.

S अंधो adj. अण्डो

Blind.

S अधोअधि adv. अडो अडि

In halves. s. m. A half sharer.

अधोखारो or अधोखो adj. अडोकारो या अडोको

Half finished, incomplete, imperfect.

अधोगाबिरो adj. अडोगाबिरो

Half finished, incomplete, imperfect.

अधोड s. f. अडोड

A skin of leather (of cow or buffalo).

अधोतर s. f. अडोतर

A kind of fine cotton cloth.

अधोतिरो adj. अडोतिरो

One half percent.

अधोराणो adj. अडोराणो

Half worm out, old.

अधोरो adj. अडोरो

Half finished, incomplete, unfinished.

अंधोहु s. m. अण्डोहु

Darkness, obscurity.

S अध्याउ s. m. अड्याउ

A chapter, section.

अधलकु s. m. अडलकु

The weight suspended below a loom to weigh down and keep fixed the warp rods or slips of wood passing between the threads.

S अनंतचोडिसि s. f. अण्णतचोडिसि

The 14th day after full moon in the month *budro* kept as a festival.

S अतंतु adj. अण्णतंतु

Infinite.

S अनंद adv. अनंद

Well, in good health.

S अनंदचोडिसि s. f. अनंदचोडिस

The fourteenth day after full moon in the month of *badroo*, kept as a festival.

S अनंदडोडो s. m. अनंदडोडो

An armlet fixed in the right arm in the festival of *Anandchodisi*.

S अमंदु s. m. अमंदु

Happiness, joy, pleasure, delight.

अनपिड्यो s. m. अनपिड्यो

A grain seller.

S अनमन्यो adj. or adv. अनमन्यो

Unwilling, unwillingly, dejected, sad.

S अनाजु s. m. अनाजु

Grain.

अनाडी adj. or sub. m. अनाडी

A fool, a blockhead, uncouth, ungainly, unskilled.

अनानासु s. m. अनानासु

A pine apple.

अनानु adv. अनानु

Exceedingly, very (made or foolish).

A अनासिरु s. m. अनासिरु

An element.

S अनासुति adv. अनासुति

Unexpectedly, unawares.

S अनीलु adj. अनीलु

(not blue) a title of respect given water by Hindus, sinless.

S अनु or अंनु s. m. अनु या अंनु

Grain.

S अनेक adj. अनेक

Numerous, many.

S अन्याई adj. अन्याई

Unjust.

S अन्याउ s. m. अन्याउ

Injustice.

S अपजसु s. m. अपजसु

Dishonor, disgrace.

अपलु adj. अपलु

Unchecked, not to be stopped.

S अपविटाई s. f. अपविटाई

Pollution, defilement.

S अपविटु adj. अपविटु

Impure, polluted, defiled.

S अपसुगिणु s. m. अपसुगिणु

A bad omen, a portent.

अपहतो adj. or adv. अपहतो

What does not agree with another, impertinent, unbecomingly unsuitable, unfit.

अपाक adv. अपाक

By accident, accidentally.

अपारु adj. अपारु

Boundless, infinite, unlimited.

S अपिराधी s. m. अपिराधी

A criminal, a sinner.

S अपिराधु v. n. अपिराधु

Sin, crime.

S अप्छर or अप्छरा s. f. अप्छर या अप्छरा

A fairy, elf.

S अफवाई s. f. अफवाई

Rumor, report.

A अफालु s. m. अफाल

Knowledge, manners.

अफिरादु or अफिरादो adj. or adv. अफरादु या अफरादो

Unprofitable, unprofitably, useless, vain, vainly.

अफु or अफुजाइणि अफ या अफजाइ

An interjectional expression used to a person coughing to avert the cough.

S अपुरु or अफुरो adj. अपुर या अफुरो

Free from anxiety or thought.

A अंबर s. m. अंबर (अंबर)

Ambergris. S. The heavens.

अबला s. f. अबला

A poor weak woman.

अबलाई s. f. अबलाइ

Destitution.

A अबसु adv or adj. अबस

Uselessly, vainly, profitless, useless.

अबालाई s. f. अबलाइ

Unmercifulness.

अबालो adj. or adv. अबालो

Merciless, unfeeling, unmerciful, without pity.

अबाणो adj. अबानो

Of or belonging to one's father, paternal.

अबावीलु s. m. अबील

A swallow.

P अंबारु s. m. अंबार

A magazine of grain, a granary, garner, store.

P अंबारखानो s. m. अंबारखानो

A store house, a granary.

P अंबादोरु s. m. अंबादोरु

A servant who takes care of the grain stores, a granary keeper.

अबालो s. m. or adj. अबालो

One destitute of friends or relations, forlorn, protectorless.

S अबिनासी adj. अनिसी

Imperishable.

S अबिरक s. f. अपरक

Tale, mica.

S अंबिडी s. f. अनिडी

The mango when small and unripe.

S अंबीरु s. m. अनिरु

Powdered sandalwood or a farinaceous powder scented, used in imitation of it.

S अंबु s. m. अनं

A mango.

S अबूझु, अबोझु or अबुजु, अबोजु या

अबोजु adj. अबुजु

Unacquainted with, not conversant with, ignorant, stupid.

अबूबरु s. m. अबुबरु

Idle tales, stories. Adj. Difficult.

अंबूरु s. m. अनूरु

A pair of pincers.

अबो s. m. अबो

Father, a child. अबेपिटायो अबि पंतायो Adj. One who causes an ill name or abuse to his father by annoying or injuring others.

अबोछी s. f. अबुछी

Loss, detriment.

अंबोछी s. f. अनुछी

A kind of dance in which the hands are clapped and thrown about.

S अभितपाकु s. m. انتپاک

A kind of dish made of rice, dhal &c.

S अबितु s. m. अबित

Nectar, ambrosia.

A अबलखु adj. अबलक

Piebald, black and white.

A अब्बाबु s. m. अबब

A fee, due.

अभरु or अभरो adj. अरु या अरो

Lean, thin, penniless, poor.

S अभागाई s. f. अगई

Ill-luck, misfortune.

S अभागी or अभागो adj. अगि या अगो

Unfortunate, unprosperous.

S अभिमानी adj. अभिमानि

Proud, haughty.

S अभिमानु s. m. अभिमान

Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

L अभु s. m. अब

The heavens, air.

S अभुलु adj. अबल

Unerring, faultless.

S अभयासु s. m. अभ्यास

Practice, study.

अमडि or अमणि s. f. अमर या अम

Mother, mama, daughter.

S अमरु adj. अमर

Deathless, eternal, immortal.

अमली s. m. अमलि

An opium-eater, a drunkard.

अमलु s. m. अमल

Opium. Governing, government, jurisdiction, rule.

S अमल्दासु s. m. अमलदास

Cassia Fistula.

S अमा s. f. अमा

Mother, mama, daughter.

A अमानत s. f. अमानत

A deposit, arbitration.

A अमानी adj. or adv. अमानी

Disrespectful, dishonorable, without respect.

S अमी s. f. अमी

Mother, mama, daughter.

A अमीनी s. f. अमीनी

Arbitration.

A अमीनु s. m. अमीनु

An arbitrator, one appointed on trust to investigate any matter, an umpire.

A अमीर s. m. (plu.) अमीर

The *taboot* or coffin of Inam Hassan and Hussain taken round in procession in the *Moharam*, the procession of the *taboot*.

A अमीराई s. f. अमीराई

The place or dignity of an *ameer*.

A अमीरु s. m. अमीरु

A grandee, lord, gentleman, nobleman.

अमुडु adj. अमुडु

Unbending, inflexible, unflinching, undeviating.

A अमुनु s. f. अमुनु

Safety, protection.

S अमलु adj. अमल

Invaluable, inestimable.

अमृगिडो adj. or adv.

अमृगिडो

Abundant, plentiful, in abundance.

S अमृत s. m.

अमृत

Nectar, ambrosia.

A अम्लो s. m.

अम्लो

A crowd, servants, retinue, suite, train. A building. A claim, suit.

S अयनु s. m.

अयनु

A solstice.

A अयां adj.

अयां

Clear, manifest, conspicuous.

A अयातु s. m.

अयातु

Family, children, domestics.

A अयालदार adj.

अयालदार

One with a family.

A अयाशी or अयासी adj.

अयाशी या अयासी

Luxurious, happy, at ease. s. m. A voluptuary.

A अयाशु or अयासु s. m.

अयाशु या अयासु

Voluptuousness, the indulgences of the senses, luxuriousness.

S अरउ or अरउं s. m.

अरउ या अरउं

A waste, desert, wild, wilderness. Adj. waste, desolate.

अरडि s. f. अरडु s. m.

अरडि या अरडु

A large kind of snake.

अरणि s. f.

अरणि

An anvil.

अरहाइणु v. n.

अरहाइणु

To be dissatisfied or discontented.

अरहाई s. f.

अरहाई

Dissatisfaction, unwillingness.

अरहिजणु v. n.

अरहिजणु

To be dissatisfied, unwilling, loath, discontented.

अरहो adj. or adv.

अरहो

Dissatisfied, discontented, unwilling, unwillingly.

अरिह adv.

अरिह

On the fourth day from the present either past or future.

अरिहको adj.

अरिहको

Of the fourth day from the present either past or future.

अरिहदाई s. f.

अरिहदाई

Unlawfulness, unfairness.

अरिहदो adj. or adv.

अरिहदो

Unjustly or unlawfully acquired, obtained by violence or theft, unlawful, unrightfully, unrightfully.

A अरीजो s. f.

अरीजो

A petition, a letter from an inferior.

अरुडी s. f.

अरुडी

A dunghill, heap of dirt.

S अरे prep.

अरे

(used in calling or addressing an inferior) Ho! Holla! Sirrah!

अरो s. m.

अरो

A tooth or cog in a wheel. The spoke of a wheel. Adj. well, in health, happy.

अरोड s. f.

अरोड

A large kind of snake.

अर्कानु s. m.

अर्कानु

Manners, habits, disposition, a trait.

A अर्कु s. m.

अर्कु

Any liquid distilled, spirits.

S अर्गु s. m.

अर्गु

An offering of milk &c. made to the moon on the fourth day of its age. A Distilled liquor.

अर्गु adj. अर्गु

Dried up, scorched.

A अर्जाणी s. f. عرضائي

A female petitioner.

A अर्जी s. m. عرضي

A petition, request.

A अर्जु s. m. عرض

A petition, request.

अटी s. f. अर्त्ति

The instrument with which the seed is separated from the cotton.

अट्ट s. m. अरठ

A Persian wheel for raising water with. a spinning wheel.

अईहं adj. अरठन

Eighteen.

अईहो adj. अरठोन

Eighteenth.

अई adj. अरठो

Great and weighty.

अर्तावु s. m. अरताब

Flower and water mixed together and put into soup to thicken it. Jumbo and Barley flower boiled up in water and given to camels to cool blood.

अर्तो s. m. अरतो

A yellow color dyed from safflower, a red dye prepared from lac.

S अर्थसाख s. f. अरसाक

Evidence, the signature or mark of a witness.

S अर्थाठ s. m. अरठा

An example, illustration.

S अर्थि prep. अरथि

For the sake of, because of.

S अर्थु s. m. अरथु

Meaning, signification, object, design.

अर्दास s. f. अरदास

A petition, supplication, an offering to fakirs.

S अर्धोगी adj. अरधोगी

Paralytic, palsied.

S अर्धोगु s. m. अरधोगु

Palsy affecting one side or the upper or lower part of the body, hemiplegy.

A अर्बा s. f. अरब

Wednesday

A अर्बावु s. m. अरबावु

The head man of a village of husbandmen.

S अर्ब adj. अरब

A thousand millions.

अर्मक s. f. अरमक

A kind of woolen cloth.

अर्माणिजणु or अरमाणिजणु या

अर्मानिजणु v. n. अरमानिजणु

To be anxious, concerned, sorrowful, to fret, be vexed, dispirited, disquieted.

अर्माणु or अर्मानु s. m. अरमाणु या अरमानु

Anxiety, solicitude, care, sorrow, concern, vexation.

अर्मोशु s. m. अरमोशु

A camel after its fourteenth year.

अर्वाहु s. m. अरवाहु

The soul, spirit, mind, desire, for.

A अल s. f. अल

The name or title of a race, a family, a practice, habit.

अलख s. f. अलख

A species of *Jawari* (*Holcus Saccharatus*).

S अलखु or अलखो adj. अलखु या अलखो

Imperceptible, not to be understood.

अलगजाई s. f. अलगजाई

Disregardfulness, want of attention or thought, indifference.

अलगजु or अलगजो adj. or adv. अलगजु या अलगजो

Regardless, thoughtless, inconsiderate, indifferent, unconcerned, unprejudiced.

S अलगु or अलगो adj. अलगु या अलगो

Separate, distinct.

अलटु s. m. अलटु

Tyranny, oppression, injustice.

अलडु adj. अलडु

Ignorant, inexperienced, unlearned, a stripling.

S अलणु v. a. अलणु

(imper. अलु or अलि या अलि) To deny, not to acknowledge.

अलबजारि s. f. अलबजारि

A circular gallery round the inside of a dome.

अलबेलाई s. f. अलबेलाई

Indifference, unconcern.

अलबेलो adj. or adv. अलबेलो

Thoughtless, regardless, inconsiderate, indifferent, unconcerned, unprejudiced.

S अलभु or अलभो adj. अलभु या अलभो

Not to be found, unobtainable. Scarce, rare, irrecoverable.

A अलम्तोकु s. m. अलम्तोकु

The point on the top of a flagstaff.

अलहतुहारि inter. अलहतुहारि

(a blessing or prayer for success) May God guard you! Ro speed you! Farewell!

A अलहु or अला s. m. अलहु या अला

God

A अलाइको s. m. अलाइको

Acquaintance, slight friendship or acquaintance.

अलाइणु v. a. अलाइणु

To speak.

अलाजे inter. अलाजे

God knows! I don't know, perhaps.

A अलाहु s. m. अलाहु

God, Allah

अली s. f. अली

A kind of ear ornament.

अलीबंदु s. m. अलीबंदु

The girding a sword by a band over one shoulder and across body, a sword belt.

अलीलु adj. अलीलु

Intoxicated, filled with liquor, very drunk, sick, ill.

अलु s. m. अलु

A young crow.

अलटु adj. अलटु

Dead drunk, deeply intoxicated.

S अलूणाई s. f. अलूणाई

Having no salt, insipidity.

S अलूणो adj. अलूणो

Without salt.

S अलूणु adj. अलूणु

Lost.

P अल् or अल्बुखारो s. m.	الو یا الوبخارو
A damascene Plum.	
अल्बुजल्बु adj.	الول جلول
Slovenly, a Slovene.	
S अल्बु adj.	الیب
That cannot be affected by contact.	
अलो inter.	الو
O! Bravo! Well done!	
अलोभलो s. m.	الویلو
An unwholesome mixture of food in eating, trash eaten by children.	
अलोलकु or अलोलु s. m.	الولک یا الول
Name of an ear ornament.	
P अल्बत s. f.	البت
Certainly.	
अल्ब्याणु s. m.	الیا
A kind of bridle bit bent up in middle.	
अल्सो s. f.	السو
Linseed.	
S अवगुणु or अवगुणु s. m.	اوڱڻ یا اوڱڻ
A blemish, failing, defect, vice.	
अवझडु s. m.	اوڱهڙ
A labyrinth, maze.	
S अवतारु s. m.	اوتار
The incarnation of a deity.	
S अवधि s. f.	اوڱین
Limit of life.	
S अवलाई s. f.	اولایی
Crookedness of disposition, perverseness, difficulty, the unfavorableness or foulness of wind, unpropitiousness.	

A अवलि adv.	اول
First.	
A अवलि or अवलु adj.	اول یا اول
First, paramount, primary.	
S अवलो	اولو
Crooked minded, perverse, intractable, difficult, contrary (a wind), unfavorable, unpropitious.	
S अवसरु s. m.	اوسر
Want or deficiency of rain, a drought, plague, pestilence.	
S अवसि adv.	اوسی
Helpless, without choice or power of avoidance, positively, necessarily, certainly.	
S अवसु adj.	اوس
Choiceless, without remedy, helpless.	
अवाटु or अवाटो adj. or adv.	आठ या आठ
In the wrong road.	
अवाड adv.	आड
Uselessly, vainly, profitlessly.	
अवाडो adj. or adv.	आडो
Fruitless, vain, useless.	
अवायो adj. or adv.	आयो
One who goes along carelessly without watching his steps, or wanders from the road, silly, foolish, sillily.	
अवार adj. or sub. f.	आवर
Desert, waste, desolate, a maze, place where the road is not known. s. f. Delay.	
S अविचारी adj.	आचारी
Inconsiderate, in a thoughtless manner.	
S अविनासी adj.	आनासी
Imperishable.	
अविर्चाई s. f.	आचारी

Indefatigableness, perseverance.

अविर्चु adj. or adv. ओरु

One who tires not easily, one who can endure fatigue, indefatigable, persevering, perseveringly.

अविर्थो adj. or adv. ओतुन

Vain, useless, without profit, fruitless.

S अवीचारी adj. or adv. ओविचारी

Thoughtless, inconsiderate, in a thoughtless manner.

अवेर or अवेरो s. f. ओवर या ओवरो

Delay.

अवेल or अवेलो adj. or adv. ओवेल या ओवेलो

Out of time, late.

P अवसोसु s. m. ओसोसु

Grief, sorrow.

अवहीं or अवहें pro. ओहिन या ओहिन

(plu. of तू (तु) You, ye.

S अशरीरु or अशरीरो adj. ओशरिरु या ओशरिरो

(plu. Of तू (तु) Immaterial, spiritual.

अशकु inter. ओशकु

Bravo! Well done! A s. m. Love.

A अश्राफु s. m. ओश्राफु

A respectable person, one of good character.

A असंखु adj. ओसंकु

Innumerable, incalculable.

S असमर्थु adj. ओसमरु

Wanting power or strength, impotent.

S असरीरु or असरीरो adj. ओसरिरु या ओसरिरो

Immaterial, spiritual.

A असरु s. m. ओसरु

Impression, effect.

असलु s. m. ओसलु

An eruptive disease of the skin.

A असहबु s. m. ओसहबु

A master, lord.

असहु adv. ओसहु

Thoroughly, completely, wholly. S adj. Unbearable, covetous, jealous.

असारो adj. or adv. ओसारो

Involuntarily, to excess (used in speaking of evacuations).

असीं pro. ओसीं

(plu. Of ओं (ओ) We.

S असी adj. ओसी

Eighty.

S असीउणि s. f. ओसीउणि

Eighty fold, eighty times more or greater.

S असीउणो adj. ओसीउणो

Of eighty fold.

S असीओ adj. ओसीओ

Eightieth.

S असीलु adj. ओसीलु

Honest, upright, sincere.

S अंसु s. f. ओंसु

Offspring, a descendant, share, portion.

S असुधि adj. ओसुधि

Defiled, impure, polluted or Adv. Incorrect.

S असुरु adj. ओसुरु

One who does not believe in the Hindu religion or follow its institutions. s. m. Day break, dawn. A Impression, effect.

A असुलाइतो or असुलिओ ओसुलाइतो या ओसुलिओ

adj. or adv.

Originally, original, primitive.

A असुली adj. or adv. اضلي

Natural, of or by nature, originally, original, in the least, at all.

असुलु s. m. اصل

An eruptive disease of the skin. A Original cause, principle, stock, an original writing.

S असू s. m. اسو

Name of a Hindu month, part September and part October.

असूहो adj. اسونهو

Unacquainted.

असो s. m. اسو

A wart, a mole or small fleshy excrescence.

P अस्तर s. m. استر

Lining.

A अस्वाबु s. m. اسباب

Goods and chattels.

A अस्वारु adj. or sub. m. اسوار

One mounted a horsemint.

अहं adv. انهن

A particle of negation, no.

S अहंकारी adj. अहकारी

Proud, arrogant.

S अहंकार s. m. अहकार

Pride, arrogance.

S अहंकार्जणु v. n. अहकार्जु

To grow proud.

अहंजाइणु v. a. अहजाऊ

To trouble, molest, incommode, inconvenience, distress.

अहंजाइतो adj. or adv. अहजातु

With difficulty or trouble, troublesome, difficult.

अहंजाई, अहंजाऊ or अहजाऊ يا

अहंजु s. m. अहज

Distress, difficulty, pain, annoyance, inconvenience, trouble.

अहंडु adj. अहंड

Difficult, obstinate, headstrong.

A अहदु s. m. عهد

A treaty, agreement.

P अहदामो عهدنامो

A writing of agreement, a treaty.

अहनरु s. m. अहनर

A bridegroom's man at a wedding, who performs certain ceremonies.

अहनु s. m. अहन

The balancing of scales.

अहनोतिरी s. m. अहनोतिरी

The dues given to the *Ahanaru*.

A अहमकाणो adj. احمقاو

Of a fool, foolish.

A अहमकु adj. or sub. m. احمق

A fool, blockhead.

अहरणि s. f. अहरण

An anvil.

अहल s. f. اهل

The leaning to one side or against any thing, inclination, tendency, mimicry.

अलहणु v. n. الهن

To lean on or against, to incline to one side, recline, tend.

अहली s. f. اهلي

A mimic.

अहां or अवहां,

अहान या ओहान

The infected plu. Of तू Thou.

अहार prep.

अहार

In or under protection of, in the hands of.

S अहार s. m.

अहार

Food, victuals.

अहिकार s. f.

अहिकार

Assenting, assent, consent.

अहिकारणु v. n.

अहिकारणु

To assent, own, admit, acknowledge.

अहिडो pron.

अहिडो

Such, such like.

अही pron.

अहीन

(plu. Of तू) You, ye.

L अहुखाई, अहुखी,

अहकै, अहकै, अहकै

अहुखु, अहुखो

या अहको

See औखाई, औखी, औखु or औखो औकै, औकै, औकै या औको.

अहुडो adj.

अहुडो

Crooked-disposition, headstrong. pron. Such, such like.

अहुरणु v. a.

अहुरणु

To please, suit, agree with one's fancy or taste.

अहुरि s. f.

अहुरि

Mustard seed (Sinapis Ramosa).

अहुर्योओ or अहुर्योणो adj.

अहुर्योओ या अहुर्योओ

Of or pertaining to the grain Ahuri.

S अहुरे s. m.

अहुरे

The fruit of Juniper Tree.

अहुर s. m.

अहुर

A bridegroom's man, who at weddings performs certain ceremonies.

आ - आ

आ

आ

The second vowel, a long a.

s आ

आ

pron. I. Prep. From, out of, than. L The oblique plural form of तू thou.

s आइं inter.

आ

Yes.

s आइठो s. m.

आ

Fallow land, a farm.

s आइतवार s. m.

आ

Sunday.

s आई s. f.

आ

Mother, mama, a respectful title for any senior female relative. Misfortune, difficulty.

s आइं inter.

आ

Yes. L (nom. plu. Of तू thou).

P आईनो s. m.

आ

A looking glass, a kind of finger ring with a looking glass in it.

s आईवेदा s. f.

आ

The Sindhi alphabet.

s आउ or आउभाउ s. m.

आ

Politeness, respect.

s आउं pro.

आ

I s. m. The slimy thin excrement, passed when the bowels are out of order. Prep. From, out of.

s आउटणु v. a.

आ

To melt (metals). v. n. To quarrel.

s आउडणु v. a.

आ

To please, suit, be approved of.

s आउरो s. m.

आ

The Emblic Myrobalan.

s आऊं pron.

आ

I s. f. Self pride, selfishness.

s आंक s. f.

आ

A thin straight line in embroidery.

s आकडकरहो s. m.

आ

Pellitory.

s आकड़ि s. f.

आ

Pride, arrogance, vanity.

s आंकर s. f.

आ

Assenting, assent.

s आकहि s. f.

आ

Lineage, race, family.

s आंकार s. f.

आ

Assenting, assent.

s आंकारणु v. n.

आ

To affirm, confess, acknowledge, own, admit.

s आकासवाणी s. f.

आ

Inspiration (divine).

s आकासु s. m.

आ

The sky, atmosphere.

s आकाह्यो s. m.

आ

One of old family or lineage.

s आकिङ्गणु or आकुङ्गणु v. n.

आ

To grow proud or show pride, to be vain, conceited.

To be cramped, or stiff in joints.

s आकिराई s. f.

आ

A rise in price of any thing, dearness.

s आकिरो adj.

आ

Risen in price, dear, cross-dispositioned.

A आकिलु adj. عاقل

Learned, wise.

आकुड्डु s. m. अकड्डु

Cramping, or stiffness in limbs.

आकर or आकुर prep अकर या अकुर

From, since (referring only to time and used as an affix).

आखणु v. a. अकणु

(imper. आखु on आखि या अक या अक). To tell, inform.

A आखरि s. f. अकर

The end. adv. At last, in conclusion. s. f. The monsoon season during which boats cannot ply.

आखरु s. m. अकर

The scum of butter which rises in cooking it to form ghee.

S आखाड्डु s. m. अकाड्डु

Name of month, part June, part July.

आखाड्डो s. m. अकाड्डो

A monastery or place of residence of Hindu Fakirs.

आखाणी s. f. अकाणी

A story, narrative, history.

आखाणी खणणु अकाणी कणु

To tell a story.

आखुड्डणु v. n. अकड्डणु

To trip.

P आखुदु s. m. अकन्द (अखुन्द)

A preceptor, school-master.

L आखुरणु v. a. अकुरणु

To please, suit, agree with.

आखेड्डो s. m. अकड्डो

A bird's nest.

आग s. f. अग

The winning a game, a game won.

S आगति s. f. अगत

The credit of an account. आगति करणु अगत करणु To enter in the credit side of an account.

S आगंधु s. m. अगंध

A *Nakshatra* (one of the 27 divisions of the zodiac) in which much rain falls. A *Shashtra*.

P आगह, आगहो or आगहु s. f. अगह या अगहो

Information.

आगाटाई s. f. अगतानि

Antiquity, oldness.

आगाटो adj. अगतो

Former, old, ancient.

आगाढो s. m. अगानि

A protector, support.

आंगासी s. f. अंगसी

One who raises or puts up an *angasu*.

आंगासु s. m. अंगस

A flagstaff raised by Muslims and ornamented during the Moharam.

S आगी or आगि s. f. अगी या अगि

Fire.

S आगीठी s. f. अगिणी

A fire place.

S आगेलि s. f. अगिल

The raised deck or fore-castle in front part of a boat.

आगो s. m. अगो

A furnace made from cow dung &c. in which goldsmiths purify gold. A A master, lord.

आगो s. m.	अगो
The front part, forepart.	
s आग्या s. f.	अग्या
An order, command.	
s आग्याकरी or आग्यावानु adj.	अग्याकरी या अग्यावानु
Obedient.	
आघाटिजणु v. n.	अग्याजणु
To be crammed together or tossed on the top of one another (as people in a crowd).	
आघारणु v. a.	अग्यारणु
To rinse, wash, clean out, empty completely (as a dish of food in eating).	
आङुरि s. f.	अङुरि
A finger, a toe, the forefinger.	
s आङ्ठी s. f.	अङ्ठी
A thumb ring.	
s आङ्ठो	अङ्ठो
The thumb, the big toe.	
आचरु s. m.	अचरु
Sunday.	
s आचारु s. m.	अचारु
Justice, a judicial trial. A pickle. Shape, form.	
आंची s. f.	अन्ची
A kind of cane used for pipes for hookahs.	
आंचीफूल s. f.	अन्चीफूल
The play of blowing small darts through a pipe.	
आचमालु s. m.	अचमालु
The full of palm of hand of any liquid.	
आछ s. f.	अछ
Offering as a gift, presenting.	

आछणु v. a.	अछणु
To offer, present.	
आछाडो s. m.	अछाडो
A leathern bag for keeping things in. a demoniacal seizure.	
आछिरणु v. n.	अछिरणु
To settle, subside (as dirt in water).	
आछुलाइणु v. t.	अछुलाइणु
To rinse.	
आछेडो s. m.	अछेडो
A demonical seizure.	
आजारई s. f.	आजारी
Freedom, liberation, liberty.	
आजांओँ adj.	आजान्
Of ivory.	
A आजारी adj.	आजारी
Sick, sickly.	
A आजारु s. m.	आजारु
Sickness, disease.	
आजिको s. m.	आजिको
Goods, property, chattels. A adj. Of ivory.	
आजिणु s. m. or आजपाई s. f.	आजिणु या आजपाई
Emancipation, freedom.	
आजीगरु s. m.	आजीगरु
A worker in ivory.	
A आजु s. m.	आजु
Ivory.	
A आजुजु adj.	आजुजु
Annoyed, tormented, vexed.	
आजो adj.	आजो
Free, at liberty, emancipated, disengaged.	

P आजमाइणु v. a.	आजमाइणु
To try, prove, test, examine.	
P आजमुदो s. m.	आजमुदो
A trial, examination, experiment, experience, ordeal.	
आट s. f.	आट
Melting.	
आंट s. f.	आंट
Honesty, sharp-sightedness. The manner of turning or forming letters in writing. The striking of the <i>chido</i> with the finger, in the game <i>chido</i> .	
आटणु s. m.	आटणु
Dry flour laid under and over dough when it is rolled.	
v. a. To melt.	
आटो s. m.	आटो
Obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness, sulkiness.	
L आंटो s. m.	आंटो
An embrace.	
आठिरणु v. n.	आठिरणु
To settle or subside, as dirt in water.	
L आठो adj.	आठो
Impure, defiled.	
आइ s. f.	आइ
The yard or boom of the sail of a boat, a stick placed against any thing to support it. The mark of colored earth across foreheads of <i>Brahmans</i> and <i>Fakirs</i> .	
आइंगु s. m.	आइंगु
Sultriness, closeness of weather.	
आइत s. f.	आइत
A mercantile correspondence, agency.	
आइतिओ s. m.	आइतिओ
A merchant's correspondent.	

आडाणो s. m.	आडाणो
A loom.	
आडारणु v. a.	आडारणु
To steep, soak, (grain &c. in hot water).	
आडाहु s. m.	आडाहु
A deep hole in the river where the water rushes violently. A prodigy, a prodigious extent. Adj. Prodigious, extensive.	
आडि s. f.	आडि
A colored mark round top of door way of a Hindu's house. The mark of colored earth across foreheads of <i>Fakirs</i> .	
s आडितवारु s. m.	आडितवारु
Sunday.	
आडी s. m.	आडी
A wild duck.	
L आडीको s. m.	आडीको
A hook.	
आडेरी s. f.	आडेरी
A common weed like a thistle (<i>Solanum Jacquinii</i>) whose fruits <i>aderai ja dena</i> are used in medicine (stocks).	
आडो adj.	आडो
Transverse, across, athwart. Prep. In front, in presence of. s. m. Retribution.	
s आडो s. m.	आडो
The entrails, guts, intestines.	
s आडकाई s. f.	आडकाई
Moisture, dampness.	
s आडोको adj.	आडोको
Damp, half-dry, moist.	
आडोटीडो or आडोटेडो adj.	आडोटीडो या आडोटेडो

Awry, crooked.

आड्डु s. m. आड्डु

The hot season, summer.

आढणु v. a. आढणु

To besmear with an unguent, to oil.

S आण s. f. आ

Submission, subjection, allegiance. आण मत्रणु आ

मित्र v. n. To be submissive, to be subject, subdued, submit.

आणणु v. a. आणणु

(past part. आंदो आंदो) To bring, fetch.

आणु s. m. आणु

Grains of tare &c. found in rice.

आतणु s. m. आतणु

The place where women sit and spin.

आतर्वेला s. f. आतर्वेला

Haste, hurry.

p आतशि or आतसि s. f. आतशि या आसि

Heat, hotness of temper.

P आतस्बाजी s. f. आतस्बाजी

Fireworks.

आतारणु v. a. आतारणु

To wheedle, cajole, coax.

S आतिमा or आत्मा s. m. आतिमा या आत्मा

The soul, self.

P आतिशी or आतिसी adj. आतिशी या आतिसी

Hot, fiery, hot-tempered.

आतु s. m. आतु

A retching, motion to vomit.

S आतो adj. आतो

Vexed, worried, weary.

आथरु s. m. आथरु

A packsaddle.

आथाणो s. m. आथाणो

Pickles.

आथुङणु v. n. आथुङणु

To trip, stumble.

S आदरु adj. आदरु

Ancient, old, original, primitive.

A आदत s. f. आदत

Habit, practice.

S आदरु s. m. आदरु

Respect, act of treating with respect, deference, courtesy.

A आदाबु s. m. आदाबु

Torture, anguish.

A आदिमी s. m. आदिमी

A man.

S आदि s. f. आदि

The beginning, origin.

S आदी adj. or adv. आदी

Original, first, from the beginning.

आधांओ s. m. आधांओ

The late spring crop.

S आंधारी s. f. आंधारी

A blind for horse's eyes.

S आधारु s. m. आधारु

A support, prop.

S आंधारो s. m. आंधारो

Darkness. Adj. Dark.

आधिओ s. m. आधिओ

A half rupee piece. The half of a split date. A small

bottle. A web of muslin.

s आधो adj. आधो

Half.

आधी रात आधी रात

Midnight.

s आनंदी adj. or adv. आनंदी

At ease, happy, joyful

s आनिडी s. f. आनिडी

A sty in the eye.

आनिडो s. m. आनिडो

A small box for keeping collyrium in.

आनिरु adj. आनिरु

One with swelled testicles. A beast not castrated in contradistinction to one that is.

आनी s. f. आनी

The roe or eggs of a fish.

आनूरो s. m. आनूरो

A testicle.

आनो s. m. आनो

The sixteenth part of a rupee or of any measure, weight &c. An egg.

आन्यारो adj. आन्यारो

A *pallo* fish with eggs in it.

s आपदा s. f. आपदा

A misfortune, calamity.

A आफति s. f. आफति

A calamity, adversity, disaster, misfortune, annoyance. Or आफत आलत s. f. or adj. That by which fear or astonishment is caused, terrible, fearful, monstrous, horrible, tremendous, awful, astonishing, a prodigy, monster.

आफिरजणु or आफिर्जणु v. n. आर्जु या आर्जु

To be swelled out with wind, puffed out.

आफिरी s. f. आफिरी

The swelling out of the belly &c. from wind. P Inter.

Bravo, well done.

A आफिमी s. m. or adj. आफिमी

An opium eater.

A आफिमु s. m. आफिमु

Opium.

आबाइतो adj. आबाइतो

Respectable, dignified, splendid, stately, grand.

P आबादी s. f. आबादी

Cultivation, fertility.

P आबादु adj. आबादु

Cultivated, fertile.

आबासी s. f. आबासी

The marvel of Peru.

P आविरु, अबिरुड or आबुरु s. f. आविरु, अबिरुड or आबुरु

Honor, reputation, high character.

P आबी s. f. आबी

A kind of flat drinking vessel, a goblet. Adj. That gives water, cool, cool tempered.

P आबु s. m. आबु

Respect, high character, honor, dignity, reputation. Water.

P आबुराई or आबुआई s. f. आबुराई or आबुआई

Good name, reputation.

P आबुखोरो s. m. आबुखोरो

A kind of drinking vessel a mug, goblet.

A आबुसु s. m. आबुसु

Ebony. Name of a saltwater fish.

आभामणु v. n. आभामणु

To be swelled up, puffed up, inflated.

आभामिडो adj. आयुओ

An ignorant or innocent child that has not yet reached years of discretion.

आंभारोसांभारो adj. आंभारो सान्भारो

Opposite, facing.

आभूँ s. m. आयुँ

Sweet unripe grains of wheat, *jawari*, *bajri* &c. A stage in the growth of grain when it is getting full in the ear.

A आम adj. आम

Common, general.

P आमदनी or आमदि s. f. आमदनी या आमदि

Import, income.

P आमसिजणु v. n. आमसिजणु

To swell.

P आमासु s. m. आमासु

A swelling.

S आमिडी s. f. आमिडी

A tamarind tree (*Tamarindus Indica*).

आमिणु s. m. आमिणु

A kind of coarse copperas (Perhaps Sulphate of Zinc).

A आमिली s. f. आमिली

The business or profession of an *amilu*.

A आमिलु s. m. आमिलु

One educated to write and keep accounts in Persian for the transaction of the public business.

L आमी s. f. आमी

A small unripe mango.

L आमो s. m. आमो

A mango.

आमोसाम्हो adj. आमोसाम्हो

In front of one another, face to face, opposite.

L आयलि s. f. आयलि

(an affectionate form for आई (आँई) mother, mama.

आंयांरी s. f. आंयांरी

A stay to a boat's mast, the shroud.

आयोपायो adv. or adj. आयोपायो

Gratis, as a gift.

आर s. f. आर

A cobbler's awl. Affection, fondness, regard.

आरडं or आरणु s. m. आरडं या आरणु

A melon field, a vegetable garden.

S आरती s. f. आरती

A Hindu ceremony performed in adoration of a god, by moving circularly round the head of the image, a platter containing a burning lamp with several wicks.

S आरंभणु v. a. आरंभणु

To begin, commence.

S आरंभु s. m. आरंभु

Beginning, commencement.

आराई s. m. आराई

A gardener. A spot of the prickly heat.

आराडो s. m. आराडो

A grove of trees with branches closely interwoven above. Ploughing wet ground for rice after it has been flooded by water.

आरादाई or आराधाई s. f. आरादाई या आराधाई

Separation.

आरादो or आरोधो adj. आरादो या आरोधो

Separate, distinct.

S आराधणु v. a. आराधणु

To contemplate or meditate on the Deity.

आरांभो s. m. आरंभो

A volley of musketry &c.

P आरामी adj. आरामी

One at ease, happy.

P आरामु s. m. आरामु

Best, ease, amusement, relaxation, repose.

A आरास्तो adj. आरास्तो

One who moves or acts slowly or leisurely, slow, deliberate or आरास्ते आरास्ते Adv. Gently, quietly, leisurely, slowly.

S आरिसाइतो adj. or adv. आरिसाइतो

Lazy, lazily, slothful.

S आरिसी s. f. आरिसी

A looking glass. Adj. Lazy, slothful.

S आरिसु s. m. आरिसु

Sloth, indolence, laziness, lassitude.

S आरीठो s. m. आरीठो

The soap nut, soapwort (Sapindus Saponaria).

आरु s. m. आरु

Shame, sense of honor. The strong current of the stream rushing against and washing away the bank or

आरो s. m. Endearment, coaxing, importunate teasing of a child.

आरो s. m. आरो

The nest or eggs on which a hen sits.

आरोइणु v. a. आरोइणु

To plough rice ground after it has been flooded by water.

आरोडो s. m. आरोडो

Besmearing, plastering.

आरोपारि adv. or prep. आरोपारि

Through, to the other side.

आरोबलो s. m. आरोबलो

Pleasing by assenting to every thing, flattery, coaxing, paying compliments.

आर्कमु s. m. आर्कमु

Trifling, fiddling uselessly with things.

S आर्जा s. f. आर्जा

Age, lifetime.

S आर्तरु or आर्तवारु s. m. आर्तरु या आर्तवारु

Sunday.

आर्परि adv. or prep. आर्परि

Through, to the other side.

आर्याणी s. f. आर्याणी

A lady who appears not in public nor uncovers her face. A flower-girl or woman.

S आर्साइणु v. n. आर्साइणु

To be lazy, show laziness, be slothful.

S आर्सी s. f. आर्सी

A looking glass, mirror. Adj. lazy, slothful, indolent, languid.

आल s. f. आल

Name of a large salt water fish.

A आलमु s. m. आलमु

People, mankind.

P आलम्पनाह s. f. आलम्पनाह

A fortification, a fortified wall round a city.

आलविआई adj. fem. आलविआई

A woman who has been lately brought to bed.

आलाइणु v. a. आलाइणु

To talk, converse.

आलाई or आलाणि s. f. आलाई या आलाणि

Wetness, dampness, humidity, moisture.

आलाउ s. n. آلاء

Talk, conversation.

आलापणु v. a. آلاپڻ

To tune the voice, run over the notes to catch the proper key.

आलापु s. m. آلاپ

Talk, conversation. A prelude to music.

s आलिसाइणु v. n. آلسائڻ

To be lazy, slothful.

s आलिसाइतो adj. or adv. آلاستو

Slothful, lazily.

s आलिसी adj. آلسي

Lazy, indolent, slothful.

आलिसीपिंडो adj. آلسيپيڙو

Very lazy.

s आलिसु s. m. آلس

Laziness, indolence, sloth.

आलुङणु v. n. आळुڻ

To ebb.

आलुङ s. m. आळ

The ebbing of the tide.

आलो adj. आल

Wet, moist.

आलोभोलो adj. आलोभولو

Simple-minded, innocent.

आवति s. f. आव

Income, import.

आवहु s. m. आवहु

Name of a musical instrument.

P आवाजु s. m. आواز

A sound, noise, voice.

P आवादानी s. f. आवादानی

Prosperous, flourishing.

आवारु s. m. آواز

A waste, wilderness.

P आवारो adv. or adj. आवارو

Wandering from having lost a path, in a difficult or uncertain place for passage.

s आविरो s. m. آنورو

A species of Myrobalan (Phyllanthus Emblica).

आव्लासारु s. m. آولاسار

A kind of medicinal brimstone.

P आश or आशी s. f. आश یا آشي

Cruel.

A आशिकु adj. or sub. m. عاشق

One who is in love, a lover, enamored.

A आशूरो s. m. عاشورو

The 10 first days of the *Moharam* or one of those days, the procession of the *tabuts* on the last day of the same.

s आस s. f. آس

Hope.

s आसणु s. m. آسڻ

A cloth for sitting on. A posture for sitting in during devotion, of which 84 are enumerated by Hindus.

आसति s. f. آسات

The *Acanthodium Hirtum* whose seeds are the *ulangan* of the *Sindh* bazaars.

आसर s. f. آسر

Hope.

s आसरवंदु or आसवंदु adj. आसरवंदु یا آسوند

or sub. m.

An expectant, hopeful.

S आसा s. f. आसा

Hope, trust, name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

S आसाइतो adj. or adv. आसाइतो

Hopeful, in hope.

S आसाऊ adj. आसाऊ

One who hopes, an expectant, hopeful.

S आसापुरी s. f. आसापुरी

A kind of earth used for burning as a perfume brought from a temple in Cutch from which it takes its name.

A आसामी s. m. आसामी

A man, a customer.

आसाबंधु s. m. आसाबंधु

Friendship.

S आसावंतु or आसावंदु adj. आसावंतु या आसावंदु

Full of hope, expectant.

आसार्यो s. m. आसार्यो

Name of a seed used in medicine.

आसिरी or आसिरीहु s. m. आसिरी या आसिरीहु

A kind of tamarisk tree.

S आसिरो s. m. आसिरो

Shelter, defense, protection, means of defense, asylum, a prop.

P आसीस s. f. आसीस

A blessing, benediction.

P आसदो adj. आसदो

At ease, happy, contented.

आसगंधु s. m. आसगंधु

The root of a plant used medicinally (*Physalis Flexuosa*).

P आस्तीन s. f. आस्तीन

A sleeve.

S आस्थानो s. m. आस्थानो

Station, place.

P आस्मानी adj. आस्मानी

Of the heavens, sky blue, azure.

P आस्मानु s. m. आस्मानु

The sky.

आह Inter. आह

Oh! Alas! Oh! s. f. Lamentation, complaint.

आंह Prep. आंह

From, out of, (affixed to the noun with which it is used).

आहती s. m. आहती

A customer or one of a number of the regular repair of tools, water wheels &c.

आहतु s. m. आहतु

The fixed custom or right of an artisan of making repair to a husbandman's tools &c, in lieu of which a share of produce is given at harvest.

आहर prep. आहर

In subjection, subservient to, in dependence on. In proportion to, agreeable to.

आहरणु v. a. आहरणु

To starch.

आहरु s. m. आहरु

Starch.

आहा inter. आहा

An exclamation of pleasure, grief or commiseration. Oh! Ha!

आंहां prep. आंहां

From, out of (affixed to the word with which it is

used). Adv. No.

आहि adv. آه

yes

आहिकार s. f. آهڪار

Assent, consent.

आहिकारणु v. n. آهڪارڻ

To assent, admit, own.

आहिर prep. آهر

In subjection, subservient to, in dependence on. In proportion to, agreeable to.

आहिरी s. f. آهري

A looking glass, a mirror. Pickled carrots.

आहिरु adj. آهر

One in subjection, subject. A light term for Muslims used by Hindus.

आहिर्यो or आहुर्यो s. m. آهريو يا آهريو

Name of a grain (Lepidium Sativum) used in medicine.

आहि prep. آهين

From, out of, on, in (affixed to the word with which it is used).

आहीनो s. m. آهينو

A looking glass, a kind of finger ring with a piece of looking glass in it.

आहु s. m. آه

A trough or reservoir of water at a well for giving cattle drink from. The lower corners of the mainsail of a boat.

आहु prep. آه

From, out of (affixed to the noun with which it is used).

आहुडणु v. a. آهڙو

To roughen the face of a millstone by picking it with a chisel.

आहुरी s. f. آهري

Pickled carrots.

आहुर or आहुरो s. m. آهر يا آهرو

A kind of manger or raised place for cows to eat out of.

आहुर्यो s. m. آهريو

Name of a seed used in medicine.

आह s. m. آهو

A pigeon that coos much.

आहे prep. آهون

From, out of (affixed to the word with which it is used).

s आहोई s. f. آहوي

Name of a Hindu goddess, a Hindu festival day occurring on 20th of the month Asv. for the worship of the goddess *Ahoi*.

आहोडणु s. m. آهوڙو

A stone cutter's chisel. adj. preserving, headstrong.

आहोडो जंडाहोडो s. m. آهوڙو جنڊاھوڙو

A millstone cutter.

आहेडी s. m. آهيري

A hunter, sportsman, a sweeper, a caste of rank.

आहेडो s. m. آهيڙو

Hunting, sporting, pursuing or killing game.

आहेरो s. f. آهيرو

A roost, roosting.

आहो s. m. آهو

Fondness for, desire to retain or acquire.

Scientific, scientifically.

A इल्मी adj. علمی

Scientific.

A इल्मु s. m. علم

Science, knowledge, learning.

इल्सी s. f. الیسی

Linseed, (Linum Usitatissimum).

A इशारत s. f. اشارت

Hint, sign.

A इशारो s. m. اشارو

A sign, signal, beckoning, cue, hint.

A इश्की adj. عشقی

Enamored, in love.

A इश्कु s. m. عشق

Love.

इश्केली s. m. or adj. اشکلی

One who brings forward false accusations or claims.

इश्केलु s. m. اشکیل

A false charge, accusation or claim. Or इश्कीलु

إشکیل shackles connection one fore and one hind foot of an animal.

A इश्तिहार s. m. اشتیہار

A proclamation, notice, circular order.

A इसिमु s. m. اسم

A number, place or head in any account or list, the portion of one in any distribution. A charm, incantation. An offering, a fee.

A इस्तकबालु s. m. استقبال

The future tense.

A इस्तमाली s. f. استعمالی

Experience, practice, exercise.

S इस्तिविस्ति adv. or adj. است و است

Disorderedly, confusedly, in confusion, scattered.

S इस्ती s. f. استی

A woman. Adj. Feminine (gender).

S इस्तीलिंगु adj. استیلنگ

Feminine (gender)

S इस्थानु s. m. استان

Bathing.

A इसपंगरु s. m. اسپنگر

Seed of fleawort or plantain (Platango Ispaghul).

P इस्वर्ग s. f. اسبرگ

Name of a wood or leaf used for dying yellow.

A इस्बाती s. f. اثباتی

Proving, establishing by evidence.

A इस्वातु s. m. اثبات

Goods and chattels.

A इसारी s. m. اسراری

A wizard, enchanter, sorcerer.

A इसारु or इसालु s. m. اسراز یا اسرال

What causes amazement, a demon, evil spirit, demonology, witchcraft, sorcery.

इहडो pro. اهڙو

Such, this like, so.

इहि इह

Oblique sing. Of ऐ ای. He. this.

इहो pro. اهو

(used in indication or emphasis) That very, he, Inter.

An insulting exclamation.

ई-इ

ई

The fourth vowel, a long i.

ई

O! used for emphasis in speaking to a woman. An intensive affix. L Pro. He, this.

A ईजाउ s. m.

Trouble, annoyance, pain.

A ईद s. f.

A festival, holiday.

A ईदगाहु s. f.

The place where festivals are performed.

ईदडि adv.

For coming, while coming.

ईदडि वेदडि

In coming and going.

A ईदाणो adj.

Of or belonging to a festival.

A ईमानी or ईमानदार adj.

Faithful, honest.

ई

ई

ईद

ईद

ईदगाह

ईदडि

ईदडि वेदडि

ईदाणो

ईमानी या ईमानदार

A ईमानु s. m.

Faith, belief, religion, integrity.

P ईरानी adj. or sub. m.

Of Persia, a Persian.

P ईरानु s. m.

Persia

S ईर्खा s. f.

Miserliness, avariciousness.

ईर्सो s. f.

The root of the iris.

ईल s. f.

The first offer or refusal of any thing.

S ईश्वरु s. m.

The Deity (among Hindus), God.

ईस s. f.

One of the side sticks of a bedstead.

S ईसुरी adj.

Of /'swar. Scared, holy.

ईहो pron.

(Fem. ईहा) This very person, he she or it with emphasis or indication.

ईमान

ईरानी

ईरान

ईर्खा

ईर्सो

ईल

ईश्वर

ईस

ईसुरी

ईहो

उ-1

उ

The fifth vowel, a short u

उअ

The Fem. Of उहो ओ she.

L उअं adv.

In that way, so.

L उआं adv.

From that place, thence. In that place, there. s. f. The cry of a new-born infant.

उआलो or उआलेरो adv. or adj.

Somewhat less, a little less, too little, deficient, a little short.

उएं adv.

In that manner, so, likewise.

L उओ pron.

This, he, it.

S उकड़ s. f.

Longing for a meeting with, desire for, yearning after.

S उकड़िजणु v. n.

To long for, yearn.

उकरणु v. a.

(past part. उखते or उकर्यो अकरो या अकति) To grave, engrave. L To descend, issue, go out, pass over.

A उकाबु s. m.

An eagle.

L उकारणु v. a

To take down, cause to descend, to accompany or escort, to settle (a dispute).

उकिरणु

अ

अओ

अओन

अओन

अओलो या

अओलीरो

अओन

अओ

अओ

अओ

अओ

अओ

अओ

(Past Part: उखतो or उकियो अकरो या अकति) v. a. To cut, engrave, carve. L To descend, issue, come out, pass over.

उकिर्णी s. f.

Engraving, graving.

उकिलणु v. n.

To be finished, completed, settled. To issue, come forth.

उकिलाइणु v. a.

To settle, complete.

L उकीर s. f.

Longing for, yearning after

उको adv.

By the heap, in the lump.

L उखट s. f.

Issuing forth, disclosure, publicity.

L उखटणु v. n.

To issue, go forth, become public or known. v. a. To grave, carve.

उखिडणु v. n.

To be torn up, broken up, be dislocated (a joint), be loosened.

S उखिरी v. f.

A mortar. The slip of wood fixed on bottom of a door frame in which the corner of door plank works as a hinge.

उखिलणु v. n.

To be extracted, separated, crack, peel of, be broken, untied, uprooted, loosened, ripped, to unfold.

उखेडणु v. a.

To disjoin, loosen, uproot.

उखेलणु or उखोलणु v. a.

To untie, disjoin, separate, to pull up or out, rip, unfold, untwine, untwist, unwind, unravel, unstring.

उगणु v. n.

अकरी

अकल

अकल

अकरी

अक

अक

अक

अक

अकरी

अकल

अकरी

अकल या अकल

अक

To spring up, rise, shoot up.

उग्राड s. f. अर्जु

The collecting (money).

उग्राडणु v. a. अर्जु

To collect (money), recover (debts).

उग्राड s. m. अर्जु

A collector of debts or small sums due by many parties.

उग्राडणु v. n. अर्जु

To chew the cud.

उग्राडणु v. n. अर्जु

To be collected or recovered (as money due).

s उग्राड s. f. अर्जु

Nauseousness. The breaking up of wind from a full stomach, a belch.

s उग्राड adj. अर्जु

Nauseous, unpleasant.

उघड s. f. अर्जु

To be open, unclosed or bare, publicness, disclosing, nakedness.

उघणु v. a. अर्जु

(imper. उघ) To wipe, wipe up or out.

उघाड s. f. अर्जु

See उघड अर्जु.

उघाडणु v. a. अर्जु

To make naked, lay bare, strip, disclose, expose, draw (a sword).

उघाडाई s. f. अर्जु

Nakedness.

उघाडो adj. अर्जु

Naked, drawn (a sword), void of shame, indecent.

उघिडणु v. n. अर्जु

To be opened, disclosed, laid bare.

उचाडणु v. n. अर्जु

To have a spite or ill will against any one, give pain, tyrannize over.

L उचांगणु v. a. अर्जु

To raise up anything trailing on the ground, tuck up.

उचो adj. अर्जु

Excellent, good.

s उछड s. m. अर्जु

A feast given to Fakirs and Brahmins.

उछतु adv. अर्जु

In a moment, suddenly, with a snatch.

उछल s. f. अर्जु

Casting, throwing, a throw, a cast or throw of dice, springing up, tossing up, agitation, a jerk.

उछलणु, उछलाडणु अर्जु, अर्जु

See उछलणु, उछलाडणु अर्जु, अर्जु.

उछांगु s. m. अर्जु

A leap, bound.

उछातिरो adv. or adj. अर्जु

Lightly, loosely, without zeal, laxly, with a light hand, slight, slightly, superficial, superficially.

उछिलणु v. a. अर्जु

To cast away, throw, v. n. To spring up, be tossed up, be agitated, spout up.

उछिलाडणु v. a. अर्जु

To cast away, throw, fling. To cause to be agitated, to toss up and down.

उजडु adj. अर्जु

Desolate, ruined, waste.

उजणु v. n. अर्जु

To be woven.

S उज्जमाइतो adj. or adv.

अज्जातो

With zeal, hard working, industriously.

S उज्जमी adj.

अज्जी

Zealous, diligent, industrious.

S उज्जमु s. m.

अज्जु

Assiduity, endeavors, industry, exertion, zeal, perseverance.

S उज्जलु adj.

अज्जल

Bright, clean.

उज्जहणु v. a.

अज्जहणु

To please, suit, agree with one's taste or fancy.

उज्जाड adj.

अज्जाड

Waste, desolate, s. f. A waste, desolation.

उज्जाडणु v. a.

अज्जाडणु

To desolate, waste, lay waste.

उज्जारणु v. a.

अज्जारणु

To polish, brighten, make splendid or famous.

S उज्जारो adj.

अज्जारो

Bright, splendid, famous, illustrious.

उज्जिडणु v. n.

अज्जिडणु

To be desolate, to be waste.

A उज्जिबो s. m.

अज्जिबो

A limb, Fancy, idea.

S उज्जिरणु

अज्जिरणु

To be bright, splendid, famous.

A उज्जिरु s. m.

अज्जिरु

Excuse. Mourning for the death of any one.

A उज्जुरो s. m.

अज्जुरो

Reward, pay for labor.

S उज्जलाई s. f.

अज्जल्लै

Brightness, clearness, cleanness.

उझणु v. n.

अज्जणु

To be extinguished, put out, done up (as with fatigue).

उझाणु v. a.

अज्जाणु

To extinguish, put out, quench, calm, quiet.

L उझाणु s. f. or उझागो s. m.

अज्जाग या

अज्जागो

Traveling.

उझामणु v. n.

अज्जामणु

To be extinguished, go out.

उझिडणु v. n.

अज्जिडणु

To wander about idly, be lost, ruined.

उझो pron.

अज्जो

(Fem. उझा) That person, that one, that very one.

उञ्ज s. f.

अज्ज

Thirst.

उञ्जणु or उञ्जाइणु v. a.

अज्जणु या अज्जाणु

To cause to thirst, make thirst.

उञ्जाइणु or उञ्जिजणु v. n.

अज्जाइणु या अज्जिजणु

To thirst, be thirsty.

L उञ्जारो adj.

अज्जारो

Thirsty.

उटंगणु s. m.

अज्जंगणु

The seed of Acanthodium Hirtum used in medicine.

उटणु v. a.

अज्जणु

To end or break a friendship.

उटिलणु v. n.

अज्जिलणु

To return or fall back to former place.

उटिलंदो or उटिलो adj. or adv.

अज्जिलंदो या अज्जिलो

Opposing, contradictory, on the contrary.

उटिलाइणु v. a.

अज्जिलाइणु

To retort, throw back.

उठणु v. n. अठ्

To fall (rain), to rain. To be produced, spring up.

उठपेरो s. m. अठिरो

A kind of saucer or bowl. Adj. Camel-footed, a light quick traveler.

उठाउ s. m. अठा

Increase or extension beyond what is usual, enlargement, prolixity.

S उठु s. m. अठ

A camel.

उडको s. m. अडको

Fear, dread.

S उडाइणु v. a. अडाइ

To cause to fly, to squander, lavish, waste.

उडाऊ s. m. or adj. अडाऊ

A spendthrift, extravagant, prodigal, wasteful.

S उडामणु v. n. अडाम

To fly.

S उडारी s. f. अडारी

A flight, flying.

उडिको s. m. अडिको

Fear, dread.

उडिडणु v. n. अडिड

To rip, become undone, burst.

उडिरणु v. n. अडिर

To fly.

उड s. m. अड

A glutton.

उडुगुडु adj. or adv. अडुगुडु

In a bad style or manner.

S उडैरो s. m. अडैरो

An awatara of the river Indus, to whose shrine was near Hyderabad pilgrimages are made.

उडोडणु v. a. अडोड

To rip, burst, unstitch, unripe.

उडोही v. a. अडोही

A white ant.

P उड्दाई s. m. अड्दाई

A camp flower.

P उडाणणु or उडारणु v. a. अडाणु या अडारु

To leave off grinding at the mill, to gather up the flour thrown out by the mill.

S उणटीह adj. अण्टीह

Twenty-nine.

उणणु v. a. अण

To weave, knit, net.

उणति or उणप s. f. अणत या अणप

Weaving, texture.

S उणहठि adj. अणहठि

Fifty-nine.

S उणहतरि adj. अणहतरि

Sixty-nine.

उणाणी s. f. अणानी

Expense of or pay for weaving.

उणात or उणाति s. f. अणत या अणत

Weaving, texture.

S उणानवे adj. अणानवे

Eighty-nine.

उणावट or उणावत s. f. अणावट या अणावत

Weaving, texture.

S उणासी adj. अणासी

Seventy-nine

उग्निणी s. f.

अग्नि

Weaving.

s उग्नेतालीह adj.

अग्नितालीह

Thirty-nine.

उग्नुणि s. f.

अग्नु

Anxiety, a constant feeling of some care in the mind, thought.

s उग्नुजाह adj.

अग्नुजाह

Forty-nine

s उग्नीह adj.

अग्नीह

Nineteen.

उतई, उतहो, उतऊ or

अतैन, अतहो, अतऊ या

उतओ adv.

अतऊ

Thence, from that place. there, in that place.

उतणु v. a.

अतणु

To say, tell.

s उतराङ्गणु or उतराणु s. m.

अतराङ्ग या अतरा

The summer solstice.

s उतरु s. m.

अतरु

The north. An answer. Anything given to complete the value of another exchanged, boot.

उतहंउ, उतहं, उतहं or

अतहं, अतहं, अतहं या

उतहो adv.

अतहं

From that place or time. thence.

उतंउ, उतां, उतूं or

अतंउ, अतां, अतूं या

उतो adv.

अतूं

Over, across, off, down from, after, in succession to.

Thence, from that place.

उताई, उताऊ or

अताई, अताऊ या

अताऊ

उताओ adv.

To or in that place, there, thence, from that place or time.

s उतारणु v. a.

अतारु

To copy, take a copy.

s उतारो s. m.

अतारो

A copy.

उताहंउ, उताही, उताहं,

अतहं, अतहं, अतहं

उताहं or उताहो adv.

अतहं या अतहं

Thence, from that place or time.

उति adv.

अति

There, at that place.

उतिणो s. m.

अतिणो

A reaching, inclination to vomit.

s उतिराणु s. m.

अतिराणु

The summer solstice, a Hindu festival kept on that day.

s उतिराधी adj.

अतिराधी

Of the North, dwelling to the North.

उतिरिधो adv. or adj.

अतिरिधो

Unconcernedly, without taking interest in, without zeal, carelessly.

उतू s. m.

अतू

The marking cloth with lines by pressing on it a heated iron instrument.

उते prep.

अति

On, upon. Adv. There.

उतेती or उतोती adj.

अतिती या अतोती

One born in a family in immediate succession to another, brothers, next in age to each other.

उत्थो adj.

अत्थो

The second year or month after present, the month

&c. after next.

उत्यों adj. अत्यों

Above, upper.

उत्यों or उत्योंही adv. अर्यान या अत्यों

Thence, from that place, there, to or in that place.

उत्यों adv. अत्यों

Thence.

उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

A rebound.

s उत्यों v. n. अत्यों

(imper. उत्यों or उत्यों (अत्यों या अत्यों) To get up, rise, be caused or occasioned.

उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

A flood, inundation. Trampling on. Interchange of civilities, familiar correspondence.

उत्यों पुत्यों s. f. अत्यों

Tossing about, disordering.

उत्योंवेह s. f. अत्यों

Rising and sitting.

उत्यों, उत्योंई, उत्योंऊ, अत्यों, अत्यों, अत्यों

उत्योंओ, उत्योंहउ, उत्योंही, अत्यों, अत्यों, अत्यों

उत्योंहू or उत्योंहो adv. अत्यों

Thence, from that place, there, to or in that place.

s उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

The time of rising, morning.

s उत्यों v. a. अत्यों

To cause to rise, to rouse, stimulate.

उत्यों v. n. अत्यों

To be knocked away, kicked off, removed from its position with a sudden force. To rebound, glance off, ricochet. To be raised up or opened out as is done to

उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

A rebound, hop.

उत्यों v. n. अत्यों

To be turned over, reversed, upset, to overflow or rise till it rushed over any spot (the river), to turn back.

उत्यों v. a. अत्यों

To turn over, reverse, upset.

उत्यों s. m. अत्यों

Reversing.

उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

Contradiction, differing in opinion.

उत्यों adv. अत्यों

Thence, from that place.

उत्यों adv. अत्यों

There.

उत्यों or उत्यों v. a. अत्यों

To knock or throw off with a kick or sharp blow, remove by a knock &c. To cause to rebound, glance off or ricochet. To clear out, open (as the tube of a pipe to make it draw). To cause to be turned out, dismissed, removed. To excoriate, peel off.

s उत्यों s. f. अत्यों

The time of rising, morning.

उत्यों adv. अत्यों

Thence, from that place.

s उत्यों adj. or adv. अत्यों

With zeal, hard-working, industrious.

s उत्यों adj. अत्यों

Zealous, industrious, hardworking.

s उदमु s. m.	أدمر
Toil, zeal, exertion.	
s उदास s. f.	أداس
Dejection, sadness, melancholy.	
s उदासी s. m.	أداسي
A kind of religious mendicant among the followers of <i>Nanok Shah</i> . s. f. Dejection, sadness.	
s उदासु adj.	أदास
Sorrowful, sad, dejected, dispirited.	
s उदादु s. m.	أदमा
Care, anxiety.	
उधणु v. a.	أडु
To increase, augment.	
उधार s. f.	أडार
Loan, money lent, tick, credit.	
उधारणु v. a.	أडारु
To borrow, take on loan. S To save, deliver from.	
उधारो adj. or adv.	आडारो
On loan, lent, borrowed, on credit.	
उधीखुटी s. f.	अडि क्ति
Profit and loss.	
उधोमथो s. m.	अडुमथो
A kind of headache.	
s उन s. f.	अन
Wool.	
उनिह, उनिहि or उन्हे	अनेह, अनेह या अनेह
Inflected form of उहो. That very one.	
s उन्मानु s. m.	अनमान
Guess, conjecture, supposition.	
s उपकारी adj.	अपकारी
Kind, benevolent, obliging.	

s उपकारु s. m.	अपकार
Benevolence, kindness, favor.	
s उपंगु s. m.	अपंग
Name of a stringed musical instrument.	
s उपजणु v. n.	अपज
(past part. उपनो अपनो) To be produced, engendered, created.	
s उपजाइणु v. a.	अपजाइ
To create, engender, generate.	
उपट, उपटर or उपटार s. f.	अपट, अपटरा
अपटार	
Disclosing, divulging, the being made known.	
उपटणु v. n.	अपट
To open, uncover, expand.	
उपटारणु v. a.	अपटार
To draw out, cause to disclose, investigate.	
s उपति s. f.	अपति
Produce, revenue, income.	
s उपदेशु or उपदेसु s. m.	अपदेशु या अपदेसु
Advice, admonition, precept, teaching.	
s उपाइणहारु s. m.	अपाइहार
The creator.	
s उपाइणु v. a.	अपाइ
To earn, gain. To create, produce, beget, generate. To bale out water.	
s उपाउ s. m.	अपाउ
A remedy, expedient.	
s उपाऊ adj.	अपाऊ
Productive, profitable, prolific, fruitful.	
s उपाजु s. m.	अपाज
Produce, production, profit.	
s उपाधि s. f.	अपाधि

That which produces pain or trouble, annoyance, nuisance, confusion or alarm.

स उपाधी s. m. अपाधी

A troublesome fellow.

उपिडणु v. n. अपडु

To grow up, increase, improve, get better.

उपिणणु v. a. अपणु

(imper. उपिणु अपणु) To sift, separate dirt (from grain &c.) by shaking it up in a sieve, winnow.

उपिणाइणु v. a. अपिणाइणु

To accompany any one a short way on taking leave.

उपिरासो s. m. अपिरासो

Receipts, income, means of livelihood.

उपुडणु v. n. अपुडणु

See उपिडणु अपडु.

उफटु Adv. अफटु

Instantly, outright, on the spot.

उफवाई s. f. अफवाई

A report, rumor.

उफिङ्कणु v. n. अफिङ्कणु

To talk in sleep.

उफिराटो s. m. अफिराटो

A kind of wheaten cake with ghee in it.

उफूगिडो adj. or adv. अफूगिडो

Light though large, lightly or without pressure.

उब s. f. अब

Steam, vapor, miasma, a light flying cloud.

उबकार s. f. अबकार

Retching, crying, sighing.

उबकारणु v. n. अबकारणु

To retch, to cry, sigh.

स उबटणु s. m. अबटणु

A composition of perfumed flour &c. used to rub the body with.

उबतकंडी s. f. अबतकंडी

Name of a plant, the seeds of which adhere to one's clothes (Achyranthes Aspera).

उबतडि adj. अबतडि

Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down.

उबतडि सुबतडि अबतडि सुबतडि Higgledy piggledy, topsy turvy.

उबताइणु v. a. अबताइणु

To invert, pervert, turn inside out.

उबताई or उबति s. f. अबताई या अबति

The being wrong or contrary, the reverse, the wrong side of cloth &c.

उबतो adj. अबतो

Reversed, upside down, backwards, adverse, contrary, inverted.

उबतो सुबतो अबतो सुबतो

Higgledy piggledy, in confusion, inside out, topsy turvy.

उबहर or उबहराई s. f. अबहर या अबहराई

Great eagerness, haste, impatience.

उबहरो adj. अबहरो

One in a hurry, precipitate, hasty, eager, impatient.

उबाणिकाई s. f. अबाणिकाई

Sorrow, sadness, dejection, melancholy.

उबाणिको adj. अबाणिको

Sorrowful, sad, dejected, dispirited, melancholy.

उबारणु v. a. अबारणु

To boil, seethe. To save, preserve.

उबारो s. m. अबारो

The boiling up any liquid, a boil. खीर जो ओबारो

اُباسِرُ جو اُٻارو. The boiling of milk, used to define a hasty tempered person who quickly calms down again.

اُباسِرُ adj. or sub. m. اُباسِرُ

A yawner.

اُباسِي s. f. اُباسِي

A yawn.

اُٻاهو adj. اُٻاهو

Erect, upright, ready.

اُٻڙڪو or اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو يا اُٻڙڪو

A retching, inclination to vomit.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

The open hem in which a string runs.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To boil. To have a tendency to soreness (the eyes). S To be left or remain over, be saved.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To stand, stop.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To scatter or let fall through the fingers as salt on meat &c. to pepper.

اُٻڙڪو adj. or adv. اُٻڙڪو

Lightly, without pressing down (as in filling away any vessel &c.)

اُٻڙڪو adv. or adj. اُٻڙڪو

On tip toe.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To stand, stop.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To boil up, boil over.

اُٻڙڪو v. a. اُٻڙڪو

To erect, make to stand, raise.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

Reproach, reproaching, upbraiding.

اُٻڙڪو v. n. اُٻڙڪو

To rise (as the sun), to spring up (as a plant). اُٻڙڪو

اُٻڙڪو To bring out some calumny against one, come on one suddenly.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

The east.

اُٻڙڪو adj. اُٻڙڪو

Of the east, eastern, easterly.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

The heavens, sky.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

Heavy breathing, a sigh, asthma.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

A fancy.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

A lighted stick, a firebrand.

اُٻڙڪو s. f. اُٻڙڪو

Religion, a sect.

اُٻڙڪو s. m. اُٻڙڪو

A believer of any faith, sectarian.

اُٻڙڪو s. f. اُٻڙڪو

A half burned log, a fire brand.

اُٻڙڪو v. a. اُٻڙڪو

To escort any one a short distance on taking leave.

اُٻڙڪو adv. اُٻڙڪو

In a moment, suddenly, with a snatch.

اُٻڙڪو s. f. اُٻڙڪو

The day of new moon.

اُٻڙڪو or اُٻڙڪو s. f. اُٻڙڪو يا اُٻڙڪو

Greatness, high rank, dignity.

A उमिराउ or उमिराहु s. m. अमिरा या अमिराहु

A grandee, noble.

A उमिरि s. f. अमिरि

Age, lifetime.

P उमेद s. f. अमिद

Hope. उमेद भञ्जणु امید भञ्जणु To disappoint.

P उमेदवारु s. m. or adj. अमिदवार

An expectant, hopeful.

उमेरी s. f. अमिरी

The connecting two ends of thread together by twisting and laying them over.

A उम्दाई s. f. अमिदाई

Excellence, great worth, superiority.

A उम्दो adj. अमिदो

Excellent, superior.

S उरहु s. m. अरु

The chest, breast.

उरु s. m. अरु

A good memory, sharp faculties, quickness of understanding, perspicacity.

उरेबी adj. or adv. अरुबी

Oblique, across from one angle to another, diagonally.

उर्वणु v. n. अरुर्वणु

To apply the mind or thoughts. To be tangled, involved.

उर्लो s. m. अरुलो

Name of a bird of prey.

उर्सी s. f. or उर्सी s. m. अरुसी या अरुसो

A flag or pulverizing things on.

उर्सु s. m. अरुसु

An offering or oblation made in the name of the Prophet in the month of *Rabiulawal*.

उखर s. f. अकर

The flying at one in a rage, rush, onset, assault.

L उलहणु v. n. अलहणु

To descend, set (as soon), dismount, disembark, light or slight.

उलहंदो s. m. अलहंदो

The west.

उलहणो adj. अलहणो

Of the west, western, westerly.

उलामो s. m. अलामो

A reproach, taunt.

उलारणु v. a. अलारणु

To raise up a weapon for the purpose of striking with it, to threaten.

उलिकाइतो adj. or adv. अलिकाइतो

With anxiety or disquietude of mind, anxious, solicitous.

उलिङणु v. n. अलिङणु

To be loose or shaking as a tooth, post or such like, rickety.

उतिरणु v. n. अतिरणु

To rush at one in a rage.

उली s. f. अली

A ravenous appetite, hunger, ravenousness.

उलेरु or उलेलु s. m. अलिउ या अलिउ

A whim, fancy, bound.

उलो s. m. अलो

A spark.

उल्को s. m. अल्को

Care, anxiety, grief.

उल्याणु s. m.	अलवाणु
A kind of red cotton cloth.	
S उस s. f.	अस
Sunshine.	
उसघिंडिणी s. f.	असगिंडिणी
A boy's play perfumed by moon-light.	
L उसहणु v. n.	असहणु
To go, depart, (a respectful term).	
उसाट s. f.	असाट
Thirst.	
उसाटिजणु v. n.	असाटिजणु
To be very thirsty, or constantly requiring drink.	
उसिङ्कणु v. n.	असिङ्कणु
To be wearied with waiting for or expecting.	
उसिरणु v. n.	असिरणु
To spring up, rise (as a plant, building &c.) to grow.	
उसिराट s. f.	असिराट
Thirst.	
उसिराटिजणु v. n.	असिराटिजणु
To be very thirsty, or constantly requiring drink.	
S उस्तति s. f.	अस्तति
Praise, applause.	
P उस्तादाई or उस्ताती s. f.	अस्तादाई या अस्ताती
Expertness, skill, skillfulness.	
P उस्ताताणो or उस्तादिको adj.	अस्ताताणो या अस्तादिको
Of or belonging to a master, masterly, skillful.	
P उस्तादु s. m.	अस्ताद
A teacher, a school master. Preceptor, headman among artisan, a skillful person.	
S उस्तुति s. f.	अस्तुति

Praise, applause.	
उस्तुपुस्तु s. m.	अस्तुपुस्तु
Lucerne (grass).	
P उस्तो s. m.	अस्तो
A master, a headman among artisans.	
उहडो pron.	अहडो
Such like, of that kind, that like, so.	
उहाई s. f.	अहाई
The repeating anything constantly, to commit it to memory.	
उहाउ s. m.	अहाउ
Light, splendor.	
उहाणु s. m.	अहाणु
A sign, token (given as an evidence of anything). A feature, lineament.	
उहुगु s. m.	अहुगु
Sign, mark, token.	
उहुमाई s. f.	अहुमाई
Hastiness, hurry.	
उहुमो adj. or adv.	अहुमो
In a hurry, hasty.	
उहेंई adv.	अहेंई
So, in this way, just as before, gratis, in vain.	
उहो pron.	अहो
(Fem. उहा आ) He, that very (used in indicating), that one before referred to.	
उहोई pron.	अहोई
(Fem. उहाई आहोई) That very, identical, same.	

ऊ - ओ

ऊ	ओ
The sixth vowel, a long u.	
L ऊ pron.	ओ
(plu. ऊ or ऊइ या आ) That, he, it. Inter. An exclamation of acknowledgment.	
ऊ inter.	ओन
An exclamation of assent, yes. Prep. From, out of, than (affixed to the word with which it is used).	
L ऊआ	ओना
(plu. ऊए (ओनी) Feminine of ऊ ओ That, he.	
ऊकर prep.	ओनकर
(affixed to nouns and adverbs) from, since. s. f. Assent.	
ऊकार s. f.	ओनकार
A whine, whining.	
ऊकारणु v. n.	ओनकारु
To whine.	
ऊग or ऊघ s. f.	ओनग या ओनग
Slumber, sleep.	
ऊघाई s. f.	ओनगहाई
Drowsiness, sleepiness.	
s ऊचाई, ऊचाई, ऊचाणि	ओनचाई, ओनचाणि
or ऊचाणि s. f.	ओनचाई या ओनचाणि
Excellence, goodness, superiority.	
s ऊचो or ऊचो adj.	ओनचो या ओनचो
Excellent, shining, clear, clean.	
s ऊजलाई s. f.	ओनजलाई
Brightness, clearness, cleanness.	
s ऊणाई or ऊणि s. f.	ओनणाई या ओनणाई

Scarcity, want, deficiency, falling short.	
s ऊणीह adj.	ओनीह
Nineteen.	
s ऊणीहो adj.	ओनीहो
Nineteenth.	
s ऊणो adj.	ओणो
Not full, incomplete, deficient, less. (affixed to numerals) Fold, as पंजणो पंजणो Five fold.	
ऊदाहि, ऊदाहि or	ओनदाहि, ओनदाहि
ऊदाही s. f.	ओनदाही
Darkness, obscurity.	
s ऊदाओ or ऊदाहो adj.	ओनदाओ या ओनदाहो
Dark, obscure, s. m. Darkness.	
A ऊदु s. m.	ओदु
The wood aloes.	
s ऊंध s. f.	ओंध
Darkness.	
ऊंधमुहो adj. or adv.	ओनंधमुहो
One with head downwards, downcast.	
ऊंधाई s. f.	ओनंधाई
The being reversed, inversion, contrariety.	
s ऊंधाओ adj.	ओनंधाओ
Dark, obscure.	
ऊंधो adj.	ओनंधो
Reversed, upside down, inverted, adverse, contrary, wrong.	
ऊनाइणु v. n.	ओननाइणु
To howl as a dog, v. a. To hear, listen.	
ऊनाई s. f.	ओननाई
The howling of a dog.	
ऊनाड s. f.	ओननाड
The howling or crying of a number of dogs or	

jackals.

ڪناڙو v. n.

To howl or cry as dogs.

ڪنھاڙي، ڪنھاڙي s. f.

ڪنھاڙو s. m.

Depth, profundity.

ڪنھارو s. m.

The hot season, summer.

اوناڙو

اونهائي، اونهائي يا

اونهارو

اونهارو

ڪنھو adj.

Deep, profound.

ڪريري or ڪري s. f.

The measles.

ڪهو pron.

(Fem. ڪها) That very, he, she or it (with indication)

اونهو

اوري يا اوري

اوهو

एडहउं, एडहां, एडहीं. अडहउं या अडहउं

एडहं or एडहो adv.

There, in this direction.

एडिडो pron. अडिडो

So small, as small as this.

एडो pron. अडो

So large, so great. एडो सारो अडो सारो so very large.

एडिताई, एडिताऊं, अडितानिन, अडितानुन,

एडिताओं, एडिताहउं, अडितानुन, अडितानुन,

एडिताहां, एडिताहीं, अडितानुन, अडितानुन,

एडिताहं, एडिताहो or अडितानुन, अडितानुन

एडिते adv.

A little way there or in that direction.

एतिरो pron. अतिरो

So many, so much. एतिरो सारो अतिरो सारो So very many.

एमिणा s. f. अमिणा

A goat. A woman's name.

एराजो s. m. अराजो

Fate, difficulty, evil.

एर्याल s. f. अर्याल

Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (Aloe Perfoliata).

एर्यो s. m. अर्यो

A kind of medicine, the drug aloes.

एल s. f. अल

See एलि अलि.

एलाचो s. m. अलाचो

A kind of silk cloth.

A एलाजु s. m. अलाजु

Remedy, help.

एलि s. f. अलि

The seizing or taking people captive, pressing for forced labor, captivity, subjection.

एलिपवहरु s. m. अलिपवहरु

A goat herd, a demon, a giant.

P एल्ची s. m. अल्ची

An ambassador.

A एवजि adj. अवजि

In lieu, in exchange, instead.

A एवजी or एवजु s. m. or adj. अवजी or अवजु

What is given in exchange, a substitute, representative, retribution.

एसी adv. असीन

(generally with तोणी or ताई &c. affixed) so far, so long, until then, till that time, thus far.

ऐ — ای

ऐ

ای

The eighth vowel, sounded like *ei* in height.

ऐचिडी s. f.

ایچڑی

A small spinning wheel, a cotton leaning machine.

ऐट्ट s. m.

ایٹ

A spinning wheel.

ऐठ s. f.

ایٹ

A female goat or kid about 10 or 12 months old.

ऐथिरो adj. or adv.

ایثرو

Perverse, cross, cross tempered, forward, troublesome, in a perverse manner.

A ऐनक s. f.

ऐनک

A pair of spectacles.

A ऐनु s. m.

ऐین

The eye. adj. Like, just like, the image of, clear, distinct.

A ऐनुल्हरु s. m.

ऐन लहर

(cat's eye) name of a greenish gem, a beryl.

A ऐनो s. m.

ऐینو

A pair of spectacles.

A P ऐबदारु adj.

ऐबदार

Unsound, defective.

A ऐबाइतो adj. or adv.

ऐबातु

Unsound, unsoundly, defective, faulty.

A ऐब s. m.

ऐब

A fault, failing, defect, blemish.

P A ऐवानु s. m.

ऐवान

A court yard, ground in front of or about a house.

A ऐशी adj. or s. m.

ऐशी

One who indulges in carnal pleasures, luxurious, sensual, a voluptuary.

A ऐशु s. m.

ऐश

Corporeal gratification, pleasure, enjoyment, luxury, revelry, voluptuousness.

ऐसो adj.

ऐसो

Plain, unmixed (rice in cooking).

ओ - ओ

ओ	ओ
The ninth vowel, a long o.	
ओ Inter.	ओ
O! used in calling or addressing, ho!	
ओ Prep.	ओ
From, out of, than, in (affixed to the nouns with which it is used).	
ओइनु s. m.	ओइनु
A small plant or herb that grows in salt lands.	
ओई s. f.	ओई
A small water-bag.	
ओक s. f.	ओक
Vomiting.	
ओकणु v. n.	ओकणु
To vomit, puke.	
ओकाणु v. n.	ओकाणु
To cease raining, clear up (the weather).	
A ओकात s. f.	ओकात
Irresolution, changeableness, fancy.	
A ओकाती adj.	ओकाती
Irresolute, fickle-minded, changeable, fanciful, flighty.	
ओकार s. f.	ओकार
Vomiting, retching.	
ओकारणु v. n.	ओकारणु
To retch.	
ओकारु or ओकारो s. m.	ओकारु या ओकारो
A retching.	
ओकिङ्ग or ओकिणु विहणु	ओकिङ्ग or ओकिणु विहणु
v. n.	

To sit on the heels.	
ओखडोख s. f.	ओखडोख
An inquiry, investigation.	
ओखप s. f.	ओखप
Need, want, necessity.	
ओखाण s. f.	ओखाण
Illustration, example. L Recognition.	
ओखाणु v. a.	ओखाणु
To exemplify. L To recognize.	
ओगाडि s. f.	ओगाडि
Collecting money or debts, money collected.	
L ओगणु v. n.	ओगणु
To vomit, puke.	
ओगरि s. f.	ओगरि
chewing the cud, the cud.	
ओगार s. f.	ओगार
The cud, spittle.	
ओगारणु v. n.	ओगारणु
To chew the cud, ruminate.	
ओगार्दानी s. f.	ओगार्दानी
A spitting pot.	
P ओगाही or ओगाही s. f.	ओगाही या ओगाही
Evidence, witnessing, testimony.	
ओगाही s. f.	ओगाही
Collecting money due, money collected.	
P ओगाहु s. m.	ओगाहु
A witness, evidence.	
ओगाह्यो s. m.	ओगाह्यो
A collector of outstanding debts.	
ओगिराई s. f.	ओगिराई
A belch, eructation.	

ओगो adj.	ओगो
Stupid, foolish.	
ओघि s. f.	ओघे
Wiping, the wiping, scrapings.	
ओघो adj.	ओगे
Good, excellent, handsome, graceful.	
ओचिको adj.	ओको
Of the province <i>Och</i> .	
ओचिताई s. f.	ओचै
Suddenness, unexpectedness.	
ओचितो adj. or adv.	ओचो
Suddenly, unexpectedly, accidentally, by chance, fortuitous, fortuitously, sudden, unawares.	
ओचीडो s. m.	ओचोडो
A clearing up after the rain, the passing off of clouds, fortuitous, fortuitously, sudden, unawares.	
s ओछउ s. m.	ओछु
A feast given to Hindu fakirs.	
ओछणु s. m.	ओछु
Covering, dress, clothes.	
ओछाई s. f.	ओछै
Meanness, baseness, paltriness, vileness.	
ओछिगार s. f.	ओछगार
Weeping, crying.	
ओछिगारणु v. n.	ओछगारु
To cry or weep with a loud noise.	
ओछो adj.	ओचो
Paltry, contemptible, mean, despicable, base vile. L s. m. A feast given to Hindu fakirs.	
ओडु s. f.	ओडु
Weaving, texture.	

s ओजरु s. m.	ओजरु
Polish, brightness.	
ओजागु s. f. or ओजागो s. m.	ओजागु या ओजागो
The remaining or being awake, wakefulness, sleeplessness.	
ओजारणु v. a.	ओजारु
To brighten or polish.	
ओजारु s. m.	ओजारु
A tool, implement, instrument.	
L ओजीसाडो s. m.	ओजीसाडो
Dustings, sweepings, dirt lying about.	
s ओजु s. m.	ओजु
Height of station, arrogance, height, force, rapidity.	
ओझिरणु s. m.	ओझेरु
To nod from drowsiness.	
ओझिरी s. m.	ओझिरी
The stomach, the ventricle in which food is digested, the tripe.	
ओझु s. m.	ओझु
Food found in stomach of an animal after death.	
ओझो pro.	ओझो
(fem. ओझा (ओजा)) That person or thing a little way off (used in indicating). s. m. A teacher, a school master.	
ओजरु s. f. ओजरु s. m.	ओजरु या ओजरु
Likeness in features or appearance, lineaments, simulating lineaments or form.	
ओजाणु s. m.	ओजाणु
A sign, indication.	
ओट s. f.	ओट
Protection, shelter, sanctuary. Going, expense in going	

mantle.

ओत s. f. ओत

Pouring.

ओतणु v. a. ओतणु

To pour, pour out.

ओताऊ adj. ओताऊ

Desirous, wishing for, running after, laboring to obtain.

A ओताक s. f. ओताक

The men's apartments in a house or a separate habitation for men alone.

ओतारो s. m. ओतारो

An inn or place for putting up in.

ओतिरो pro. ओतिरो

So many, so large.

ओतिर्यो adj. ओतिर्यो

Of or pertaining to the north.

ओती s. f. ओती

A kind of sweetmeat.

ओथ s. f. ओथ

A rock (used as a curse, thus ओथ पवेई ओथ पवेई)

May a rock fall on you, or reproach, as ओथ थो

पइओ आहे ओत थो He lies there like a rock, i. e. is very lazy.

ओथड or ओथडि s. f. ओथड or ओथडि

Any epidemic or contagious disease, a pestilence, mortality.

ओथाकु or ओथागु s. m. ओथाकु or ओथागु

The taking out cattle for grazing.

ओथागणु or ओथाणणु v. a. ओथागणु or ओथाणणु

To drive out cattle to the grass early in the morning.

ओथारो s. m. ओथारो

A Hindu ceremony of purification performed on the 12th day after the death of any one. A nightmare.

ओधरि s. f. ओधरि

Money lent, credits, outstanding debts, ओधरि पाधरि

ओधरि पाधरि Idem. ओधरि खणाइणु ओधरि खणाइणु To give on credit or tick.

ओन s. f. ओन

Anxiety, disquietude of mind. The howl or cry of a jackal.

ओनाइणु v. n. ओनाइणु

To listen, attend to. To howl or cry as a jackal.

ओनाइतो adj. or adv. ओनाइतो

With anxiety or disquietude of mind, anxious, solicitous.

ओनो adj. ओनो

Woolen, woolly, s. m. Anxiety, disquietude of mind.

ओपड s. f. or ओपडु s. m. ओपड or ओपडु

Growth, rise, increase, improvement.

ओपिरो adj. ओपिरो

One strange or unknown, s. m. The top or bottom sticks of the frame of a bedstead.

ओफटु or ओफिटु adv. ओफटु or ओफिटु

Cheaply, at small price, at less than usual rate, adj. A stranger, one whose place of residence is not known.

ओबणु v. a. ओबणु

To reel or wind yarn.

ओबरि s. f. ओबरि

Remnants or leavings of food.

ओबरु s. m. ओबरु

The boiling up of water &c.

ओवारणु v. a. ओवारणु

To leave (food in eating).

ओबिरो s. m. اوڀرو
 A wheel for reeling thread on, a reel.
ओभरु s. m. اوڀر
 The East. s Height, depth.
ओभारणु v. a. اوپارڻ
 To erect, make to stand, raise. To save, preserve.
ओभारो adv. or adj. اوپारو
 Against the stream. s. m. A spoke of a wheel.
ओर s. f. اور
 The afterbirth. Talk, chat (Chiefly of one's grieves). A second crop sprung up after a field has been once reaped.
ओरगु s. m. اورڳ
 Kind friendly talk.
ओरंगशाही s. f. اورنگشاہی
 A kind of fine cloth of silk or cotton and silk.
ओरंग s. f. اورنگہ
 Stepping over.
ओरणु v. a. اورڻ
 To talk over one's misfortunes.
ओरांऊं or **ओरांओं** adj. or اورائون یا
 adv. اورائون
 Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.
ओरांचणु v. a. اورانگھڻ
 To step over.
ओराजो s. m. اوراجو
 Crying, weeping. Calamity. evil, ill fate.
ओराटणु v. n. اورाٹڻ
 To advance or approach close up to or against.
ओराणो s. m. اورाڻو
 A lullaby.

ओरांभो s. m. اوراڻيو
Regard, affection for.
ओरारि adv. or prep. اورار
On this side.
ओरारि or ओराहों adj. or adv. اورار يا اوراهون
Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.
ओरे adv. اوري
One this side, near.
ओर्ताऊं, ओर्ताओं, اورताئون, اورताئون,
ओर्ताहंडं, ओर्ताहां or اورताहेण, اورतानहान
ओर्ताहों adj. or adv. يا اورतानهون
Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.
ओर्यो adj. اوريون
The near or nearer, that on this side, next nearest.
ओल s. f. اول
A hostage. A log rolling down the stream.
ओलडु s. m. اولڈ
Remnants of grass or straw left by cattle, litter.
ओलणु v. n. اولڻ
To be stopped, to be taken up with, to be harassed or
bothered by any constant employment, interruption
&c.
ओलहु s. m. اولھ
The west.
ओलह्यो adj. اولھيو
Western, westernly.
ओलाको s. m. اولاکو
Care, anxiety, grief.
ओलाणु v. a. اولائڻ
To leave off from any work, to omit to work, to stop
working, to take off the load and saddle of a camel &c.

ओलाणो s. m. ओलाणो

A lullaby.

A ओलादी or ओलाधी adj. ओलादी या ओलाधी

One who has children, a father. ओलाधी चर्यो ओलाधी चर्यो
प्रिय Mad by descent.

A ओलादु or ओलाधु s. m. ओलादु या ओलाधु

Children, offspring, lineage, posterity, progeny, race.

ओलांभो s. m. ओलांभो

Reproach, reprimand. Flame.

ओलारणु v. a. ओलारणु

To raise the arm to strike, to threaten a blow.

ओलारी s. f. ओलारी

Rushing at pouncing at any thing. ओलारी पाइणु
ओलारी पाइणु

ओलिजणु v. n. ओलिजणु

To be wearied, tired, bothered.

ओलिडो s. m. ओलिडो

The reflection of the sun thrown off water a glass &c.

ओलिमो s. m. ओलिमो

A method of sewing, hemming.

ओलो s. m. ओलो

A ball of sugar, a kind of sugar made up in balls. A large oar worked from the rear of a vessel. Shade, shelter, cover.

ओसरु s. m. ओसरु

A kind of hunting where ground is enclosed on three sides and the animals driven into it, the place so enclosed, a battue.

ओसहि s. f. ओसहि

An omen.

ओसानु s. m. ओसानु

Sense, understanding.

ओसाम s. f. ओसाम

A wave, a great rise or rush of the river.

ओसार s. f. ओसार

Mourning or weeping or weeping for the death of any one, the cry of women in mourning. Building, erecting.

ओसारणु v. a. ओसारणु

To mourn, cry in mourning for death of any one. To build, raise.

ओसारी s. f. ओसारी

The building a wall.

ओसिनाई s. f. ओसिनाई

Staleness.

ओसिनो adj. ओसिनो

Stale.

ओसीं ओसीं

(generally used with तोणी or स्थो या सोदो &c. affixed) So long, so far, until then, till that time.

ओसीडो s. m. ओसीडो

Expectation, looking for, anxiety, solicitude.

ओसीड्जणु v. n. ओसीड्जणु

To be delayed, wait, delay.

ओसीवनिडो s. m. ओसीवनिडो

A kind of cry or lamentation for the departed, a dirge.

ओसेपासे adv. ओसेपासे

Here and there, about, in the neighborhood.

ओसो s. m. ओसो

Heat or slight ague from bathing or drinking water when heated &c. great thirst.

ओसोपासो s. m. ओसोपासो

Vicinity, neighborhood, the country about.

ओहि inter. ओह

Oh! (used in ridicule, ignominy or reproach).

ओहीडो s. m. ओहिडो

A shower of rain.

ओहु s. m. ओहु

The udder.

ओहो inter. ओहो

Oh! An expression of wonder.

ओह्याई s. f. ओह्याई

Hastiness, hurry.

ओह्यो adj. or adv. ओह्यो

In a hurry, hasty.

औ - ओ

औ

ओ

The tenth vowel or diphthong of the alphabet, au or as ow in cow.

A औकाती adj.

اوقاتى

Unsteady, capricious.

A औकातु s. m.

اوقات

Adversity, an adverse time, necessity, need, certainty.

औखति or औखाई s. f.

اوكت يا اوكتاي

Trouble, difficulty, perplexity.

औखप s. f.

اوکپ

Need, want.

औखी s. f. or औखु s. m.

اوکي يا اوک

Difficulty, exigency pain, distress.

औखो adj.

اوکو

Difficult, pained, troubled.

S औगुणु or औगुणु s. m.

اوگن يا اوگن

Fault, blemish, defect, failing.

औझडु s. m.

اوجھڑ

A labyrinth, a place where one knows not the road. A maze.

औठाई s. f.

اونائي

Impurity.

औठो adj.

اونو

Impure, unclean.

औतडु s. m.

اوتڑ

A bad landing place.

S औतरणु v. n.

اوترن

To become incarnate.

S औतारु s. m.

اوتار

The incarnation of a deity.

औँथिरो adj. or adv.

اونثيرو

Perverse, forward, cross-tempered, in a perverse manner.

S औथि s. f.

اوٹ

End, conclusion, age.

A औरत s. f.

عورت

A woman.

औरी s. f.

اوري

A calamity, misfortune, difficulty.

औरो adj.

اورو

Ill-dispositioned.

A औलिआउ s. m.

اولياء

A saint, apostle.

S औसरु s. m.

اوسر

A want of rain, dryness from want of rain, a drought, adversity, a plague, pestilence.

औसानु s. m.

اوسان

The senses, sense, understanding.

क - ک

क	ک
The letter k, the first constant in the alphabet.	
कड़ s. f.	قي
Vomiting, puking.	
कई adj.	كئين
Several, many.	
कड s. m.	كڈ
Fear, dread. कड खाइणु कड कड To fear.	
कडकड s. f.	कडन कडन
Gabbling, prating, the barking of a dog.	
कडों pro.	कडोन
Which, of what number.	
ककड़ s. m.	ककड
The juice of the sugar-cane. A small bit of tobacco prepared for a pipe.	
ककणु s. m.	ककड
A kind of salt-water fish.	
ककर s. m.	ककड
A cloud.	
ककि adj.	कक
Wearied, bothered, vexed, harassed, worried. s. f. The connecting the vowels with the different constants. A rasher kind of eruption on the skin.	
ककिडी s. f.	ककडि
The stone of a fruit.	
ककिडो s. m.	ककडो
The seed of cotton. adj. Of a reddish color (a bullock).	
ककिरी s. f.	ककडि
A small light cloud. The gravel (disease).	

ककरो s. m.	ककरो
A pebble. a small lump left in anything pounded or ground. The gravel (disease). A corn on the foot.	
कको adj.	ककरो
Of a brown complexion, tawny, brown (hair).	
ककोरणु v. a.	ककरोन
To make brown or tawny.	
ककोरा s. f.	ककरो
A root from the <i>Thur</i> used in medicine.	
ककोरजणु v. n.	ककरोज
To become brown or tawny.	
कखु s. m.	कक
A piece of straw, hay or grass, a straw. A snake. A sulphate of any metal. कख कपिडु मेडणु कक कपिडु मेडणु To sweep up straws and rags i.e. be mad or silly.	
कगणखारु or	कगणखारु या कगणखारु
कगणहारु s. f.	
Born of soda, used as a flux by goldsmiths.	
S कगणु s. m.	कगण
A kind of bracelet. A thread tied round wrist as a charm on certain occasions. Bankruptcy.	
कगराडि adj.	कगराडि
Desolate, waste. s. f. Desolateness, desolation.	
कगालाई s. f.	कगालाई
Poverty.	
कगालु adj.	कगाल
Poor, penniless.	
S कंगिणी s. f.	कंगिणी
A small grain, millet (<i>Panicum Italicum</i>). A kind of bracelet, a thread tied round wrist as a charm on certain occasions.	

कंगु s. m.	कंग
Name of a small fish. A kind of water-fowl, crane, heron. कंग रङ्गु रङ्गु To be desolate or waste.	
कंगोरु s. m.	कंगोरु
A kind of cane from which musical pipes are made.	
कंगोलो s. f.	कंगोलो
A kind of bracelet.	
कचकोडी s. f.	कचकोडी
A kind of small shell, a small cowry.	
कचरु मचरु s. m.	कचरु मचरु
A mixture of several kinds of food.	
कचहरी s. f.	कचहरी
A court, court of justice, hall of audience.	
कचाई or कचाणि s. f.	कचाई या कचाणि
Rawness.	
कचावटु s. m.	कचावटु
A slight washing (of clothes).	
कचिडी s. f.	कचिडी
A flower or leaf in embroidery.	
कचिरी s. f.	कचिरी
Vegetables sliced and dried.	
कचिरो s. m.	कचिरो
Leaving or remnants of vegetables.	
कची s. f.	कची
Beginning, origin, commencement.	
कची s. f.	कची
A pair of scissors.	
s कचु s. m.	कचु
Glass.	
कचूरि s. f.	कचूरि
Name of an odoriferous root.	

कचो adj.	कचो
Raw, unripe, crude, unskilled. s. m. Low alluvial lands lying below a bank or ill or lately thrown up by the river. Dishonor, disgrace. A shopkeeper's day book in which items are first roughly entered. कचो किरणु कचो किरणु To happen an abortion. कचो हिआँ थिअणु कचो हिआँ थिअणु To have an inclination to vomit.	
कचोरी s. f.	कचोरी
A dish made of wheaten flour and pulse.	
P कचकोलु s. m.	कचकोलु
A wallet.	
कचाति s. f.	कचाति
A tree the flowers of which are a delicate vegetable (Bauhinia Variegata).	
कछ s. f.	कछ
Measuring, measure, size. The armpit.	
S कछउं s. m.	कछउं
A turtle, tortoise.	
कछणु v. a.	कछणु
To measure.	
कछिडी s. f.	कछिडी
The piece of cloth forming the armpit of a dress.	
कछिरु adj.	कछिरु
A camel afflicted with the swelling called <i>kachho</i> .	
कछु s. m.	कछु
The armpit.	
कछुडि s. f.	कछुडि
The side of one's body below the armpits on which any thing is carried.	
कछुं s. m.	कछुं
A tortoise, turtle.	
कछो s. m.	कछो

The side of a boat. A kind of drawers covering only the thighs. A camel's forelegs.

कछोराडी s. f. कचोराडी

A boil in the armpit.

कज s. f. कज

A dimness of sight in one eye.

कज s. f. कज

Covering, modesty.

कजक s. f. कजक

The loose leather straps hanging down from a saddle and laid hold of by footmen. कजक वठणु वठणु

To accompany a horseman on foot.

कजणु v. p. कजणु

To be done.

कजणु v. a. कजणु

To cover. To press down tight in packing, compress.

S कजलु s. m. कजलु

Lamp-black.

A कजा s. f. कजा

Chance, accident.

P कजाओ s. m. कजाओ

A kind of dossiers or pannier placed on camels for riding in, also on donkeys for conveying mud.

कजुरा s. f. or कजुरो s. m. कजुरा या कजुरो

A kind of bodice worn by women.

कजकी s. m. कजकी

A footman who accompanies one on horseback holding the *kanjaka*.

कजणु or कजिकणु v. n. कजणु या कजिकणु

To groan, moan.

कजिकजि or कजिकजि

कजिकार s. f.

कजिकार

Groaning, groans.

कजिकयो adj.

कजिकयो

One who groans.

कजि s. f.

कजि

(plu. कजि) A kind of cymbal.

S कजि s. m.

कजि

Bell metal.

कजरु s. m.

कजरु

The name of a caste, who play, sing and dance.

S कजा s. f.

कजा

A daughter, a maiden, virgin, the sign Virgo.

S कजारासी s. f.

कजारासी

A turban. adj. Important.

कजिरी s. f.

कजिरी

A female of the caste *Kanyaru*, a prostitute.

कजिरीबाजु s. m.

कजिरीबाजु

A whoremonger.

कट or कटवट s. f.

कट या कटवट

Cutting, deduction, retrenchment.

S कटकु s. m.

कटकु

An army, a crowd.

कटणु v. a.

कटणु

To cut, deduct, subtract, retrench. v. a. or n. To rust.

कटरु s. m.

कटरु

A fly, a mote in the eye. Anger.

S कटहडो s. m.

कटहडो

A balustrade, railing, palisade, a raised edging round anything as a defense to keep things from falling off.

S कटारी s. f. or कटारो s. m.

कटारी या कटारो

A kind of dagger.

कटाहु s. m.	कटह
A kind of ornamental flower worked in embroidery.	
कटिजणु v. n.	कटिजणु
To rust.	
कटी s. f.	कटी
The stalks of leguminous plants given as food to cattle.	
कटु s. m. or s. f.	कटु
Rust. A black die made from iron, acrimony.	
कटोरो s. m.	कटोरो
A metal bowl or cup.	
कटोर्दानु s. m.	कटोर्दानु
A leather case for keeping a <i>katoro</i> in on traveling.	
S कठनु adj.	कठनु
Hard, difficult, penurious.	
S कठमाल s. f.	कठमाल
A kind of necklace.	
S कंठि adj. or adv.	कंठि
Learned by heart, committed to memory, by rote.	
S कंठी s. f.	कंठी
A kind of necklace.	
कठो adj.	कठो
Together, collected.	
कंठो s. m.	कंठो
The border, bank, shore. S A kind of necklace.	
कठोडी s. f.	कठोडी
The root of a plant used in medicine.	
S कठोरु adj.	कठोरु
Unfeeling, hard-hearted, cruel, harsh, obdurate, severe.	
कड s. f.	कड
A dike or mound raised to shut out water, an artificial bank of earth. Height, limit.	

कडंगु adj.	कडंगु
Dried up, emaciated.	
कडणु v. n.	कडणु
To be wearied or tired. To get ready, prepared. अखि कडणु कडणु कडणु To repeat an incantation for the cure of sore eyes.	
कडही adv.	कडही
When? Sometime or other.	
कडाइणु v. a.	कडाइणु
To weary, annoy, bother. To frighten. To cause to make ready.	
कडाई or कडाणि s. f.	कडाई या कडाणि
Fieriness (as in pepper). Bitterness. A breach in friendship, a quarrel.	
S कडाही s. f.	कडाही
A frying pan, a pan. A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of <i>Nanock Shah</i> .	
S कडाहु s. m.	कडाहु
A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of <i>Nanock Shah</i> .	
S कडाहो s. m.	कडाहो
A large kind of frying pan.	
कडि s. f.	कडि
A thorn bush, a number of thorns.	
कडिडो s. m.	कडिडो
A method of sewing the edges of two clothes together.	
कडिरु adj.	कडिरु
Thorny, prickly. Bony, full of bones. कडिरु लगामु कडिरु लंगर A species of bridle bit from which sharp points stick out.	
कडिहिं adv.	कडिहिं
When? Sometime, at any time.	

कडिलो s. f.	कडिलो
A kind of necklace for children of odds and ends of shells pieces of metals &c.	
कडी s. f.	कडि
A kind of necklace.	
s कणाही s. f.	कणाही
A frying pan, a pan. Or कणाहु कणाहु A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of <i>Nanock Shah</i> .	
s कणाहो s. m.	कणाहो
A large kind of frying pan.	
कणि s. f.	कणि
Poppy seed. The seed of the cardamom.	
कणिक s. f.	कणिक
Wheat.	
कणिकुपिडी	कणिकुपिडी
The capsule of the poppy.	
कणिको s. m.	कणिको
A grain, a seed.	
कणिस s. f.	कणिस
A slight fever, feverishness.	
कणी s. f.	कणी
A small piece of diamond. The heart or center of a grain of rice. A particle.	
कणो s. m.	कणो
A grain, a seed.	
कणोकणो adv.	कणोकणो
Scattered, dispersed, in divers direction.	
कणघो s. m.	कणघो
A ridge pole. The back bone, spine.	
कणछी s. f.	कणछी
An iron ladle or spoon, a small saucepan. Name of a	

bird.

कणछु s. m.	कणछु
A kind of saucepan.	
कणतो s. m.	कणतो
Deduction made on purchase for refuse, tret.	
कतणु v. a.	कतणु
(imper. कतु कतु) To spin.	
कतबाइतो adj. or adv.	कतबाइतो
Useful, usefully.	
कतबु s. m.	कतबु
Business, use, utility	
कतर or कतरि s. f.	कतरि या कतर
A pair of shears or scissors. Remnants of cloth left on cutting out anything.	
कतरु s. m.	कतरु
A husk of corn, a particle of bran. कतर छणणु कतर छणणु To sift; chaff, to labor fruitlessly.	
कतल s. f.	कतल
Dates brought from abroad packed up in a lump.	
कतानु s. m.	कतानु
Name of a plant used in medicine. A A kind of fine cloth.	
A कतार s. f.	कतार
A row, string, line, rank, series.	
कतारणु v. a.	कतारणु
To put in a row one behind another (as camels in marching).	
कति s. f.	कति
The periodical heat of bitches &c. The fine bran separated from flour, adv. Where.	
कतिजणु v. n.	कतिजणु
To be in heat (a bitch &c.).	

प कतिजन s. f.	कतिजन
A piece of ivory or wood for cutting the nib of a pen on.	
कतिरणु v. a.	कतिरणु
To cut with scissors or shears, to shear, clip.	
कतिरो s. m.	कतिरो
A piece of fruit, vegetable, &c.	
कतिर्यो s. m.	कतिर्यो
A kind of wrist ornament, a bracelet.	
स कती s. f.	कती
Name of a month, part October and part November.	
Autumn, the autumn crop.	
कतोतो s. m.	कतोतो
Gum Tragacanth.	
कतु s. m.	कतु
The cutting the nib of a pen, the cut made. कतु विझणु	
कतु विझणु To cut the nib of a pen, to bring any matter	
to an end.	
कते adv.	कते
Where?	
कतून s. f.	कतून
A border of silk or brocade put on clothes.	
कतो s. m.	कतो
Deduction made in a purchase for refuse, tret.	
कत्यू s. f.	कत्यू
(plu.) The Pleiades.	
स कथ s. f.	कथ
Disputation, altercation, long talk. Estimate, computation.	
स कथणु v. a.	कथणु
To contemplate, think on, ponder, estimate.	
स कथा s. f.	कथा
Preaching, explaining, a story	

कथे adv.	कथे
Where? In what place?	
कदमु s. m.	कदमु
A step, pace. कदमु हलणु कदमु हलणु v. n. To walk, move	
at a walking pace.	
स कदाचिति adv.	कदाचिति
Perhaps.	
कंदिसि s. f.	कंदिसि
Sneezewort (Artemisia Stenutatoria) used in medicine.	
कदी sub. m. or adj.	कदी
A caviler, disputer, obstinate.	
कंदील s. f.	कंदील
A fakir's wallet. A A kind of hanging lamp.	
कदु s. m.	कदु
Stature, height. Disputing, arguing unreasonably,	
stubbornness.	
कदुराइतो adj. or adv.	कदुराइतो
Worthy, worthily, one who recognizes another's worth.	
grateful, thankful.	
कदुरु s. m.	कदुरु
Worth, value, respect, the recognizing another's worth or	
acknowledging their good deeds, gratitude.	
प कदुर्दानु adj.	कदुर्दानु
One who recognizes another's worth, thankful, grateful.	
कदू s. m.	कदू
A pumpkin or pumpeon (Cucurbita Lagenaria), a gourd.	
कदेल s. f.	कदेल
A chair.	
कंधाटु s. m.	कंधाटु
A kind of frame of wood put round a bullock's neck as	
a collar in working a water wheel &c.	
कंधी s. f.	कन्डी

The bank of a river, shore, edge, border, a wattle fence, a railing. कंधी पासो کندی پاسو Neighborhood, ground round about anything. कंधी पासो करणु कंधी पासो करणु To hide, to slip out of sight, skulk away.

कंधु s. m. कंध

The neck, the back of the neck, nape. कंधु खणणु कंधु खणणु To raise the head, recover. कंधु धूणणु कंधु धूणणु To shake the head (a sign of refusal).

कंधो s. m. कंधो

The back of the neck. Edge, border.

कनखोटिणी s. f. कन कोटिणी

An instrument for cleaning the ears with.

कनफूक s. f. कन फूक

The repeating an incantation in the ear.

कनलाटार s. f. कन लाटार

Inattention, disregard.

कनसोपारी s. f. कन सोपारी

Name of an insect of a round shape.

कनाहिं s. f. कनाहिन

A three cornered file for sharpening the teeth of a saw with.

कना s. f. कना

The mark ँ as used in writing the vowel आ following a consonant.

कनां prep. कनां

From.

कनाकनि adv. कनाकन

To the top, brimful.

A कनात s. f. कनात

The wall of a tent.

कनासिरो s. m. कनासिरो

Sugar, an inferior kind of sugar.

कनि कन

The plu. obl. of को को prep. Near, with, in possession of.

कनिडाई s. m. कनिडाई

One who listens privily, an eavesdropper.

कनिडो डिअणु कनिडो डिअणु

To listen secretly, to act the eavesdropper.

कनिर adj. or sub. कनिर

Having ears, one who listens by stealth, an eavesdropper.

कनिरो s. m. कनिरो

Rhizophora Mucronata, whose bark is used in tanning.

कनी s. f. कनी

A piece of bread. A ray of the sun. The colored edging on a piece of cloth, list, edge, border, welt.

S कनु s. m. कनु

The ear (in counting cattle) a head. The pan of a gun lock. कनसन में कन सन In the ear, privately. कनु फूकणु कनु फूकणु To repeat an incantation in the ear.

कनूचो s. m. कनूचो

Name of a seed used in medicine.

कने prep. कने

To, near, with.

कनो s. m. कनो

Rim, edge, border, brim. A piece or scrap of bread.

कनो prep. कनो

From, by.

कनोटी or कनोती s. f. कनोटी या कनोती

The ear of a bird.

कनोडो s. m. कनोडो

The vowel or diphthong औ or

कनोवटी s. f. कनोवटी

An equal exchange, swap. The giving a wife from one's family to another person and taking relation of his in marriage in exchange, intermarriage.

S कन्या s. f.

कन्या

A daughter, a maiden, virgin. The sign Virgo.

कन्सो डिअणु

कन्सो डिअणु

To listen privily, eavesdrop.

S कपटी adj.

कपटी

Deceitful.

S कपटु s. m.

कपटु

Deceit.

कपडछाणु adj.

कपडछाणु

Fine as if strained in a cloth.

कपडु s. m.

कपडु

Cloth, coarse cloth.

कपणु v. a.

कपणु

To cut.

कपरु s. m.

कपरु

A high bank.

कपह or कपाह s. f.

कपह या कपाह

Cotton.

S कपारु s. m.

कपारु

Cranium, upper part of skull.

L कपास्यो s. m.

कपास्यो

The seed of cotton.

कपिडो s. m.

कपिडो

Cloth, an article of apparel. कपिडा कपडा plu. Clothes.

कपिडा अचणु कपडा अचणु To have the menses.

कपी s. f.

कपी

A pulley.

कपु s. m.

कपु

A knife, penknife. Bank of a river, edge, brink, shore. A piece of *biha* preserved in certain manner.

कपुई s. f.

कपुई

The seeds of a plant (also called *panira*) used in medicine.

S कपुदु s. m.

कपुदु

A bad boy.

कपूरकचिरी s. f.

कपूरकचिरी

Name of a plant, zedoary.

S कपूर s. m.

कपूर

Campfire.

कपूरो or कपूर्यो s. m.

कपूरो या कपूर्यो

The testicles of a goat or sheep.

P कफ s. f.

कफ

Foam, phlegm, spittle, one of the three humors of the body.

A कफारत s. f.

कफारत

Expiation, penance.

P कफगीरु s. m.

कफगीरु

A skimmer, ladle, (generally perforated like a colander).

S कबणु v. n.

कबणु

To shake, tremble, quake, quiver.

A कबर s. f.

कबर

A grave, tomb.

कबरि s. f.

कबरि

A kind of bird, species of jay.

कबरिरी or कबी s. f.

कबरिरी या कबी

The black partridge. The male is called कबरिडो कबरिडो.

कबाइणु v. n.

कबाइणु

To be stooped down, to shrink, yield. To make delay or evasion.

P कबाबु s. m.	کباب
Roasted meat.	
P कबाबचीनी s. f.	کبابچینی
Cubeb (Piper Cubeb).	
A कबालो s. m.	کبالو
A deed, title deed.	
कंचिणी s. f.	کچی
Trembling	
कबिरो adj.	کپرو
Of a variegated color, spotted.	
कवी	کپی
See कवहरी कपہری.	
कवीरो s. m.	کپیرو
Hairs from the fruit of <i>Bottlera Tinctoria</i> , used as a red dye and also in medicine.	
A कवीलो s. m.	قیلو
A family, a wife.	
A P कवील्दारु adj.	قیلدار
One with a family.	
P कबूतड़ाई s. m.	کبوترائی
One who keeps pigeons.	
P कबूतड़ु s. m.	کبوتر
A pigeon, dove.	
A कबूलणु v. n.	قبول
To agree, assent.	
A कबूलिअत s. f.	قبولیت
A written agreement, a bond of agreement.	
A कबूलु adj.	قبول
Approved, agreed, willing.	
कचोरि inter.	کچور
An insulting exclamation.	

A कब्ज्जी s. f.	قبضی
Costiveness, constipation.	
A कब्ज्जु s. m.	قبض
A written acknowledgement, a promissory note, a bond, deed.	
A कब्ज्जो s. m.	قبضو
The handle of a sword.	
कमंदु s. m.	کمند
Sugar cane. A strap from saddle across a horse's chest and attached to the martingale.	
कमाई s. m.	کمائی
A fellow-workman.	
कमरि s. f.	کمر
A blanket. P The waist. S The dewlap. कमरि बंधणु	
कमर बन्धु To gird the loins, exert oneself.	
कमाइणु v. a.	کمائو
To work, to earn, gain. To slaughter, kill (animals for food). पाकी कमाइणु कमाई पाकी To shave the private parts.	
S कमाइतो adj. or adv.	कमातो
Useful or usefully.	
S कमाई s. f.	कमाई
Service, laboring, earning.	
P कमांगरु s. m.	कमांगर
A painter.	
P कमांगरी or कमांगिरी s. f.	कमांगरी या कमांगरी
The business of a <i>Kamangari</i> , painting.	
कमांदु s. m.	कमांद
The sugar cane.	
P कमान s. f.	कमान
A spring (steel). A bow.	

कमाराङ्गु v. a.	कमराङ्गु
To work, cause to work.	
कमालपट्ट s. m.	कमालपट्ट
(A corruption of <i>Tamalpatra</i>) the leaf of the cassia <i>Tamala</i> .	
S कमाशी s. f.	कमाशी
Use, need.	
कमिअत s. f.	कमिअत
Work, labor, price of labor, earnings.	
A कमिरी s. f.	कमिरी
A short kind of shirt worn by men reaching to the waist.	
A jacket, waistcoat. adj. Lunar.	
कमिरो adj.	कमिरो
Spotted or variegated in color.	
S कमी s. m.	कमी
A laborer, workman, a day laborer. s. f. Want, need.	
P कमीणाई s. f.	कमीणाई
The being abusive, giving bad tongue, obscenity, ribaldry.	
P कमीणो adj.	कमीणो
Abusive, foul-tongued, obscene.	
S कमु s. m.	कमु
Business, work, act, affair, duty, occupation. use	
कमेलो s. m.	कमेलो
The shambles.	
S कमोरो s. m.	कमोरो
One deputed to carry on business, a public officer.	
P कम्ची s. f.	कम्ची
A whip, scourge.	
कम्दारु s. m.	कम्दारु
An officer who superintends and collects the revenues of	

any district.	
कंयरु s. m.	कंयरु
A bead of gold in the <i>chhalo</i> (ear ornament).	
कर adv. or conj.	कर
Would that, if, suppose that, as if, like, resembling. An expletive particle.	
करंघो s. m.	करंघो
A ridge pole, the back-bone, spine.	
करंझो s. m.	करंझो
Name of a thorny creeping plant, the juice of which is drunk with water as a cooling medicine.	
करडदींगु s. m.	करडदींगु
A very large aquatic bird.	
करडवट्ट s. m.	करडवट्ट
One with grey hair or beard, a middle aged man.	
करडि s. f.	करडि
Barley and wheat mixed half and half.	
करंडी s. f.	करंडी
A kind of ladle, a bricklayer's trowel.	
S करणु v. a.	करणु
To do, act, perform, produce, put on (clothes &c.).	
S करघर s. f.	करघर
Putting things to right, manner of arranging things.	
S करनिटुटो adj.	करनिटुटो
Hand-broken, lazy, useless.	
करहि s. f.	करहि
Quarreling, contention, altercation.	
करहु or करहो s. m.	करहु या करहो
A camel.	
कराई s. f.	कराई
The wrist.	

A करामत s. m.	करामत	To cry with a screeching noise as some birds do. (e.g. The <i>Hanji</i>).	
A miracle.			
A करामती adj.	करामती	करकर s. f.	करकर
Miraculous, one performing miracles.		The crackling or grating of anything in the teeth when eating.	
A करार s. m.	करार	S कर्कु s. m.	कर्कु
An agreement, compact, promise. करारी s. f. قراري		A crab. The sign Cancer. adj. Poor, penniless.	
Ease, quietness. करार करणु करुं करार To ease one's self, have a stool.		कर्गलु s. m.	कर्गलु
A करारो adj. or adv.	करारो	Noise, tumult, uproar.	
At ease, strong, powerful, firm.		A कर्जी adj.	कर्जी
A करार्जणु v. n.	करार्जणु	One in debt, indebted.	
To be at ease.		A कर्जु s. m.	कर्जु
A करीबाणो adj.	करीबाणो	Debt, loan.	
Of or belonging to a relation.		कर्टणु v. n.	कर्टणु
A करीबु s. m.	करीबु	To grate the teeth together.	
A relation, relative.		कर्टी s. f.	कर्टी
करु adj. or conj.	करु	An unripe musk melon.	
Like, resembling, as if. S s. m. The arm. कर मोडणु कर		कर्टु s. m.	कर्टु
मरुं To stretch the arms from weariness.		A sawyer's saw. A large unripe musk melon.	
S करुणा or करुना s. f.	करुना या करना	कर्डीई s. m.	कर्डीई
Pity, compassion.		Cruelty, hard-heartedness, hardness, severity, rigor.	
करु adj.	करु	कर्डीटु adj.	कर्डीटु
One short for his age, a crawl, dwarf.		One with grey beard or hair, middle aged.	
S करुडु adj.	करुडु	कर्डी adj.	कर्डी
Fearful, terrible, hideous.		Hard, hard-hearted, unfeeling, harsh, cruel, passionate, severe, ferocious.	
करे prep.	करे	कड्यो s. m.	कड्यो
By, through, by means of, on account of, in comparison with.		The hilt of a sword.	
S करेलो s. m.	करेलो	कर्णफुलु s. m.	कर्णफुलु
The name of a vegetable (Momordica Charantia).		A still, alembic, vessel for distillation.	
कर्कणु v. n.	कर्कणु	S कर्णी s. f.	कर्णी

Work. act. A ceremony performed for 11 days after the deccase of any one, a kind of obsequies.

कर्णीगोरु s. m. खरिगोरु

The Brahman who attends to perform the ceremony *karni* on the feeding of whom on the 11th day the house becomes pure.

S कर्तउ s. m. कर्तउ

Work, business, act.

S कर्ता s. m. कर्ता

The agent in grammar. The Creator.

S कर्तारु s. m. कर्तारु

The Creator, God.

S कर्तति s. f. or कर्तु s. m. कर्तु या कर्तु

Acts, performances.

P कर्द s. f. कर्द

A kind of knife used by the Sikhs.

कर्नाई or शर्नाई s. f. कर्नाई या शर्नाई

A kind of trumpet, a horn.

कर्नायो s. m. कर्नायो

One who plays on the *Karnai*, A trumpeter.

कर्नो s. m. कर्नो

A kind of tree, with a sweet smelling white flower. An alembic, vessel for distillation.

S कर्पणु v. a. कर्पणु

To vow or promise a votive offering.

कर्मणु s. m. कर्मणु

A turner's chisel.

S कर्म s. m. कर्म

Work, business. Hindu worship, acts of devotion, obsequies, rites. Fate, destiny, fortune. The forehead. The object (in grammar).

कर्याडी s. f. कर्याडी

A bridle.

कर्वानक s. f. कर्वानक

Name of a game bird.

L कर्सो s. m. कर्सो

A kind of metal vessel or pot.

कल s. f. कल

Knowledge, acquaintance. A machine, machinery.

A कलई s. f. कलई

Tin, tinning.

A P कलईगरु s. m. कलईगरु

A tinner of pots.

S कलउ s. m. कलउ

One of the four ages of the world, that at present going on.

S कलंकु s. m. कलंकु

A spot, taint, stain, fault, blemish, slur. adj. Wicked, guilty, blamable.

कलंगी s. m. कलंगी

A cockade, plume, tuft of feathers on a bird's head, a cock's comb.

कलंगो s. m. कलंगो

The Cock's comb flower.

कलंघो s. m. कलंघो

A kind of rice.

A कलंदरु s. m. कलंदरु

A kind of Muslims monk or fakir.

कलफु s. m. कलफु

Starch.

A कलमु s. m. कलमु

A pen. A side lock left when rest of head is shaven, the side hair. A cutting or slip for planting.

A कलमदानु s. m.	कलमदान	The caper bush (Capparis Galeata) which yields the Post kibr. Its fruit is pickled.	
A pen case. A drawer for keeping things in.			
कलराठो adj.	कलराठो	कलिवंतु s. m.	कलुन्ठ
Impregnated with salt (soil &c.).		A singer.	
कलरु s. m.	कलरु	S कलिसु s. m.	कलिस
Soil impregnated with salt		The spire or ornament on the top of a dome &c., a pinnacle. A pot filled with water for worshiping.	
कलहटी s. f.	कलहटी	कली s. f.	कली
A medicinal seed.		A kind of hookah. A bud, unblown flower. A gill (of fish &c.). A triangular piece let in, in a dress, a gore. A verse in poetry. A Tin. कली पवणु कली पवणु To have	
S कला s. f.	कला	pain or swelling in the gills.	
A digit or 16 th part of the moon's diameter. Brightness. Art, trick.		S कलीकालु s. m.	कली काल
कलातिरी s. m.	कलातिरी	One of the four ages of the world. that at present going on.	
The head man or chief among boatmen, fishermen, weavers, &c.		कलीकर (कलीकर)	
कलापातु (x कलायातु) s. m.	कलापातु या कलायातु	A P कलीगरु s. m.	कलीगरु
Gold or silver thread.		A tinner or worker in tin.	
A कलामु s. m.	कलामु	कलु s. m.	कल
The word of God. The Muslims <i>kalama</i> . A prophecy.		A kind of grass or rush that grows in marshy ground.	
कलालु s. m.	कलालु	कलूरी adj.	कलूरी
One who distils or sells liquor, a distiller, a publican.		Tyrannic, Tyrannical.	
कलावंतु s. m.	कलावंतु	कलूरु s. m.	कलूरु
A singer.		Tyrannical, oppression, injustice.	
S कलि s. f.	कलि	कलूरो s. m.	कलूरो
A machine, machinery, a spring.		A species of grass.	
कलिओ s. m.	कलिओ	कलौची s. f.	कलौची
Meat boiled with soup.		Name of a seed used as a condiment and also in medicine (Nigella Indica).	
कलिधो s. m.	कलिधो	S कलजुगु s. m.	कलजुगु
Name of a plant.		One of the four ages of the world. that at present going on.	
A कलिमो s. m.	कलिमो	कलदार adj.	कलदार
The Muslim's confession of faith.			
कलिवडी s. f.	कलिवडी		

The title for the Company's nipees.

S कल्पणु v. n. कलि

To become angry, be annoyed, distressed, irritated.

S कल्पाइणु v. a. कलिअ

To anger, irritate, vex, distress, trouble.

कल्फणु v. a. कल्लु

To starch.

कल्फु s. m. कल

Starch.

कल्मी s. f. कलि

A kind of small sail for bats.

P कल्मीशोरो s. m. कलि शोरो

Purified salpeter.

S कल्याणु s. m. कलिअ

Welfare, happiness, prosperity. Name of a rag sung at night.

कल्ह s. f. कल

Yesterday. कल्ह राति रात कल Last night.

कल्हणो s. m. कलहो

A young inexperienced child.

कल्होको adj. कलहोको

Of yesterday.

कवडवडी s. f. कवडवडी

A kind of boy's play.

S कवलु s. m. कनल

The lotus flower (Nymphaea Nelumbo), water lily. कवलु

फिरणु कनल कनल To become mad.

A कवाज or कवाद s. f. कवाज या कवाद

A parade of troops, drilling.

कवाजो s. m. कवाजो

A scaffold, scaffolding.

कंवादु s. m. कनवादु

A camel in its second year.

S कविता s. f. कविता

Composing, composition, poetry.

S कवी, कवीसरु or कवीसरु या

कवीसरु s. m. कवीसरु

A poet.

कवीटु s. m. कवीटु

Name of a tree (Feronia Elephantum) from the shell of whose fruit snuff boxes are made.

P कशणु v. a. कशणु

To pull tight, tighten, make tight.

A कशालो s. m. कशालो

Toil, trouble, affliction, distress, discomfort.

कशिणो s. m. कशिणो

A strap or thong generally of leather.

कशु s. m. कशु

A strap of leather, thong. A servant, one in subjection.

P कश्यलु adj. कश्यलु

Tried, proved, experienced, inured.

S कष्टु s. m. कष्टु

Wretchedness, misery.

कस or कसिणी s. f. कस या कसिणी

Trial, experience, strength acquired by habit or endurance.

कसकोअ s. f. कसकोअ

Saving or causing something to be left over in any expenditure.

कसणु v. a. कसणु

To tighten, make tight, pull tight. To prove, try, perfect.

To cause to rust (ass copper).

A कसरइतो adj. or adv. कसरइतो

After the manner of a good workman, workman-like.

A कसबु s. m. कसब

A trade, profession. Prostitution, harlotry.

A कसमु s. m. कसर

An oath.

कसर s. f. कसर

A saving, a gain, adj. (indec). Good, excellent.

कसराइतो adj. कसराइतो

Acquired or performed with profit or saving.

कसारु s. m. कसार

A kind of sweetmeal.

S कसारो adj. कसारो

Of astringent or harsh flavor.

कसि adv. or adj. कसि

Approved, chosen.

कसिजणु v. a. कसिजणु

To rust (as copper &c.). To lessen, to be deficient.

कसिणो s. m. कसिणो

A strap of leather.

कसी s. f. कसी

A water course, a drain, trench.

कसीरो s. m. कसीरो

One quarter of a pice, a quarter of a *duke* in weighing.

कसु s. f. कसु

Verdigris, green rust. Alloy, loss, deficiency. Sickness, illness.

कसुंदो s. m. कसुंदो

Opium.

कसो adj. कसो

Deficient, short of weight, measure &c., alloyed.

कसोटी or कस्वटी s. f. कसोटी या कस्वटी

A touchstone.

A कस्विआणी or कस्विआणी s. f. कस्विआणी या कस्विआणी

A prostitute, harlot.

A कस्वी s. m. कस्वी

An artisan, artificer, mechanic.

A कस्व्याणो adj. कस्व्याणो

Of a good workman, workman-like.

कह s. f. कह

Labor, toil, journeying, traveling.

P कहगील s. m. कहगील

Plastering with mud.

कहणी s. f. कहणी

Speaking, speech.

कहणु कहणु

To say, speak. To labor along, toil, journey.

कहणो s. m. कहणो

A kind of wheat with large grain.

कहत s. f. कहत

A story, tale, much talk, loquacity.

A कहरी s. m. कहरी

A tyrant.

A कहरु s. m. कहरु

Tyranny, rage, fury, passion, misfortune, adversity.

P कहरुबा s. f. कहरुबा

Ambergris.

कहरो or कहलो adj. कहरो या कहलो

Tender (as a sore or sore place).

कहलूरी, कहलूर कहलूरी, कहलूर

See कलूरी, कलूर कलूरी, कलूर

कहात s. f. कहात

A story, tale, long tiresome talk.

A कहार s. m.

کھار

A palanquin bearer, hamal. A A tyrant.

कहीं

کنہیں

The oblique form of को. कहीं कहीं The same with the intensive ई attached. कहिकजाने कनेकजाने, कहिकदाने कनेकदाने or कहींकदाने कनेकदाने Rarely, seldom.

कहीं s. f.

کنہیں

A tie, string for tying, a rinband, lape.

कहु adj.

کھ

Wearisome, toilsome.

कहू s. m.

کھو

Name of a tree the wood of which is used for the Hyderabad combs and for walking stick (Olea Cuspidata).

कहरी s. f.

کھیری

The bark of the kahero used in dying. s. m. One who takes about monkeys and bears to dance.

कहरो s. m.

کھيرو

Name of a plant, a species of Rhus.

का pro.

کا

The feminine of को.

कां s. m.

کان

A crow.

काइजो s. m.

کائجو

The tying a horse's head upright to prevent his eating.

A काइदो s. m.

قاعِدو

A rule, regulation, law, ordinance, regularity.

काइफलु s. m.

کائفل

Name of a medicinal bark.

A काइमी s. f.

قائمی

Stability.

A काइमु adj.

قائِم

Stable, fixed, firm, eternal, immovable, stationary, unshaken.

S काइराई s. f.

کائرائی

Cowardice, skulking, laziness.

S काइराणो adj.

کائراڻو

Of a coward or skulker, unmanly, cowardly.

S काइरु s. m.

کائِرُ

A coward, skulker, a lazy person, a sneak.

काइरो s. m.

کائِرو

Name of an aquatic bird of black color.

A काइलु adj.

قائِل

Confuted, subdued, proved false.

काइल्योरुं s. m.

کائِلْیورُن

Fox's grapes, (Solanum Incertum).

काई s. f.

کائِین

Evading, skulking, sneaking.

काऊं s. m.

کائُن

A crow. The stick supporting the trough (parichu) of a water wheel.

काओ s. m.

کائو

Glass, a glass. I. A rafter.

काओँ pro.

کائون

Which (number)?

A काकत s. f.

کاکت

Power, strength.

कांकां s. f.

کان کان

The cawing of crows.

काकिडाइणु v. n.

کاکِڙائڻُ

To groan, moan.

काकिडासिंधी s. f.	काङ्गोसङ्गि
Name of a bark used in medicine.	
काकिडो s. m.	काङ्गो
The uvula.	
P काकलु s. m.	काङ्गो
A lock of curling hair, a ringlet.	
काको s. m.	काङ्गो
An elder brother, a respectful term for any one.	
S काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A wisher for, one desirous of. s. f. Wish. desire.	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A maker or seller of paper. A white pigeon. adj. Made of paper.	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
Paper.	
काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
Stubble, a stubble field. Certain kinds of <i>Jawari</i> (Holeus Saccharatus) whose stalks are not sweet.	
A S काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A paper maker.	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A seller of paper.	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
Paper.	
काङ्गो	काङ्गो
See काङ्गो काङ्गो.	
काङ्गो s. f.	काङ्गो
A wheat stalk, a straw of wheat. The seed of the <i>Abrus precatorius</i> colored red or white with a black spot used for weighing the precious metals.	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो

A kind of paper kite.	
A काङ्गो adj.	काङ्गो
Made of paper, like paper.	
काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A maker or seller of paper. A merchant's clerk.	
S काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A crow. The hair of the back part of head above the <i>kiari</i> .	
काङ्गो adj.	काङ्गो
A cow &c. which is getting dry, and giving but little milk.	
का s. f.	का
A kind of loose pantaloons or drawers.	
काङ्गो or काङ्गो adj.	काङ्गो या काङ्गो
Of the province of Cutch.	
काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A measurer, a land measurer.	
काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
Measure, size, measurement	
काङ्गो s. f.	काङ्गो
A cloth worn by fakirs between the legs covering the privities.	
काङ्गो, काङ्गो or काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो या काङ्गो
काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो या काङ्गो
or काङ्गो s. f.	काङ्गो
The office or duty of a <i>Kazi</i> .	
A काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो
A Muslim law officer, a <i>kazi</i> .	
S काङ्गो or काङ्गो s. m.	काङ्गो या काङ्गो
A ceremony of joy at weddings, births &c. a festivity.	
Work, business.	
काङ्गो s. f.	काङ्गो

A sour beverage of water mustard seed and other ingredients. Rice water. Butter milk.

काजणि s. f. काजि

The upper cross stick in the frame of a water wheel. A tax on water wheels.

काट s. f. काट

Deduction.

काटणु v. a. काट

To deduct, strike out an item in account, retrench, to spend, pass (time).

काटुओ adj. काटु

Spoken of interest when it is entered on money credited or debited in the accounts of both parties. A kind of salve applied to sore eyes.

s काठकुटो s. m. काठकुटो

Name of a bird, a woodpecker. Name of an insect.

काठगड्डु s. m. काठगड्डु

Wood work.

काठतूरो s. f. काठतूरो

The name of a vegetable, *ochra* (*Hibiscus Esculentus*).

s काठी s. f. काठी

Wood. काठी खोरणु कुरु कुरु v. n. To put wood on the fire.

s काठु s. m. काठु

A large stick or beam, timber, wood. The stocks.

s काठोडी s. f. काठोडी

The wooden articles for use in one's house, furniture. Timber, wood.

s काठोडो s. m. काठोडो

The wooden frame of a saddle. A bottle frame or stand. A wooden platter.

काठ्यरु or काठ्यारो s. m. काठ्यरु या काठ्यारो

One who sells fire wood, a wood seller.

काडरसु s. m. काडरसु

The pleasures of venery.

काडई, काडउं, काडऊं, काडनैन, काडनैन, काडनैन

काडओं, काडहं, काडहं, काडनैन, काडनैन, काडनैन

काडही, काडहुं, काडहुं or काडनैन, काडनैन, काडनैन

काडहो adv. या काडनैन

In what direction, where? From what direction, whence?

काडार्जणु v. n. काडार्जणु

To stand stiff on end (as the hair of the limbs from cold &c. or as that on a dog's back in passion).

काडाई, काडाउं, काडानैन, काडानैन, काडानैन

काडाओं, काडाहं, काडानैन, काडानैन, काडानैन

काडाही, काडाहुं or काडानैन, काडानैन, काडानैन

काडाहो adv. काडानैन

In what direction? Where? From what direction? Whence?

काडु s. m. काडु

Membrum Virile.

काडे adv. काडे

Where? Somewhere?

कांडेरी s. f. कांडेरी

A kind of thistle.

कांडेरो s. m. कांडेरो

The camel thorn (*Alhagi maurorum*, Dr. S.)

कांडो adj. कांडो

Of the thorn tree, thorny, that half of a fish in which when split the bone is left. A little too much or above the mark, in excess, better.

कांड्यारो adj. कांड्यारो

That side of a fish in which when split the back bone is

left.

काङ्क्षन्ति, काङ्क्षन्ति, काङ्क्षन्ति

काङ्क्षन्ति, काङ्क्षन्ति or काङ्क्षन्ति

काङ्क्षन्ति adv.

In or what place? Where? From what place? Whence?

काङ्क्षन्ति v. a. काङ्क्षन्ति

To boil, distress, grieve.

काङ्क्षन्ति adj. काङ्क्षन्ति

Saltry, close.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

Sultriness, closeness of weather. A decoction.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. f. काङ्क्षन्ति

Prolixity, length of discourse.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. f. काङ्क्षन्ति

Invitation to a feast.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

Prolixity.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

Desire, inclination for. Prolixity, length of discourse.

One who turns out or drives off anything. A vessel for drawing water.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

One who conveys an invitation to a feast.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. f. काङ्क्षन्ति

The lightness of one scale when not balanced with the

other. Need, wish for, concern, care. काङ्क्षन्ति लाहणु काङ्क्षन्ति

To balance or regulate scales. काङ्क्षन्ति कदणु काङ्क्षन्ति

To be dependent, be in subjection to the will of another.

काङ्क्षन्ति or काङ्क्षन्ति prep. काङ्क्षन्ति

For, on account of.

काङ्क्षन्ति adj. काङ्क्षन्ति

Of wheat, wheaten.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. f. काङ्क्षन्ति

Smut or some such disease that strikes *Jawari*.

s काङ्क्षन्ति adj. काङ्क्षन्ति

Blind of one eye, one-eyed. Smutty (*Jawari*).

काङ्क्षन्ति, काङ्क्षन्ति या काङ्क्षन्ति

or काङ्क्षन्ति adj. काङ्क्षन्ति

Dependent, under influence of, in subjection to, indebted, under obligations.

काङ्क्षन्ति or काङ्क्षन्ति adv. काङ्क्षन्ति

In or to what place? Where? From what place, whence? Somewhere.

A काङ्क्षन्ति prep. काङ्क्षन्ति

For, on account of.

A काङ्क्षन्ति adj. काङ्क्षन्ति

Deadly.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

A whisker.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. f. काङ्क्षन्ति

A large knife, a dagger.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

A tool for cutting the edges of books with, a large knife.

काङ्क्षन्ति adv. काङ्क्षन्ति

Where? Somewhere.

काङ्क्षन्ति s. m. काङ्क्षन्ति

A kind of flat cake.

काथिई, काथिई, काथां, काथिई, काथिई, काथां,

काथां, काथां, काथां, काथां, काथां,

काथां, काथां, काथां, काथां, काथां,

काथांहं, काथांहं, काथांहों. कान्थुन, कान्थुन,
काथूं or काथों adv. कान्थुन या कान्थुन

From what place? Whence?

काथे adv. कान्थी

Where? Somewhere.

काषो s. m. काशु

A certainty, fixity. A long story, prolixity.

कांधिअपणु, कांधिअपणो, कान्धिअपणु, कान्धिअपणो,

कांधिअपो s. m. or कान्धिअपो या

कांधिअपाई s. f. कान्धिअपाई

The business of a *kandhi*.

कांधिपणु, कांधिपो s. m. कान्धिअपणु, कान्धिअपणो,

कांधिपाई or कांध्यप s. f. कान्धिअपाई या कान्धिअपाई

The duty of a husband. The business of *kandhi*.

कांधी s. m. कान्धि

One who gives a shoulder to carry a corpse. कांधी

कारिणी कान्धि कार्थी A guardian. कांध्युनि मूडहो

कांधिअपणु A wretch.

कांधु s. m. कांधु

A husband, lord.

कांधो s. m. कान्धु

The hump on a bullock's back.

S कान्धिडो s. m. कान्धु

One of the *rags* or musical modes.

कामी s. f. कामी

The top of the reed *sara* from the last knot upwards, used for making baskets &c., a reed pen. The power to curse, a curse from which calamity follows. A thin round rod of silver or pewter with which antimony is applied to the eyes. the stalk or a straw of wheat, rice &c. A porcupine's quill.

कानु s. m. कानु

An arrow. A title of Krishna.

कानूंगो s. m. कानुंगो

A certain family of Hindus is so called.

P कानूनी adj. कानूनी

According to law, lawful, legal.

P कानूनु s. m. कानूनु

A rule, canon, regulation, law, ordinance.

कामेरो s. m. कामेरो

Name of a water-bird.

कानो s. m. कानो

The stock of the plant *sara*, a red, a stock of *Jawari*, *Bajari*

&c. The beam of a pair of scales. A superficial measure.

कानो कछणु कानु कानु To measure a dead body.

कापारी adj. कापारी

Of or on the crown of the head.

कापारु s. m. कापारु

The crown of the head. The zenith.

S कापाही s. m. कापाही

A cotton seller.

कापिडी s. m. कापिडी

A caste of fakirs.

A काफराणो or काफको काफराणो या काफको

adj.

Of or belonging to heretic.

A काफरु s. m. काफरु

A heretic, infidel.

A काफिओ s. m. काफिओ

Rhyme, correspondence of sounds in verses.

A काफि s. f. काफि

A kind of song. adj. Rough, sufficient.

काम्यरु s. m.	काम्यरु
One who composes <i>Kafis</i> .	
कांब s. f.	कांब
The end or skirt of a cloth drawn up to hold anything. A method of supporting the legs when squatting down by winding a piece of cloth round them and the back. कांब कढणु कडु To tie the <i>Kamba</i> .	
काबक s. f.	काबक
Name of a bird.	
काबार or काबारो s. f.	काबार या काबारो
Coir of fibers of coconut from which ropes are made.	
काबारो नारेलु काबारो नारिल A coconut with husk on it.	
काविरु adj.	काविरु
Of <i>kambar</i> a town in <i>Chandika</i> used to distinguish a species of rice produced there.	
A काविली s. f.	काविली
Proficiency, excellence, perfection	
A काविलु adj.	काविलु
Perfect, proficient.	
P काबीनो s. m.	काबीनो
Alimony, settlement made on a bride.	
A कावू adj. or adv.	कावू
Fast, tight, firm, secure, securely.	
A कावो s. m.	कावो
The temple of Mecca.	
कांवो s. m.	कांबो
A bundle tied on the back of man in a cloth, a cloth tied round waist and over back for filling in the heads of grain in plucking them.	
काम s. f.	काम
A beam of wood, a joist. A wand, thin stick.	
कामणिगोरु or	कामणिगोरु या

कामणिगोरु s. m.	कामणिगोरु
See कामणिगोरु. कामणिगोरु कामणिगोरु या कामणिगोरु.	
कामहि s. f.	कामहि
A storm of wind from the South-west.	
कामिणि or कामिणी s. f.	कामिणि या कामिणी
A fascinating woman, a handsome lady.	
कामिणु s. m.	कामिणु
Enchantment, sorcery. The jaandice.	
कामिणगोरु or कामिणगोरु	कामिणगोरु या कामिणगोरु
s. m. or adj.	
A sorcerer, magician, enchanter, wizard, what enchants or fascinates, tasteful, pungent.	
A कामिलु adj.	कामिलु
One who is pure or free from sin, perfect.	
S कामी adj.	कामी
Lewd, lascivious, lustful. s. m. A public officer, a functionary.	
S कामु s. m.	कामु
Lust.	
कामुही s. f. कामू or	कामुही, कामु या कामु
कामो s. m.	
Name of a jungle tree (<i>Phyllanthus Multiflorus</i>).	
कामोरप s. f.	कामोरप
Employment under Government, the office or duty of a कामोरो कामोरो.	
कामोरो s. m.	कामोरो
One who is deputed to carry on business for another, a functionary public officer.	
कामोल s. f.	कामोल
A superior kind of rice.	
कामोलु s. m.	कामोलु

Name of a musical mode or *rag* sung at night.

काम्हो s. m. काम्हो

Name of a tree from which the branches of which baskets are made.

काया s. f. काया

The body.

कायारो adj. कायारो

Influenced by another, dependant, indebted, under obligation.

कायो s. m. कायो

Glass. A rafter.

कारंडं s. f. कारंडं

A black color, blackness, a blemish, defect, taint.

कारणि prep. कारणि

For the sake of, because of.

कारणु s. m. कारणु

Cause, reason, motive.

कारतुहो adj. कारतुहो

A species of *Jawari*.

कारमुहो adj. कारमुहो

Blackened in the face, disgraced.

कारहं adj. कारहं

Eleven

कारंहि s. f. कारंहि

Same as कारंडं कारंडं.

काराइणि or काराणि s. f. काराइणि या काराणि

Blackness.

काराइणु v. n. काराइणु

To have a tendency to black, to appear black.

काराई s. f. काराई

Blackness. A saw.

काराइतो adj. or adv. काराइतो

Useful, usefully.

काराओ s. m. काराओ

A watchman placed on fields to guard the grain at harvest.

काराजीरी or कारीजीरी s. f. काराजीरी या कारीजीरी

Black cumin seed (*Scutella Anthelmintica* Roxb).

कारांझिडो or कारांझो s. f. कारांझिडो या कारांझो

adj.

Blackish, slightly black, dark colored, darkish.

काराटिजणु v. n. काराटिजणु

To become blackened, to be sunburn, to be downcast.

कारावत or कारावतणि s. f. कारावत या कारावतणि

The business of pay of a *karao*.

कारि s. f. कारि

Work, occupation, use. Dishonoring, disgracing. Honesty, trustworthiness, good name, credit. कारियारि

Work, business.

कारिंघो s. m. कारिंघो

A tunnel or funnel for pouring liquor into bottles.

कारिडी s. f. कारिडी

A species of *Jawari*.

कारिडो s. m. कारिडो

The black partridge. The female is called कबहरी. A flea.

कारिणी s. m. कारिणी

An heir, Guardian.

कारिबु s. m. कारिबु

Same as कालिबु कालिबु.

कारिसुआरी s. f. कारिसुआरी

Horse breaking.

कारिसुआरु s. m.	कारसुआरु
A jockey, horse breaker, a good rider.	
कारिस्तानु s. m.	कारिस्तान
An exploit, achievement, feat.	
कारी s. f.	कारी
A kind of snake. Violence, oppression. s. m. An oppressor, bully. P adj. Useful.	
P कारीगराणो α कारीगरिको adj.	कारिग्राणो या कारिग्रिको
Of a good workman, workmanship, workmanly.	
P कारीगराई α कारीगरी	कारिग्राई या कारिगरी
s. f.	
Handcraft, art, dexterity, skill, skillfulness.	
P कारीगरु adj.	कारिगरु
Expert, clever in work, dexterous, skillful. s. m. An artificer, workman.	
कारीघो s. m.	कारिङ्गो
A blackguard, rascal.	
कारीजीरी s. f.	कारिजिरी
Same as काराजीरी काराजिरी.	
कारीहरु s. m.	कारिहरु
A kind of snake.	
कारु s. m.	कारुण
A kindness.	
कारुबारु adj.	कारुबारु
In great quantities or with great force.	
S कारो adj.	कारो
Black.	
P कार्खानो s. m.	कारखानो
A workshop, manufactory, arsenal, magazine.	
कार्चाबु s. m.	कारचाबु

One who embroiders after a certain fashion.

S कार्जु s. m. कार्जु

A ceremony of joy at weddings, births &c. a festivity. Business.

P कार्दारी s. f. कारदारी

The office or the duty of a *kardaru*.

P कार्दारु s. m. कारदारु

A government officer who has the charge of a *pacrgunah*.

कार्ही s. f. कारहीन

The 11th night of the lunar month, kept as a Muslim's festival in honor of *Peer Mojudin Abdul Qadir Gilani*.

कार्ही adj. कारहोन

Eleventh.

कालकण्छी s. f. कालकञ्छी

Name of a bird.

A कालिबु s. m. कालिबु

A mould, model, last for a shoe.

कालीघो s. m. कालिङ्गो

A blackguard, rascal

S कालु s. m. कालु

Death, the angel of death. Dearth, famine. A tense in Grammar.

काल्वेलो s. m. काल्वेलो

A kind of false fakir.

S काल्ह s. m. काल्ह

Yesterday. काल्ह राति रात काल्ह Last night.

S काल्हणो α काल्होको adj. काल्हणो या काल्होको

Of yesterday, yesterday's.

कावटंगो adj. or adv. कावटंगो

A method of plaiting the cord put in the bottom of a

bedstead.

कावड़ि s. f. कावड़

Anger, passion.

कावड़िजणु or काविड़णु v. n. कावड़िजणु या कावड़िजणु

To be angry.

कावतल s. f. कावतल

The leaves of the *kailperu* or night-shade plant.

कावाठी s. f. कावाठी

A stick laid across the shoulder for suspending a bundle on each side.

कावाठ्यो s. m. कावाठ्यो

One who carries a load suspended on the extremities of a stick, laid across the shoulders, a bangi porter.

काविड़ाणु v. a. काविड़ाणु

To enrage, make angry.

काविड़ाइतो or काविडीलु कावड़िअतु या कावड़िल

adj. or adv.

Angry, enraged, wrathful, angrily.

कावेलाई s. f. कावेलाई

Loquacity, talkativeness, much talk.

कावेली s. f. कावेली

A female crow.

कावेलो adj. कावेलो

Talkative, loquacious.

काशानी adj. काशानी

A particular coinage of rupees.

A काशी s. f. काशी

Glazing put on earthenware. S The city *Benares*.

A P काशीगरु s. m. काशीगरु

One who glazes earthen ware.

काशीदाणो, काशीदु काशीदाणो, काशीदु

See कासिदाणो, कासिदु, कासिदु, कासिदु.

कासाई s. m. कासाई

A butcher. A carder of cotton.

P कासिकी or कासिगी s. f. कासिकी या कासिगी

A fixed quantity of grain taken on the Persian wheel or per *bigah* as rent.

P कासिनी s. f. कासिनी

Succory, endive.

A कासिदाणो adj. कासिदाणो

Of or belonging to a *kasidu*. s. m. Pay or hire of a *kasidu*.

A कासिदु s. m. कासिदु

A courier, messenger, runner.

P कासो s. m. कासो

A dry measure in which are four *toya* and 60 of which make a *khararu*.

काह s. f. काह

An attack, invasion, irruption, rush.

काहणु or काहिणु v. a. काहणु या काहिणु

To drive, cause to move or get on. v. n. To nish, attack

काहिअटिको adj. काहिअटिको

An obstinate troublesome person is so called.

काहिरो or काहिलो adj. काहिरो या काहिलो

Tender (as a sore or sore place).

काही s. f. काही

A kind of grass or reed from which *two* is made, also used for pens (*Saccharum Spontaneum*).

A काहू s. m. काहू

Coffee.

काहो s. m. काहो

A driver, a persecutor.

कि conj.	کي
Or, that. An interrogative expletive. adj. Any, some.	
किंअ adv.	کين
How? In what way? What kind of, what like?	
किंअडि or किंआडि s. f.	کينٹو يا کينٹار
Worms, maggots, moths.	
किंअरो or किंआरो adj.	کينٹरो يا कينٹारो
Insect-eaten or diseased, maggoty, wormy.	
किआडी s. f.	کياڑي
The back part of the head, the hair of head.	
A किआमत s. f.	قيامت
The judgment day, the day of resurrection.	
A किआसी adj.	قياسي
Thoughtful, considerate, kind.	
A किआसु s. m.	قياسु
Measuring or comparing by reason, thought, consideration, kindness.	
किउली or किंउली s. f.	किलि या किलि
A small kind of ant.	
किंओं s. m.	किनोन
A worm, a grub, maggot snail.	
किकाई s. f.	किकाई
Infancy.	
किकाणो adj.	किकाणो
Of an infant, infantine, infantile.	
किको s. m.	किको
A male infant, baby.	
किंगिरी s. m.	किंगिरी
The small earthen pot fixed in Persian wheels for raising water.	
किंगिरु s. m.	किंगिरु

A pot with flat bottom fixed on water wheels &c.

किचिनी s. f.	किचिनी
A kind of betel nut.	
किचिरो s. m.	किचिरो
Sweepings, refuse, rubbish, trash.	
किछ s. f.	किछ
A kind of sore swelling or boil from which cattle suffer.	
किजणु	किजणु
(passive of करणु कर्णु). To be done.	
किटी s. f.	किटी
Sediment, grounds, dreg. The stalks or straws of different kinds of pulse after seed is trampled out.	
किटिकटि or किटिपटि s. f.	किटिकटि या कटिपटि
Altercation, quarrelling, squabbling.	
किटिकटयो or किटिपटयो s. m.	किटिकटयो या कटिपटयो
A squabbling.	
किडणु v. n.	किडणु
To learn or acquire knowledge of any trade, profession &c. be qualified.	
किडी s. f.	किडी
A wicker-work frame, a kind of mat of woven wattles.	
किडु s. m.	किडु
A thatched or matted roof.	
किडो s. m.	किडो
A wicker or reed frame for doors, walls &c. a hurdle. A mat of woven wattles placed in bottom of boats &c.	
कितई or कितहीं adv.	कितई या कितहीं
In or to what place? Where? From what place? Whence?	
Somewhere.	
कितरडी s. f.	कितरडी
Heliotropium Ditrichum.	
A किताबु s. m.	किताब

A book.

کیتیکاई، کیتیکیتاई، کیتیکائی، کیتیکائی
کیتیکیتی or کیتیکوئی کیتیکائی یا کیتیکوئی

s. f.

Tickling.

کیتیکیتاڙو v. n. کیتیکائی

To tickle.

کیتے adv. کیتی

Where, somewhere.

کیتھڙ، کیتھی، کیتھن، کیتھن

کیتھاڙ or کیتھاڙی adv. کیتھن یا کیتھن

In or to what place? Where? From what place? Whence?

Somewhere.

کیتھڙ، کیتھڙ، کیتھا، کیتھن، کیتھن

کیتھاڙ، کیتھاڙ، کیتھن، کیتھن

کیتھاڙو، کیتھاڙو، کیتھن، کیتھن

کیتھاڙو، کیتھاڙو، کیتھن، کیتھن

کیتھاڙو، کیتھڙ or کیتھڙو کیتھن یا کیتھن

adj.

From what place? Whence?

کیتھ adv. کیتی

Where? Somewhere.

A کیناڙ s. f. کیناڙ

Contentment, frugality.

کیناڙ s. f. کیناڙ

Fetidness, putridness.

P کینار s. f. کینار

A colored border to cloth, welt.

P کیناری s. f. کیناری

A border of brocade, gold lace. کیناریدار A garment with such border.

P کینارو s. m. کینارو

Border, edge, margin, shore.

کیني keni

The plu. Obl. Of کوی.

کینيڙو s. m. کینيڙو

The herb plantain.

کینيرو s. m. کینيرو

Name of the seed of a plant used in medicine.

(Gynandropsis Pentaphylla).

کینيکاڙي s. f. کیني کاڙي

Sweet-flag. (Acorus Calamus).

کینيڙو s. f. کیني ڙو

Gum Myrrh.

کینو s. m. کینو

Stinking dirt and filth. کینو مڙو To cover with abuse.

کینو adj. کینو

Filthy, stinking, fetid, putrid.

A کیناڙت or کیناڙت s. f. کیناڙت یا کیناڙت

Saving, gain.

کیمامو s. m. کیمامو

Goods and chattels, property, things.

کیرڙو v. n. کیرڙو

To fall, drop

کیرڙو or کیرڙو s. f. کیرڙو یا کیرڙو

Itch, mange, itching.

P کیراڙو s. m. کیراڙو

Hire, retn.

کیراڙو s. m. کیراڙو

Name of a plant.

کیراڙو or کیراڙو s. m. کیراڙو یا کیراڙو

A little weed (Convolvulus Capitalus).

کیراڈو s. m. کراڈو

A Hindu shopkeeper, a lay Hindu in contradistinction to one belonging to a religious society, all Hindus are so called by Muslims.

A کیراہت s. f. کراہت

Disgust, loathing, abhorrence.

کیر s. f. کر

Ashes

کیرنڈ s. f. کرنڈ

A kind of small grain, millet (Panicum Italicum).

کیرنڈی s. f. کرڈی

The small house lizard. A tree growing in the salt marshes, also called *chowri* (Ceriops Candollana).

کیرنڈی or کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈی یا کرڈ

Name of a bush (Capparis Aphylla). The flowers (*pasi*) and fruit (*dowra*) of it are used for food by poorer classes.

کیرنڈو s. m. کرڈو

A species of lizard.

s کیرنڈ s. f. کرڈ

A ray, sunbeam.

کیرنو s. m. کرنو

A kind of grass.

p کیرنڈی s. f. کرڈی

Excrement of man, dogs &c.

کیرنڈ or کیرنڈ s. f. کرڈ یا کرڈ

Disgust, loathing.

کیری s. f. کری

Abstinence, regimen, temperance, self denial. کیری

رکھو or کرکھو کرکھو یا کرکھو To refrain.

کیرنڈ or کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈو یا کرڈو

Skimmed milk, cheese made in the hills.

کیرنڈی adj. کرڈو

Ten millions.

کیرنڈ v. n. کرکھو

To crack, emit a low cracking noise.

کیرنڈ s. f. کرڈ

A squabble, squabbling.

کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈو

A squabbler.

کیرنڈی s. f. کرڈی

A kind of toe-ring.

s کیرنڈ s. f. کرڈ

Trade, profession, avocation, occupation.

s کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈ

Acts, actions, works. adj. Made, written, composed.

s کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈ

A miser.

s کیرنڈ s. f. کرڈ

Kindness, favor.

s کیرنڈ adj. کرڈ

Kind, gracious.

p کیرنڈی s. f. کرڈی

The excrement of man and dogs.

کیرنڈ s. m. کرڈ

Another name for the *Gosato* (Cucumis Amarus, Dr. S).

A کیرنڈی s. f. کرڈی

Cochineal.

کیرنڈی s. m. کرڈی

One sent in charge of a merchant's stores to convey them to the consignee, a supercargo.

کیرنڈی adj. or adv. کرڈو

Temperate, abstinent, with temperance, self denying.

कियाणो s. m. कुराथो

Small kinds of grain such as *sariha*, *ahuri*, *jambo*, &c. from which oil is expressed.

कियातो s. m. कुरातो

The root of a plant used in medicine (*Andrographis Paniculata*).

P किलिक s. f. किक

A pen.

किली s. f. किली

A nail, a peg.

A P किलेदार s. m. किलेदार

The commandant of a fort.

S किलेसु s. m. किलेसु

Weariness, fatigue, pain, quarrelling.

किलो s. m. किलो (फल्लो)

A large peg driven into the ground to picket horses, support tents, &c. quarrelling, fighting. A A fort.

A किलोसु s. m. किलोसु

Quarrelling.

किल्किलि or किल्फिटि s. f. किल्लि या किल्लि

Quarrelling, altercation, squabbling.

A किसान or किसान s. m. किसान या कुराथो

A talkative person, one who makes a long story of anything, a story teller.

A किसिम s. m. किसिम

Kind, sort.

A कितो s. m. कितो

A story, tale, narrative.

A कित्त s. f. कित्त

An installment, payment by installment.

A कित्त s. f. कित्त

A leathern case for keeping things in, a pouch, cartridge box.

A किस्मत s. f. किस्मत

Fate, destiny.

P किस्मिसि s. f. किस्मिसि

Raisins or kind of small dried grapes without stones.

किहडो or किहरो pron. किहडो या किहरो

Which? What? Of what kind? What like?

किहाणी s. f. किहाणी

A story, tale.

किहिं or किहिं किहिं या किहिं

Sing. obl of को.

की or की की या कि

A little, a particle, a few, some. Conj. Or. An interrogative expletive.

L की adv. कि

How? In what way?

कीक s. f. कीक

A screech, squeak, scream, yell.

कीक pron. कीक

(indec.) Some little, some few.

कीकणु v. n. कीकणु

To squeak, yell.

कीकाइणु v. n. कीकाइणु

To squeak. v. a. To cause to squeak.

कीकिरु s. m. कीकिरु

One who shrieks, a squeaker.

S कीट s. m. कीट

An insect.

कीडो s. m. कीडो

A worm. A boil.

कीणि s. f. کیٹ

A board to which bullocks are yoked by which sand and earth are dragged out of the dry bed of canals. A kind of bag for raising earth from bottom of wells.

कीणिकीणि adv. کیٹ کیٹ

Here and there, scattered.

कीतो s. m. कीतो

A thing done, a bad act. कीतो लोडणु or पाइणु कीतो लोडणु या पाइणु To suffer just retribution for one's crimes, get tit for tat, receive one's deserts.

कीन or कीनकी adv. कीन या कीनकी

Not any, not at all.

कीनजिहडो adj. कीनजिहडो

Poor, ignoble, worthless, of no account.

कीनथिओ adj. कीनथिओ

Fit for nothing, unproductive, useless.

कीनिरो s. m. कीनिरो

Name of a musical instrument like a fiddle. Crying, complaining.

P कीनो s. m. कीनो

Spite, malice.

कीफ s. f. कीफ

A tunnel or funnel for pouring liquor in bottles.

A कीमत s. f. कीमत

Price.

A कीमती adj. कीमती

Valuable, precious.

G कीमां s. f. कीमां

Alchemy.

P कीमांगरु s. m. कीमांगरु

An alchemist, chemist.

G कीमिआ or कीम्याउ s. f. कीमिआ या कीम्याउ

Alchemy.

P कीमुखतु s. m. कीमुखतु

The leather from the skin of the horse or ass, shagreen.

कीमो s. m. कीमो

A kind of dish of chopped meat &c., a curry.

P कीम्याबु s. m. कीम्याबु

Silk worked with gold and silver flowers, brocade, tissue.

S कीरति s. f. कीरति

Praise, reputation.

कीरनु s. m. कीरनु

A tree (Fluggea Virosa).

कीरी s. f. कीरी

A nail, peg

कीरु s. m. कीरु

A large iron nail, a spike.

कीरो s. m. कीरो

A large wooden peg.

कीसु s. m. कीसु

Murder, killing.

कीह s. f. कीह

A scream, shriek, squeak, squeal.

S कु कु

A prefix in composition denoting ill, bad, evil, miss.

A कुअत s. f. कुअत

Strength, power, vigor.

A कुअती adj. कुअती

Strong, strengthening.

कुअराइणु v. n. कुअराइणु

To soften.

कुअराई or कअराणि s. f. कुअराई या कअराणि

Softness, lenity, leniency, tenderness.

कुंअरो adj. कुंअरो

Soft, tender, flexible, placable, lax, lenient, mild, supple, pliant.

कुआउ adv. कुआउ

Whence? From what place?

कुआराई, कुआर्पाई s. f. कुआराई, कुआर्पाई

कुआर्पाणो or कुआर्पो s. m. कुआर्पाणो or कुआर्पो

Virginity, maidenhood.

कुंआरि s. f. कुंआरि

A bride.

कुंआरिको adj. कुंआरिको

Maiden, of a maid, virgin, virginal, of a bride.

कुंआरी s. f. कुंआरी

A maiden, virgin, an unmarried woman.

कुंआरेतो adj. कुंआरेतो

Of a bride's family.

कुंआरो s. m. कुंआरो

An unmarried man, bachelor.

कुंआर्बूटी s. m. कुंआर्बूटी

Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (Aloe Perfoliata).

कुई s. f. कुई

A kind of fish.

कुओ s. m. कुओ

A rat, mouse.

कुकई or कुकडी s. f. कुकई or कुकडी

A kind of insect found in the mud on the sea shore.

S कुकर्मि s. m. कुकर्मि

An evil doer.

S कुकर्म s. m. कुकर्म

A bad action.

S कुकिडि s. f. कुकिडि

A hen, fowl.

कुकिरो adj. कुकिरो

Hard, that cannot be softened or pulverized.

कुकु s. m. कुकु

A stalk of *Jawari* &c. that has not gone to head, a crop that has remained earless.

S कुकुडु s. m. कुकुडु

A cock.

S कुखि s. f. कुखि

The hypochondria, the slender part of the body under the short ribs. कुखि करणु or कढणु या कडुं करुं To eat its belly full (spoken of cattle).

कुंगिरी s. f. कुंगिरी

A serrated edge fixed or worked on a garment.

कुंगिरु adj. कुंगिरु

A *moolah*, one who puts on a false appearance or makes lying pretensions, a hypocrite, dissembler.

P कुंगिरो s. m. कुंगिरो

A niched battlement of a fort, a pinnacle.

कुंगुअटारो s. m. कुंगुअटारो

The flower of the tamarisk tree.

S कुंगू s. m. कुंगू

A kind of bright red dye used for making the Hindus mark on forehead.

कुंगो s. m. कुंगो

A disease of a horse's or donkey's fore legs, a beast so affected.

कुचिराणी s. f. कुचिराणी

Cowardice, pusillanimity.

कुचिराणो adj. कुचिराणो

Lazy, cowardly, one wanting spirit, resolution or energy.

कुचिरु s. m.	कुचिरु
One who lets hair of privities grow.	
कुचो s. m.	कुचो
The hair of privities.	
कुचकुचि s. f.	कुचकुचि
Pressing, importunity, inducing.	
कुछणु v. n.	कुछणु
To speak, talk.	
कुछिडि s. f.	कुछिडि
The hip.	
कुजट्ट s. m. or adj.	कुजट्ट
A stupid person, blockhead. Bad, sordid, ugly.	
L कुजाडो pro.	कुजाडो
What?	
S कुजात्यो adj.	कुजात्यो
Ignoble, of mean caste.	
S कुजी s. f.	कुजी
A key	
कुझडु s. m.	कुझडु
A maze, bewilderment from loss of one's road.	
S कुटणु v. a.	कुटणु
To pound, bruise, strike, thrash.	
S कुटंभु s. m.	कुटंभु
Family, household.	
कुटहडु or कुटहडो s. m.	कुटहडु या कुटहडो
A dish prepared from fish cut up &c.	
कुटि s. f.	कुटि
Bell-metal.	
कुटिकी s. f.	कुटिकी
Name of a wood used in medicine.	
S कुटिमु s. m.	कुटिमु

A family, household.	
S कुटी s. f.	कुटी
A kind of sweet dish made of sugar and crumbled bread.	
A reed hut.	
कुट्ट adj.	कुट्ट
Gelt, castrated, destroyed.	
कुटो s. m.	कुटो
Anything pulverized. A kind of pasteboard formed by pounding papers to a pulp and drying and pressing it after a certain process	
कुट्ट s. m.	कुट्ट
Name of a medicine (Costus Arabicus or Speciosus).	
कुठो	कुठो
Past part. of कुहणु or कुसणु कुहणु या कुसणु	
कुड s. f.	कुड
A corner, angle.	
कुडणु v. n.	कुडणु
To be tired, fatigued.	
कुडणु v. n.	कुडणु
To leap, jump, frisk, play. s. m. A jumper, one who frisks and plays.	
S कुंडली s. m.	कुंडली
A horoscope.	
कुडाइणु v. a.	कुडाइणु
To tire, fatigue, weary.	
कुडाइणु v. n.	कुडाइणु
To cause to leap or jump, to toss or throw up and down.	
कुडिणो s. m. or adj.	कुडिणो
A leaper, frolicsome.	
S कुडु s. m.	कुडु
A hole in the ground (generally, such as in prepared by	

Hindus for sacred purposes).

कुड़ु s. m. कुड़ु

A leap, spring, jump, frisk, fancy, vagary.

कुंडो or कुंड्यो adj. कुंडो या कुंड्यो

Affixed to numerals it means cornered as टिकुंडो

Three cornered.

कुडोलो or कुडौलो adj. or adv. कुडोलो या कुडौलो

Misshapen, shapeless, of ill shape or form.

कुड़िक कुकिडि s. f. कुड़िक कुकिडि

A sitting hen.

कुड़िमअणो, कुड़िमअपो s. कुड़िमअणो या कुड़िमअपो

m. or कुड़िमअपाई s. f. कुड़िमअपाई

Husbandry.

कुड़िमको adj. कुड़िमको

Of a husbandman.

कुड़मी s. m. कुड़मी

A husbandman, peasant, cultivator.

कुड़मु s. m. कुड़मु

A family.

कुड़म्पाणो adj. कुड़म्पाणो

Of a husbandman.

कुड़्यारो adj. कुड़्यारो

Affixed to numerals it means cornered as चौकुड़्यारो

चौकुड़्यारो Four cornered. s. m. A scorpion.

कुड़्यो s. m. कुड़्यो

A hop. कुड़्यो हलणु कुड़्यो To hop. कुड़्ये रांदि

कुड़्ये रांदि A kind of play in which one hops.

कुड़हणु v. n. कुड़हणु

To be pained, grieved.

कुड़िह s. f. कुड़िह

A stable. The womb. The sound by which fowls are

driven off.

कुड़ही s. f. कुड़ही

A kind of basket or frame of wood in which fish are caught.

कुड़गाई s. f. कुड़गाई

Misbehavior, misconduct, bad practices.

कुड़गो adj. or adv. कुड़गो

Wanting manners, ill bred, unmannerly, in a bad manner or style.

कुड़बो adj. or adv. कुड़बो

Ill shaped, misshapen, shapeless, unmannerly, in a bad manner or style.

S कुड़लु s. m. कुड़लु

A kind of earring hung in the lobe of the ear.

कुड़िडी s. f. कुड़िडी

A species of *Jawari*.

कुड़ी s. f. कुड़ी

A fish hook, a hook, a hooked needle used in embroidery.

कुड़ीदोजु s. m. कुड़ीदोजु

An embroider who works with a *kandhi*.

कुड़ s. m. कुड़

A blockhead.

कुड़ो s. m. कुड़ो

An iron staple. A large hook. The spiked rod for driving elephants, an elephant goad.

कुणिट s. f. कुणिट

The tie of the waist cloth round the waist.

कुणो s. m. कुणो

A method of lot casting for settling the division of property, &c.

कुणोकुणो adj. कुणोकुणो

Dispersed, scattered.

कुणको s. m. कुणको

A fakir's feast. A piece of bread &c. offered to the deity.

कुतडु s. m. कुतडु

A bad landing place.

कुति s. f. कुति

A small light colored kind of gnat or mosquito.

P कुतिको s. m. कुतिको

A club, stick, a pestle for grinding with.

कुतिकुति s. f. कुतिकुति

Tickling.

A कुतिबु s. m. कुतिबु

The north star.

कुतिरणु v. a. कुतिरणु

To gnaw, chew. To chop straw.

कुतिरि s. f. कुतिरि

Chopped straw or grass, the chopping such into small pieces.

कुतेपटो s. m. कुतेपटो

A kind of ankle ornament.

कुतेपुछु adj. कुतेपुछु

(a dog's tail) A term of abuse to an incorrigible rascal who like a dog's tail is never straight.

कुतो s. m. कुतो

A dog.

S कुदनु s. m. कुदनु

Pure, gold, leaf gold used for setting to jewels.

कुदाकु s. m. कुदाकु

The stock of a gun.

कुदिडी or कुदिरी s. f. कुदिडी या कुदिरी

A spike of a spear or one in the bottom of a walking stick.

A कुदिरत s. f. कुदिरत

Power, strength, ability.

कुदिरु s. m. कुदिरु

A kind of medicinal gum resin (Olibanum), a species of frankincense. L कुदिरु रांदि कुदिरु रांदि A boy's play played in the water.

कुंदी s. f. कुंदी

A spike in the end of a walking stick &c. The beating clothes in washing.

कुंदु s. m. or adj. कुंदु

A blockhead, dunce, stupid, slow of understanding. The spike of a top.

कुधो adj. कुधो

Ill dispositioned, forward.

कुनि s. f. कुनि

A large earthen vessel or vat used by blue dyers or a hole in the ground made firm with plaster used for same purpose.

कुनिडो s. m. कुनिडो

A kind of earthen vessel.

कुनिरि s. f. कुनिरि

Sitting in a circle.

कुनिरु s. m. कुनिरु

An ear ornament worn by Jogis. A round piece of wood in a donkey's packsaddle.

कुनी s. f. कुनी

An earthen pot for cooking, victuals offered or consecrated at a saint's shrine and afterwards eastern or given to fakirs.

S कुनीतो adj. or adv. कुनीतो

Irregular, immoral, irregularly.

कुनु s. m. कुनु

A whirlpool, eddy, vortex.

S कुनेमो adj. or adv. कुनेमो

Irregular, irregularly, contrary to established forms, not at fixed terms.

कुनेरो s. m. कुनेरो

An instrument used to support the inside of a pot when being tapped into shape by the potter.

कुनो s. m. कुनो

A kind of earthen vessel or pot used sometimes for churning in.

S कुन्याई adj. कुन्याई

Unjust.

S कुन्याड s. m. कुन्याड

Injustice.

S कुपछु adj. कुपछु

Indigestible.

कुपति s. f. कुपति

Dishonesty, cheating, perfidy.

कुपत्यो adj. कुपत्यो

Dishonest, perfidious.

S कुपाडु or कुपात्रु adj. कुपाडु या कुपात्रु

Undeserving, unworthy, improper, bad, naughty.

कुपिडो s. m. कुपिडो

A small earthen pot or jar.

S कुपुड s. m. कुपुड

A bad boy.

कुपेरु s. m. or कुपेराई s. f. कुपेरु या कुपेराई

Ill behavior, unlucky footsteps.

कुपेरो adj. or adv. कुपेरो

One who brings ill fortune, unlucky, ill conducted, ill behaved, in a bad manner.

कुपो s. m. कुपो

A large leathern vessel for holding oil, ghee &c. A kind of small firework, a squib.

A कुफरु s. m. कुफरु

Light or atheistically talk regarding religion or the Deity.

कुबाई s. f. कुबाई

Gibbosity, gibbousness.

कुबिडो adj. कुबिडो

Stoop backed, कुबिडो थिअणु क्कुरो थिअणु To stoop, bend down.

कुबु s. m. कुबु

Convexity, protuberance, dint, gibbosity, the hump of a humpback.

A कुबो s. m. कुबो

A dome, cupola.

कुबो adj. कुबो

Humpbacked, gibbous. s. m. An indenture in a wheel into which the teeth of another passes in working it round.

कुभराणो, कुभर्को or कुभराणो, कुभर्को

कुभर्को adj. कुभर्को

Of or pertaining to a potter.

S कुभरु or कुभारु s. m. कुभरु या कुभारु

A potter.

S कुभु sub. Or adj. कुभु

(indec.) Anything bringing ill-fortune, unlucky, evil, illfortune, adversity.

S कुभु s. m. कुभु

A pool or pond of water left on the subsiding of the flood in the bed of a canal or river. The sign Aquarius.

S कुमति s. f. कुमति

Bad thoughts, folly, bad advice.

S कुमती adj. कुमती

One with evil thoughts or who gives bad advice.

कुमहलाई s. f. कुमहलाई

Unseasonableness.

कुमहलो adj. or adv. कुमहलो

At an improper time, ill timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.

s कुमारी s. f. कुमारी

A maiden, a virgin.

कुमाशु s. f. कुमाशु

Name of one of the eight suits of Indian cards.

A कुमिरी s. f. कुमिरी

A turtle dove.

s कुमी s. f. कुमी

A tortoise, turtle.

कुमु s. m. कुमु

The fruit of the plant *kum* (a kind of lotus) used as food.

कुमुदाइतो or कुमुदो adj. or adv. कुमुदाइतो या कुमुदो

Produced out of season, at an unusual time.

A कुमेतु or कुमेदु adj. कुमेतु या कुमेदु

A bay colored horse.

कुरुणु v. n. कुरुणु

To smart.

कुरुधंदु कुरुधंदु

See कुरुधंदु कुरुधंदु

s कुरसी s. f. कुरसी

Discord, disagreement, quarrelling, discredit from failure or short comings.

s कुरसो adj. or adv. कुरसो

Tasteless, flavorless, that in which there is little splendor, beauty or cause for good name discreditable, discreditably.

कुराडाइणु v. n. कुराडाइणु

To become old or aged, appear old.

कुराडाइतो adj. कुराडाइतो

Senile, of or like an old man.

कुराडाई s. f. कुराडाई

Old age.

कुराडाणो adj. कुराडाणो

Senile, of old age.

कुराडो adj. कुराडो

Old, aged.

A कुरानु s. m. कुरानु

The Koran, Al-Koran.

कुरिंडु s. m. कुरिंडु

Pumice stone or a preparation used in lieu of it for polishing.

कुरीज s. f. कुरीज

Molting of birds. Beating and abuse. कुरीज खाइणु or कदणु कुरीज कानु या कुरीज कानु To molt.

कुरीडिजणु . कुरीडिडो कुरीडिजणु, कुरीडिडो

See कुरीडिजणु कुरुंडिजणु, कुरीडिडो कुरुंडिडो.

s कुरीतो adj. or adv. कुरीतो

Contrary to custom, ill behaved, in the wrong way or manner.

s कुरु s. m. कुरु

A tribe, family. कुरुजारा कुरुजारा One who makes his family illustrious.

A कुरुमु s. m. कुरुमु

Affection, regard, respect, honor.

कुरुंडिजणु s. n. कुरुंडिजणु

To be shriveled up from cold &c.

कुरुंडिडो adj. कुरुंडिडो

Contracted or with body drawn up into small space.

S कुरुपु adj. कुरुपु

Ugly, ill looking.

कुरो s. m. कुरो

A goat with small ears.

कुरक s. f. कुरक

Name of an ear ornament.

कुरकणु v. n. कुरकणु

To importune for more, grumble. To break wind.

कुरकिणो s. m. or adj. कुरकिणो

An importunate person, a grumbler, querulous.

कुरकुट s. f. कुरकुट

Name of a bird.

कुरकुटी s. f. कुरकुटी

A kind of pickled carrots.

कुरकुटु s. m. कुरकुटु

A person of small stature for his age, a stunted boy.

कुरकुरि s. f. कुरकुरि

Importuning for more, grumbling, quarulousness.

कुरकुर्यो adj. कुरकुर्यो

One who grumbles, a grumbler, querulous, importunate.

कुरकुर्याणी s. f. कुरकुर्याणी

An abusive term for a bad woman or procuress.

कुरकुर्याणो s. m. कुरकुर्याणो

A pimp, a scoundrel.

कुरडी s. f. कुरडी

A small kind of fish.

कुरडु adj. कुरडु

Spoken of a grain of pulse which will not soften in cooking.

कुरडो s. m. कुरडो

The name of a fish (Cyprinus Denticulatus Buch).

कुर्तो s. f. कुर्तो

A warm padded kind of long coat.

कुर्तो s. m. कुर्तो

A short upper garment quilted with cotton.

A कुर्कु s. m. कुर्कु

A lock, a padlock.

A कुर्बाइतो adj. or adv. कुर्बाइतो

Respected, venerable, venerably, honorable.

A कुर्बानु s. m. कुर्बानु

A sacrifice, victim, offering.

A कुर्बु or कुर्मु s. m. कुर्बु या कुर्मु

Affection, regard, respect, veneration, honor.

कुर्भवंदु adj. कुर्भवंदु

Loved, respected, honored.

कुर्ल s. f. कुर्ल

A piece of wood by which the planks or seats of a boat are stayed. Name of a bird that preys on fish.

A कुर्मु s. m. कुर्मु

A kind of sweet meat.

S कुलछिणो adj. कुलछिणो

Ill-dispositioned, unamiable.

S कुलाइतो adj. or adv. कुलाइतो

Of high family, according to one's family.

कुलाली s. f. कुलाली

Perfidiousness, ingratitude.

कुलालु adj. कुलालु

False, perfidious, treacherous, ungrateful.

P कुलाह s. f. कुलाह

A kind of high pointed cap or कुलह The knob terminating on each side the cross below a sword

handle.

S कुलु s. m.

कुल

Family, pedigree, race, lineage, tribe. An earthen pot for holding fire, a chafing dish. A All, universal. कुल

उजारो कुल अजारो One who makes his family illustrious.

S कुलठी s. f. or कुलठो s. m.

कुल्लि या कुल्लो

A kind of vetch (Dolichos Biflorus).

P कुल्फो s. m.

कुल्फो

The seed of the vegetable porcelain.

कुल्वानु

कुल्वानु

Corrupted from कुर्वानु قربान.

कुल्हेगसु s. f.

कुल्हेगसु

A throng, a multitude closely pressed together.

कुल्हो s. m.

कुल्हो

The shoulder.

S P कुयखतो adj. or adv.

कुयखतो

At an improper time, inopportune, unseasonable, unseasonably.

कुयडो adj. or adv.

कुयडो

Un becoming, evil dispositioned.

कुवाटो adj. or adv.

कुवाटो

In the wrong road, or one moving in such. unmixable, ill dispositioned, ill behaved, improper.

कुवारु s. m.

कुवारु

Abuse, ill language.

S कुवेलाई s. f.

कुवेलाई

Unseasonableness.

S कुवेलो adj. or adv.

कुवेलो

At an improper time, ill-timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.

P कुशादाई or कुशादाणि s. f.

कुशादाई या कुशादाणि

Breadth, width.

P कुशादो adj.

कुशादो

Open, wide, broad, roomy.

कुस s. f.

कुस

Slaughter, killing.

S कुसंगी s. f.

कुसंगी

One who mixed in bad society.

S कुसंगु s. m.

कुसंगु

The society of the bad, evil communication.

कुसणु v. n.

कुसणु

(past part कुठो कुठो) To be slaughtered, to die by the sword or knife.

S कुसती adj.

कुसती

Lying, false, dishonest.

S कुसाख s. f.

कुसाख

A false oath, perjury, lying.

S कुसाख्यो s. m. or adj.

कुसाख्यो

A perjurer, liar.

A कुसूमत s. f.

कुसूमत

Enmity, spite.

कुस्कणु v. n.

कुस्कणु

To be displeased, indignant, dissatisfied. To groan.

कुहणु v. n.

कुहणु

(imper. कुहु कुहु past part. कुठो कुठो). To kill, slay, slaughter.

कुहर s. m.

कुहर

(plu.) grain boiled dry.

कुहरी s. m.

कुहरी

One who sells boiled grain.

कुहाई adj.

कुहाई

Stillborn (an infant), कुहाई थिअणु थिअणु To be still

born (a child). कुहाई करणु कर्तु कुहाई To bring on a miscarriage, to cause to abortion.

कुहाडो s. m. कुहाडो
A hatchet, axe.

कुही s. f. कुही
A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. its male is called कुहेलो कुहेलो.

कुहु s. m. कुहु
A cost, about two miles.

कुहुंगु s. m. कुहुंगु
Name of a water bird.

P कुहुनाई s. f. कुहुनाई
Oldness, antiquity.

P कुहुनो adj. कुहुनो
Old, ancient.

कुहेलो s. m. कुहेलो
A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. its female is called कुही or शाहीन कुही.

कुओ s. m. कुओ
A rat, mouse.

कुक् s. f. कुक्
A screech, roar, yell, scream, shout.

कुक्कणु or कूकारणु v. n. कुक्कणु या कूकारणु
To screech, roar, yell, call out, yelp.

कूकिडो s. m. कूकिडो
Consternation, outcry from fright.

कूक् inter. कूक्
The sound by which a dog is called.

S कूची s. f. कूची
A brush made of hair.

कूज or कूजी s. f. कूज या कूजी

Name of a large bird.

कूजिडो or कूजिड्यो s. m. कूजिडो या कूजिड्यो

Name of a caste who sell vegetables. s. m. or adj.
subservient to, a servant, dependent, under influence of.

P कूजो s. m. कूजो
A kind of vessel for holding water, a flagon, jar.

कूडणु v. a. कूडणु
To shave.

कूडाइतो adj. or adv. कूडाइतो
False, falsely.

कूडाई s. f. कूडाई
Falseness, falsity.

कूडु s. m. कूडु
A falsehood, lie, untruth. Base metal in counterfeit money. adj. Evanescent, fleeting.

कूडो adj. कूडो
Untrue, lying, a liar, false, counterfeit, spurious, inconstant, insincere. कूडेकने कुनि कुडो By mere report, with doubtful accuracy.

कूडो s. m. कूडो
A kind of mortar of stone or earthenware. A large winnowing fan.

कूणी s. f. कूणी
The flower of a kind of water lily which opens at night, the plant itself (Nymphaea Pudescens). Its root tubers are called *lorhu*. Name of a species of grass.

कूणसरि s. f. कूणसरि
A kind of water lily. The root tubers are called *khirali*.

कूती s. f. कूती
A kind of flat box in which grapes are brought down from *Karosan*.

A कूतु or कूथु s. m. कूतु या कूथु

Food, victuals, nourishment, subsistence.

कुंघु or कुंघर s. m. or adj. कुंघु या कुंघर

A young man, young and fresh.

कूनरु or कूनार s. m. कुनरु या कुनार

A large earthen pot, or vessel, a vat.

कूनारी s. f. कुनारी

A kind of flat earthen vessel.

कुंभटु s. m. कुंभटु

A plant that grows in the Thar.

A कुम s. f. कुम

A family, race, tribe.

S कुमलु adj. कुमलु

Soft, delicate, tender.

कुमाइजणु or कुमाटिजणु कुमाइजणु या कुमाटिजणु

v. n.

(past part. कुमाणो or कुमायो (कुमाओ या कुमायो) To wither, fade, close up as a flower, collapse.

कूर or कुल s. f. कूर या कुल

A kind of deep canal.

कुर्कुरि inter. कुर्कुरि

The sound by which a dog is called.

कुलो s. m. कुलो

A kind of porcelain or glazed pot or jar, a pitcher.

कुहटु or कुहो s. m. कुहटु या कुहो

The hump on a bullock's back.

कुहो s. m. कुहो

The male young of buffalo, a buffalo's calf.

के कु

The plu. of को.

L केओ pron. केओ

What? Which?

केटी s. f. केटी

A large island in river or piece of land cut off by a stream of water running round it, a stripe of land lying between the river and a lake.

केडणु or केडाइणु v. a. केडणु या केडाइणु

To instruct, qualify, make fit or capable.

केडई, केडउं, केडनैन, केडनैन

केडओ, केडहं, केडनोन, केडनोन

केडहंउ, केडही, केडनहन, केडनहन

केडहं, केडहं, केडहं, केडनहन, केडनहन

केडां, केडाई, केडानैन, केडानैन

काडांऊ, केडांओ, केडानोन, केडानोन

केडांहंउ, केडांही, केडानहन, केडानहन

केडांहं or केडांही adv. केडानहन

In what direction? Where? From what direction?

Whence?

S केडारो or केदारो s. m. केडारो या केदारो

Name of a ragini or musical mode.

केडिडो adj. केडिडो

How small.

केडु s. m. केडु

Family, race

केडे adv. केडे

Where? Somewhere.

केडो s. m. केडो

Name of a sweet smelling flower (Pandanus Odoratissimus).

केडो adj. केडो

How large. केडो सारो How very large.

केडहंउ, केडहां, केडनहन, केडनहन

केडही, केडहं or केडनहन, केडनहन

केडहों adv.	खिडहों
Where? Somewhere.	
केतरो or केतिरो adj.	कितरो या कितरो
How many? How much? केतिरो सारो सारो How very much.	
कोपाराटी s. f.	कोपाराटी
The cranium, pate, crown of the head.	
केरणु or केराइणु v. a.	किरणु या किराणु
To tumble, cause to fall, throw down, over tune, overthrow, fell.	
केरी s. f.	किरी
Ashes. A white spot in a horse's eye.	
केरु pro.	किरु
(fem. केर plu. केरि किर या किर) Who?	
केरो s. m.	किरो
Small grains amongst wheat &c. taken out in cleaning.	
Name of a flower (Pandanus Odoratissimus).	
केहो s. m.	किहो
What? Which?	
केलो s. m.	किलो
Name of a sweet smelling flower (Pandanus Odoratissimus).	
केवटी s. f.	किवटी
A kind of earring worn by men. Two or three kinds of pulses mixed together.	
केविडो s. m.	किवडो
The plantain tree.	
केवी s. f.	किवी
A kind of spoon or ladle.	
s केसाघारी s. m. or adj.	किसागहारी
One who allows the hair of the head to grow.	
केसी adv.	किसिन

(generally prefixed to तौई तौई, ताई ताई, तोणी तोणी, स्थो &c.) For how long.	
s केसु s. m.	किस
A hair. A dye for the hair. केसी स्नानु स्नानु	किसी स्नानु
Washing the head.	
केसू s. m.	किसू
The <i>palas</i> tree (Butea Frondosa).	
केसूफुलु s. m.	किसूफुलु
The blossom of the <i>palas</i> tree.	
s केहरि s. m.	किहर
A lion.	
केहरो pro.	किहरो
What? Which?	
B केहो pro.	किहो
What? Which?	
कैचिनी s. f.	किचिनी
Name of a small bird of prey.	
कैची s. f.	किचि
A pair of scissors.	
A कैजी adj.	किजी
A rupee with a flaw in it.	
A कैजु s. m.	किजु
A flaw or crack in a rupee.	
कैताइतो adj. or adv.	किताइतो
Regular, regularly, methodical.	
कैतु s. m.	किंतु
Certainly, regularity, a fixed law or rule, a settled custom.	
कैतून s. f.	कितून
A border of silk or brocade put on clothes.	
A कैदी s. m.	कैदी

A prisoner.	
A कैदु s. m.	फैदु
Imprisonment, captivity.	
A P कैदखानो s. m.	फैदखानो
A jail, prison.	
A कैफी s. m.	कैफी
A drunken man, a drunkard.	
A कैफु s. m.	कैफु
Spirituous liquor.	
S कैसरि or कैसरि s. f.	कैसरि या कैसरि
Saffron, a dye made from the <i>kesuphala</i> .	
S कैसिरी or कैसिरी adj.	कैसिरी या कैसिरी
Of saffron, colored with saffron, yellow.	
को pro.	को
Any, some. को न को को न को Not any, note one.	
कोअ s. f.	कोअ
Saving, economy, thrift.	
कोइणु v. a.	कोइणु
To save, economize, cause something to be left. पेदु	
कोइणु कोइणु पेदु To draw in the belly	
S कोइल s. f.	कोइल
The black or Indian cuckoo (<i>Cuculus</i>).	
कोइलो s. m.	कोइलो
A dead coal, (in plu.) charcoal.	
कोई pro.	कोई
Any, some कोई को न को न को None at all, note one.	
कोईरो s. m.	कोईरो
The stone and kernel of the mangoes.	
कोक s. f.	कोक
A tack given in stitching clothes. कोक हणणु or करणु	
कोक हणु या करु To tack, stitch together.	

कोकडि s. f.	कोकडि
The fruit of the <i>khaboru</i> dried.	
कोकणु v. a.	कोकणु
To tack, stitch together.	
S कोकिडी s. m.	कोकिडी
One who keeps fowls or poultry.	
कोकिलो s. m.	कोकिलो
The <i>beru</i> fruit dried. The kernel of the mango stone.	
कोकी s. f.	कोकी
A kind of small cake cooked on a coal.	
कोकु s. m.	कोकु
A method of cooking a fish by grilling it whole, a fish so cooked. Or कुहकु कुहकु Scientia Modorum diversorum coeundi, a quodam kok Pandit explicate, unde nomen,	
कोको s. m.	कोको
A small kind of nail, a pin. pro. Some.	
कोचु s. m.	कोचु
The pommel of a saddle.	
कोछो s. m.	कोछो
Pasture ground, good grazing land.	
कोझाई s. f.	कोझाई
The being deformed, ugliness, inferiority.	
कोझो adj.	कोझो
Deformed, ugly, inferior, bad.	
P कोटारु s. m.	कोटारु
A distinct officer who under the <i>kardar</i> watches the cultivation and sees that no crop escape the usual assessment. He also performs police duties, an officer of police.	
कोटीआफ़ीमु s. m.	कोटीआफ़ीमु

A leper.

कोडीरु s. m. कोडिरु

A kind of hill creeper the roots of which (called by the same name) are used as food.

कोतक s. f. कोतक

Name of a plant (Glinus Lotoides)

P कोतहु adj. कोतहु

Short, tight, not full or of proper size, deficient, scanty.

A defaulter in any work.

P कोताही s. f. कोताही

Shortness, not bringing to completion, omission, deficiency, default, falling off, scantiness.

कोथिरी s. f. कोथिरी

A bag.

कोपिरी s. f. कोपिरी

The cranium, pate, skull.

कोपिरो s. m. कोपिरो

A coconut.

S कोपीन s. f. कोपीन

A narrow piece of cloth worn by fakirs between the legs and to a cord round waist.

S कोपु s. m. कोपु

Rage, fury, passion.

P कोफितो s. m. कोफितो

Chopped meat made up in balls.

कोबणु s. m. कोबणु

To beat and level ground with the *kobo*.

P कोबो s. m. कोबो

A wooden instrument for beating and leveling floors with.

कोबो करणु कोबु करणु v. a. To level with the *kobo*.

कोभरु or कोभु s. m. कोभरु या कोभु

The hollow of a high bank.

A कोम s. f. कोम

A tribe, family.

कोर s. f. कोर

The stone of the mango fruit. Tape, riband, piping, binding on the edge of cloth, an edge or corner in building, a thin shread of leather.

कोरकिंडु s. m. कोरकिंडु

A kind of very small snake.

कोरडि s. f. कोरडि

Plants sprung up from seed that had fallen from a previous crop. Grains of pulse that will not soften.

कोरणु v. a. कोरणु

To scrape out, to hake out, to scoop.

कोराड s. f. कोराड

A large kind of snake.

कोराभो s. m. कोराभो

Regard, affection for.

कोरिअडो s. m. कोरिअडो

A spider.

कोरिको adj. कोरिको

Of a weaver.

कोरी s. m. कोरी

A weaver, a caste who follow that trade.

कोरो adj. कोरो

New, unwashed, unused, blank (book). A coinage of rupees. A piece of fish.

कोरुपु adj. कोरुपु

Unfledged, featherless.

P कोलाबु s. m. कोलाबु

A tank, pond.

B कोलि prep. कोलि

To, near.

कोलू s. m. कोलू

A kind of sugar cane press used in *Siro*

कोल्मीरु s. m.	खोलिङ
One or two odoriferous composite plants (species of <i>Grantea</i> &c.) growing in the hills.	
s कोशु s. m.	कोश
A dictionary. The cuff of a garment.	
कोसङ्गु adj.	कोसङ्गु
For slaughter (an animal).	
कोसाङ्गु v. n.	कोसाङ्गु
To be hot, to feel hot or warm.	
कोसाई or कोसाणि s. f.	कोसाई या कोसाणि
Warmth, heat. Pimples broken out from heat.	
कोसिङ्गु s. m.	कोसिङ्गु
A sneaker, skulker.	
कोसु s. m.	कोसु
A large leathern bucket for raising water. Slaughter, massacre.	
कोसो adj.	कोसो
Hot, warm.	
कोही s. f.	कोही
A species of <i>Hysocyamus</i> whose leaves are smoked to produce intoxication.	
कोहु s. m.	कोहु
A <i>kos</i> , about two miles. L. pro. (indeclinable) or adv. What? Why?	
कोहेलो s. m.	कोहेलो
A species of hawk.	
कोह्यारी s. f.	कोह्यारी
Name of <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
कोँचु s. m.	कोँचु
A kind of amulet.	
कोडाङ्गु v. n.	कोडाङ्गु
To taste bitter.	
कोडाङ्गि, कोडाई or कोडाणि s. f.	कोडाङ्गि, कोडाई या कोडाणि

Bitterness.	
कोडो adj.	कोडो
Bitter, fiery, hot (as pepper), surly.	
कोँतल s. f.	कोँतल
A kind of boat for conveying baggage in.	
कोँतलु adj.	कोँतलु
A horse &c. led or taken extra to that mounted on a journey.	
s कोँरु s. m.	कोँरु
The heir to a kingdom, heir apparent.	
कोँरो s. m.	कोँरो
A kind of water vessel with spout and handle.	
A कोँलु or कोँलु s. m.	कोँलु या कोँलु
An agreement, promise.	
s क्रिआ s. f.	क्रिआ
A religious rite or ceremony, ablution and other methods of cleansing from defilement, obsequies. A verb क्रिआ कर्म क्रिया क्रम Performance of obsequies, a religious rite or ceremony.	
s क्रिपणु s. m.	क्रिपणु
A miser.	
s क्रिपा s. f.	क्रिपा
Kindness, grace, favor.	
s क्रिपालु adj.	क्रिपालु
Kind, gracious.	
s क्रोधिजणु v. n.	क्रोधिजणु
To become angry.	
s क्रोधी adj.	क्रोधी
Passionate.	
s क्रोधु s. m.	क्रोधु
Anger, passion.	
s क्रोपी, क्रोपु	क्रोपी, क्रोपु
Same as क्रोधी क्रोधी, क्रोधु क्रोधु.	

ख - क

ख

क

The second constant *Kh*, the aspirate of क कः k.

S खड़ s. f.

क

Destruction, ruin, adj. Destroyed, ruined.

खंड prep.

क

from, out of, than.

खंडखंड s. m.

क

The noise of coughing.

खखरि s. f.

क

A body of wasps. A wasp's nest.

खखिड़ो s. m.

क

The stone of the *beru* (jajube) fruit and others.

खखिरी s. f.

क

Name of the tree on which grows a glutinous fruit (Cordia Myxa). A kind of madder (Rubia Manjith.)

खखी s. f.

क

The stone of the date and some other fruits.

खगी

क

A kind of dance in which the head is moved and strange sound is produced from mouth. खगी हणणु

खगी To perform the *khagi*.

खगो s. m.

क

A kind of fish.

खघणु v. n.

क

To cough

खघि s. f.

क

A cough (the disease).

खघकार s. f.

क

Coughing.

खचराणो adj.

ख

Of or like a mule.

खचरि s. f.

ख

A female mule, the species mule.

खचरु s. m.

ख

A male mule.

खचिरो s. m.

ख

An abusive term.

खज s. f.

क

Ivory ornaments worn round upper arm.

खजड़ or खजड़ि s. f.

क

Barren land, sterile soil.

खजणु v. n.

क

To be carried, lifted, raised.

खजणु v. a.

क

To tuck up one's sleeves &c.

A खजरु s. m.

ख

A dagger.

P खजानो s. m.

ख

Treasure, a treasury.

P खजान्ची s. m.

ख

A treasure.

खजिणो adj.

क

Moveable, portable.

खजिरी or खजुरी s. f.

क

A small tambourine, a timbrel.

खजी s. f.

क

A palm or date tree (Phoenix Dactylifera).

खजूरि s. f.

क

A kind of date brought from abroad (the name of the species, not the single fruit). The date tree.

खट s. f. **क**
A bedstead, couch (painted and ornamented). Winning, victory, productiveness, profit.

खटणु v. a. **क**
(imper. **खटु** क) To gain, acquire, profit, win, conquer.

खटणहार s. m. **क**
Name of a flower. A kind of ornamental embroidery. A kind of pigeon.

खटणहार or **खटणहारो** s. m. **क**
One who earns or works.

खटर adj. **क**
(a cow &c.) that will not allow itself to be milked willingly.

खटरु s. m. **क**
A small kind of dog.

खटाइजणु or **खटाइणु** v. n. **क**
To taste sour, become sour or acid.

खटाई or **खटाणि** s. f. **क**
Sourness, acidity.

खटाऊ adj. **क**
Profitable, gainful.

खटि s. f. **क**
Juice extracted from limes by cooking used in dying. The ashes from a potter's kiln.

खटिको adj. **क**
A washer man or dyer.

खटिखटि s. f. **क**
Quarrelling or squabbling, altercation, a rattling noise. Sourness, acidity.

खटिणि or **खट्याणी** s. f. **क**
A female of the family of a *khatri*.

खटी s. f. **क**
Profit, gain.

खटी s. m. **क**
A washer man, a dyer.

खटुबिडा (plu.) s. m. **क**
The seed of a plant used in medicine.

खटो adj. **क**
Acid, sour, rancid, soured, dissatisfied, morose, palled. L s. m. Buttermilk.

खटोलो s. m. **क**
A plain bedstead.

खट्याइतो adj. or adv. **क**
Advantageous or with advantage, profitable, gainful.

खट्याणी s. f. **क**
Name of a small bird. See **खटिणि** क.

खट्यो s. m. **क**
Grain, profit, advantage, earning.

खड s. f. **क**
A hole in the ground or in any thing where it does not pass through, a pit, cavity, socket. **खडखबो** कडखबो A pitfall or hollow. **खड खणणु** कडखणणु to dig a hole for another's destruction.

खडणु v. a. **क**
To refute.

खडह s. f. **क**
A place, passage, gap.

खडहरो adj. or s. m. **क**
A mischief maker.

खडिरु s. m. **क**
One who tries to injure or destroy another.

खडी s. f. **क**

Chalk or rather a saponaceous earth used in writing upon wooden tablets &c.

खड्डु s. m. & s. f. कड

The dregs of mustard seed &c. after the oil i.e. pressed out, oil-cake.

खड्डु s. f. कड

Sugar.

खड्डुभुगिडो s. m. कड भुगडो

Name of a sweetmeat made in little balls covering the seeds of cardamoms &c.

खड्डुतिडो s. f. कडुतिडो

A kind of melon.

खड्डो s. m. कडो

A clod, lump of earth. adj. Erect, upright.

खड्डो adj. कडो

Toothless or one having lost some of his teeth.

खड्डुकणु v. n. कडुकणु

To rattle, patter, rap.

खड्डुकाउ, खड्डुकाटु or कडुकाउ, कडुकाटु

खड्डुको s. m. या कडुको

The sound emitted by one thing striking another, rattling, pattering.

खड्डुखटु s. m. कडुखटु

A firefly.

खड्डुखड्डि s. f. कडुखड्डि

The rattling noise of any knocking or tapping, a rustling sound.

खड्डुगी s. f. कडुगी

A kind of torch or link with long handle.

खड्डुगु or खड्डुगुखटी s. m. कडुगु या कडुगुखटी

A caste of Hindus who wash clothes roughly and dye prints.

खड्डुबडि s. f. कडुबडि

Rough ground.

खड्डुयो s. m. कडुयो

A bundle hung over the shoulder half or this side half on that.

खणणु v. a. कण

(imper. खणु कण. past part. खण्यो or खण्यो कणियो

To lift, carry, raise, take up. To dig. पाकी

खणणु कण. पाकी To shave the privities.

खणति s. f. कणति

Taking up goods in account, tick, debt. खणति

खणाइणु कणति To allow tick.

खणाणी s. f. कणाणी

Hire or pay for conveyance, expense of carriage, proterage.

खणी s. f. कणी

The past conjunctive participle of खणणु कण, used often before other verbs for mere emphasis, as खणी

लिखु कणि Set to and write. खणी हलु कणि Come along.

खणु s. m. कण

The division between two beams in the roof of a house. A stitch in sewing. Name of an animals of the lizard kind said to be venomous, an adder.

खतणु or खताइणु v. a. कण या कणति

To copy out an account from the day book into the ledger.

A खता s. f. कण

Fault, mistake, error, offence. खता खताइणु कण To receive the due punishment for one's fault.

A खतिमो s. f. खतिमो

Reading or reciting the *Quran* for the souls of the dead.

A खतिरो s. m. खतिरो

Danger, risk, Inclination to stool.

A खतु s. m. خط

A letter, epistle, a written bond, hand writing.

खतो क्तो

Past part. Of खणणु क्तु.

A P खत्कशु s. m. क्तकश

A carpenter's gauge.

खथडि s. m. क्त

Land rich in grass.

खथी s. f. क्थी

A kind of fine woolen cloth.

S खथूरी s. f. क्तुरी

Musk.

खथो s. m. क्तो

A kind of coarse woolen cloth, a blanket. खथाई जोडी

Idem. क्तान्ति जोडी

खदिडाई s. f. क्दर्राई

Impotence, want of manly powers.

खदिडो s. m. क्दरो

An hermaphrodite. adj. Impotent, wanting powers of generation.

P खदिसो s. m. क्दिसो

Quarrelling.

खंधाई s. m. क्दर्राई

One with whom one has running account.

खंधो s. m. क्दन्तो

A debtor and creditor account. खंधो खतानो

Idem. क्तानो

खनी s. f. क्नी

A kind of dish made from barely or other grains. A scraps of bread.

खनु s. m. क्तु

A piece of bread. adv. About, more or less (used after numbers or measures thus), सउ खनु सुकन About one hundred, सेरु खनु क्तु सिर One seer more or less.

खनो s. m. क्तो

A sword, saber.

खन्वनि s. f. क्तुन

Scratching.

खन्हणु v. a. क्तुण

Imper. खन्हु क्तु To scratch. v. n. To stop or cease working (a water wheel).

खपणु v. n. क्तुण

(past part. खतो or खप्यो क्तु) To be expended, to consume away, have a ready sale, to be wearied with labor. To be needful, wanting, required. To be peevish, fretful. v. a. To nick, cut a nick, notch.

खपति s. f. क्तुति

Expense, expenditure. Bothering, altercation, squabbling.

खपाइणु v. a. क्तुण

To expend, consume. To bother, annoy, trouble.

खपाऊ adj. क्तु

Extravagant. Troublesome, vexations.

खपाटी s. f. क्तुति

A piece of wood used in polishing swords &c.

खपिरु s. m. क्तु

A kind of snake. Name of a fabulous person said to have dug a tunnel through a hill near Jurrak and carried off a king's daughter, thence a great house breaker or thief.

खपु s. m. क्तु

Expenditure, need, want, demand for. A nick, notch.

खपुरु s. m. क्तु

Same as खपिरु कपिरु.

खपो s. m. कपो

A nick, notch.

A खफणु s. m. कफणु

A shroud, winding sheet.

A खफिणी s. f. कफिणी

A kind of upper garment worn by fakirs, being a simple sheet, with a hole through middle for the head.

खफीबु or खफिफु adj. कफिब या कफिफ

Bothered, annoyed.

खपो s. m. कपो

Noise, tumult.

A खफकानी or खफखानी adj. खफकानी या खफखानी

Nervous, easily frightened.

A खफकानु or खफखानु s. f. खफकान या खफखान

A nervous feeling, nervousness.

A खप्तिजणु v. n. खप्तिजणु

To be very eager or zealous about anything.

A खप्ती adj. खप्ती

One who has a passion or longing desire for anything, zealous.

A खफ्तु s. m. खफ्त

Desire, propensity, eager, longing after, a passion for, ardor.

खयडु s. m. कयडु

Name of a tree, the fruit of which (*peru*) is eaten, (Salvadora Oleoides Dec.).

खबणु v. a. कबणु

To trample into holes as cattle do soft ground.

A खबर s. f. खबर

News, intelligence, information, knowledge. खबर चार

खबर चार Idem.

P खबदारी s. f. खबदारी

Care, carefulness.

P खबदारु adj. खबदारु

Careful, intelligent, trustworthy, alert, watchful, wary, inter. Have a care!

खबिरो s. m. कबिरो

Complaint, outcry from pain, screeching, scream, shout, खबिरा बरणु कबिरा To roar out, scream, squall.

खंबीरु, खंबीरो, खंबीर्जणु कंबिर्जणु

See खमीरु, खमीरो, खमीर्जणु खमीर्जणु

खबो adj. कबो

Left (hand &c).

खंभाटु s. m. or खंभाति s. f. कंभाट या कंभाति

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

खंभिरु adj. कंभिरु

Feathered, having much feathers.

खंभिडाटी or खंभडाटी s. f. कंभिराटी या कंभिराटी

A wing.

खंभु s. m. कंभु

A feather, quill.

खंभुडि s. f. कंभुडि

A wing. Or खंभुडो कंभुडो s. m. The fin of a fish.

खंभू s. m. कंभू

Name of a water bird. खंभू

A खमीरु s. m.

Leaven, nature, essence, spirit. The burial place or place of rest of one deceased.

A खमीरो adj. खमीरो

Leavened s. m. Leaven.

A खमीर्जणु v. n. खमीर्जणु

To leaven, become leavened.

A خمیس s. f.

خمیس

Thursday.

खरकु s. m.

کرک

The warp bridge of a loom.

खरडु s. m.

کرڈ

A kind of carpeting of goat's hair.

खरंडु s. m.

کرند

A scab.

खरणु v. n.

کرٹ

To spoil, be damaged, corrupted, injured, to degenerate. To curdle, become curdled.

S खरतु s. m.

کرٹ

A kind of mortar for grinding medicine on.

खराई s. f.

کرائی

Trueness, truth. P The disposition of a donkey, mischief, evil.

P खराडु s. m.

کراڈ

A dry measure in which are 60 *kasas*.

A खराबी s. f.

خرابی

Destruction, injury, ruin, evil, badness.

A खराबु adj.

خراب

Bad, evil, ruined.

खरिडो s. m.

کرڈو

A shopkeeper's day book or journal, the waste book, book in which items are first entered. adj. or s. m.

Slimy land marked with cattle tramps.

खरी s. f.

کری

An uncovered enclosure for a store of grain.

P खरीद s. f.

خرید

Purchasing, buying.

P खरीदणु v. a.

خریدن

To buy, purchase.

P खरीदार s. m.

خریدار

A purchaser, customer.

P खरीदी adj.

خریدی

Purchased, bought.

A खरीफ s. f.

خریف

Autumn, the autumn crop.

P खरु s. m.

کر

A donkey, ass, a mischievous person, a wretch.

खरो s. m.

کرو

The place where grain is collected in the fields after harvest for division, the heaps so collected. adj. True.

genuine. खरो लिख्यो कि खरो बास्यो

करो लिको कि Can a written agreement be better than an oral one?

खर्कणु s. m.

کرکٹ

A pair of sandals.

खर्कारी s. f.

کرکاری

A post fixed at each side of the web in a loom for supporting the *kharaku*.

खर्को s. m.

کرکو

A small bell hung round the necks of cattle.

खर्खिडो, खर्खिणो or

करकड़ो, करकड़ो या

खर्खिरो s. m.

करकड़ो

A curry comb.

A खर्चणु v. a.

खर्चण

To expend.

A खर्चाऊ adj.

खर्चाऊ

One who spends much money, liberal, bountiful, lavish.

A खर्चु s. m.	खर्च
Expense, expenditure, consumption. Or खर्चु पखो s. m. खर्चु पखो Provision. means of expense or maintenance.	
खर्चु s. m.	खर्चो
Stool, evacuation.	
खर्ज s. f.	करज
The bass (in music), the bass string.	
खर्दुसो s. m.	करुसो
Pteropryum Olivierii, whose fruits are used in medicine.	
खर्डणु v. a.	करडु
To scrap off.	
खर्डु s. m.	करडु
A kind of carpeting made of goat's hair.	
खर्बतु s. m.	करबत
Name of a thorny plant, the juice of which is drunk in water as a cooling medicine and whose seed is given in fever.	
S खर्बु s. m.	करब
A hundred thousand millions.	
खर्सणु s. m.	करसु
A small wild herb from which a medicinal draught is formed (Heliotropium Undulatum).	
खल s. f.	कल
Skin, bark, rind, shell, husk, crust, a hide generally of a goat or sheep, leather.	
A खलक s. f.	कलक
People, men, mankind.	
खलणु v. a.	कलु
To skin, flay.	
A खलली s. m.	खल्ली

Quarrelsome, turbulent, a mischief maker.

A खललु s. m.	खलल
Quarrelling, mischief, mutiny, sedition, turbulence.	
A खलासी s. f.	खलासी
Release, freedom, deliverance, completion.	
A खलासु adj.	खलास
Free, release, finished, used up, bad, useless.	
खलिडी s. f.	कल्यी
The skin.	
P खलीथो s. m.	कल्यो
A bag closed with a running string, a satchel.	
A खलीफो s. m.	खलीफा
An assistant or undermaster in a school, an assistant to a spiritual leader.	
खलो s. m.	कलो
A shoe (used only in speaking of beating with such).	
खला हणणु कला हणणु To beat with shoes.	
A खल्कणु v. a.	खल्क
To create.	
खल्फोरु s. m.	कल्फोरु
Leaves and stalks of a plant used in medicine (Sedra latifolia).	
खंवणु v. a.	कनु
(imper. खउ कनु) To endure, bear wrongs with patience.	
P खशबुड, खशबुड or	खशबुड, खशबुड or
खशवोड s. f.	खशबुड
A perfume, fragrance, sweet smell, fragrant things.	
खशवोयो adj.	खशबुड
Sweet-smelling, fragrant.	
खसडु adj.	कसडु

Barron, sterile.

खसणु v. a. कसु

To snatch, take by force, pluck, snap, ravish.

खसिरो s. m. कसरो

A landholder's account of expenses or receipts, a rent roll, account of canal work &c. Obsequies performed on 3rd and 10th day after a death.

खसी adj. कसी

Gelt, castrated, without produce, empty (as a grain head), barren (a tree), fruitless.

खसीनारो s. m. कसी नारो

The path for water made down a wall from the roof.

खसीलई s. m. कसी लडुन

A kind of sweetmeat made in balls.

खसु adj. कसु

(fem. खस कस) That does not come to a head or give seed (as grain).

S खसखसि s. f. खसखस

Poppy seed.

P खस्ताई s. f. खस्ताई

Displeasure.

S खस्तूरी s. f. कसूरी

Musk.

P खस्तो adj. खस्तो

Vexed, annoyed, displeased.

A खस्तत s. f. खस्तत

Quality, property, disposition.

खहणु v. a. कहु

To bear spite or enmity.

खहर or खहुर s. f. कहर या कहर

The itch, itching, itching for a quarrel, quarrelling.

खहि or खही s. f. कहर या कही

The itch, mange.

खही s. f. कही

A fresh youthful appearance.

खहुराई or खहुराणि s. f. कहराई या कहराणि

Roughness, ruggedness, sternness.

खहुरो adj. कहुरो

Rough, rugged, stern. Pure (silver &c.). strong (as liquor), fresh, new (soil). excellent. Quick, active, passionate.

खहो s. m. कहो

A gust, blast, squall.

खां prep. कान

From, out of, by.

खाइणु v. a. कानु

(past part. खाथो imper. खाऊ या काह) To eat, bite, sting. To wash away as the river does the bank, to wear or consume by attrition. To suffer, endure. s. m. Food, a meal.

खाइणु v. a. कानु

To burn, to cause to envy.

P खाइश s. f. खाश

Desire, inclination, fondness for, longing.

खाऊ s. m. काह

An eater, a great eater, a glutton.

A खाकि s. f. खाकि

Dust, powder, ashes, dust taken from a saint's tomb.

A खाकी adj. खाकी

Dust-colored, brown. A kind of fakir or devotee who rubs ashes on his body.

खाको s. m. खाको

A copy to write after as an exercise. A blank paper signed and sealed so as to be filled up at pleasure. A number of small pearls and turquoises.

खाकशोरी s. f. काश्मिरी

A hard livelihood.

खांघार s. f. कांघार

Expectorating.

खांघारणु v. n. कांघारणु

To expectorate.

खांघारो s. m. कांघारो

The discharge from expectorating, phlegm.

खांचु adj. or sub. m. कांचु

A faithless, worthless fellow, a rogue, one who leads others astray.

खांघणु v. n. कांघणु

To be eaten, to wear away, as from attrition &c.

खाजि s. f. काजि

The itch.

खाजिरू adj. काजिरू

Eatable, edible, that which consumes or wastes away.

खाजु s. m. काजु

Food, diet, nutriment, nourishment, provisions.

A खाजोखिजिरि or खाजोखिदिरि s. m. काजो किरि
या काजो किरि

The name of a prophet skilled in divination and who is said to have discovered the waters of life; hence he is considered the saint of waters, a title for the river lands, Neptune.

खाजो s. m. काजो

Name of a sweet nut, the cashoo nut. Embezzlement.

खाटाऊ a. ij. काटाऊ

That which brings gain or profit.

खाटी s. f. काटी

The clearing out or digging a canal, the space so cleared, canal work, excavation.

खाटु s. m. काटु

A mine or passage made by burglars &c.

खाटो s. m. काटो

The ravine formed by a mountain torrent, the gutter or furrow made by rain &c. a fissure, a pit.

खाट्यारु s. m. काट्यारु

One employed to measure canal work or any excavation.

खाडी s. f. काडी

The chin. A gulf, bay, inlet, creek, backwater, firth. A dozen of leeches.

खांडी s. f. कांडी

Turneric softened in lime juice used by Hindus for *ilaku*.

खाणाडो s. m. काणाडो

A cookhouse, kitchen.

खाणि s. f. काणि

A mine, pit, quarry. A pool of water in a pit.

खाणो s. m. काणो

Past part. of खामणु कामणु.

खातरि s. f. कातरि

Respect, courtesy, deference, regard, prep. For sake of, on account of.

खातर्जमा s. f. or खातर्जमो s. m. कातरजमा
या कातरजमो

Encouragement, confidence.

खाती s. m. काती

A letter carrier.

खातूबंदु s. m. कातूबंदु

One who makes musical instruments, frames for looking glasses &c.

खातो s. m. कान्तो

A merchant's account book, a ledger.

खांदाइतो adj. or adv. कान्दाइतो

Patient, patiently.

खांदि s. f. कान्दि

Endurance, patience, forbearance.

A खादिमु s. m. खादिमु

A disciple, servant or follower of a religious teacher.

खांदीरो adj. कान्दीरो

Patient, enduring.

P खांदो adj. कान्दो

Intelligent, quick of understanding, acute, sharp witted, sagacious.

खाधि s. f. काधि

Food, diet, money paid for a dinner, messing expenses. Grain injured by insects. Dross. A disease of the eyes in which the lashes are eaten away.

खाधो s. m. काधो

Food, eatables, provisions, victuals, messing, messing expenses.

P खानो s. m. कानो

A partition, compartment, frame. A case for a sword.

खापाऊ adj. कापाऊ

Extravagant.

खापाटी s. f. कापाटी

A piece of string attached to a sling to give a crack after slinging.

खापारो s. m. कापारो

Annoyance, trouble.

खापो s. m. कापो

Demand for, expenditure, consumption, ready sale, want, need.

खाबडु adv. काबडु

Left handed.

खाबाइजणु v. n. काबाइजणु

To suffer loss, injury or hurt, to be removed from (service).

A खाविरु s. m. खाविरु

An intelligencer, reporter, news writer.

P खाबु s. m. खाब (खाव)

A dream.

खांभाणी s. f. कान्भाणी

A sling.

P खामखाइ adv. खामखाइ (खाव खाव)

Nolens volens, forcibly, certainly, inevitably, surely, needlessly, causelessly.

खामणु v. n. कामणु

(past part. खाणो कान्) To burn, be envious, to be struck, hit (spoken in children's play). (past part.

खामणो काम्) To close a letter with gum. To stick scraped leather on the wooden frame of saddle &c.

खामि s. f. कामि

Envy, jealousy, grief, regret for.

खामिखाणो or खामिकाधो adj. कामिखाणो या

Jealous, envious.

P खामु adj. कामु

Raw, unripe, unskilled. The sticking the scraped outside surface of fresh untanned leather on wooden saddles &c. the raw skin so used.

खामोशु s. m. कामोशु

A disease of the upper lip of a horse.

खान्डीओ s. m.	कामंडो
A laborer on canals or dikes, a canal digger.	
खाम्णी s. f.	काम्थि
Anger. The sticking scrapings of leathers on the frame of saddle. Gum prepared for closing letters with.	
खारणु v. a.	कारु
To spoil, corrupt, deprave, vitiate, destroy.	
खाराइणु v. a.	काराउ
To cause to eat, feed. To taste salty or brackish.	
खाराइणि, खाराई or खाराणि s. f.	काराउ, काराथि या काराउ
Saltiness, brackishness.	
खारिक s. f.	कारक
A dried date.	
P खारसि s. f.	खारस
The itch, mange.	
खारी s. f.	काथि
An open basket made of a kind of rush (<i>kano</i>). A grass that grows on the sea side. adj. Malicious, revengeful, spiteful.	
खारु s. m.	खारु
Malice, hatred, resentment, spite, rage. S s. f. Alkali, potash.	
खारो s. m.	कारो
A large open basket made of twigs. A kind of silk stuff. adj. salt, brackish, not sweet.	
A खालिकु s. m.	खालि
The creator.	
A खालिसु adj.	खालि
Pure, unadulterated, cleared out, emptied.	
A खालिसो s. m.	खालि
A follower of <i>Govind Singh</i> .	

खालु s. m.	खाल
A species of dog. A crack in a wall. A A mole or black spot on the body.	
A खाल्से करणु v. a.	कालि करु
To confiscate, sequester. खाल्से थिअणु	कालि थिअणु
To be confiscated.	
P खांवदु s. m.	खारुद
A master.	
P खाश s. f.	काश
Desire, inclination, wish, longing.	
A खासो adj.	खारु
Good, excellent. s. m. A kind of cloth formerly made in <i>Sindh</i> , now extinct.	
P खास्केली s. m.	कास्केली
A caste employed as house servants.	
खाहर adj.	काहर
Milch or milk-giving (a cow, &c.)	
खाही s. f.	काथि
A ditch, fosse, moat, trench. A kind of double sack for carrying grain &c. borne across a bullock's back.	
खाहोडाई s. f.	काहोडाथि
Resoluteness, determinedness, firmness.	
खाहोडिजणु v. n.	काहोडिजु
To be resolute or determined.	
खाहोडी s. m.	काहोडि
One who performs incantations over a snakebite &c.	
खाहोडी or खाहोडो adj.	काहोडि या काहोडो
Resolute, determined, unyielding.	
P खाह्यो s. m.	काह्यो
The membrum virile, penis.	
L खिअ s. f.	किन्ध

Lighting.

L खिअणु v. a. कः

(imper. खिउ कः) To eat. s. m. Food, dinner.

A खिआनत s. f. खिआत

Perfidy, treachery. Loss, injury.

A खिआलु s. m. खिआल

Idea, thought, imagination, intention. object, fancy, notion, illusion, delusion, a vision. A kind of singing or song.

खिओ adj. खिओ

Drunk, intoxicated.

खिख, खिखाई, कः, कः, कः

खिखाणि or खिखी s. f. या कः

The stink of fish, a fishy smell.

खिखो adj. कः

Stinking (fish).

खिमाई, खिमाणि, कः, कः

खिमाई or खिमाणि s. f. या कः

Wateriness, waterishness, weakness, washiness.

खिंगो or खिघो adj. कः, कः

Watery, washy, weak.

खिचिणी s. f. कः

A dish made of pulse and rice boiled together.

खिचिरु adj. कः

A bird having fresh feathers after molting.

खिचिलि s. f. कः

Knocking about things and bothering one, as a child with a person employed. Odds and ends of things lying about, rubbish.

खिचु s. m. कः

A dish of boiled *bajhari*.

खिचो s. m. कः

The fresh young feathers of a bird after molting.

P खिजक s. f. कः

A fruit brought from *Kehat* and *Kandhar*.

खिजणु v. n. कः

To fret, be peevish or angry. To be boiled away in cooking.

खिजाइणु v. a. कः

To trouble, annoy, tease. To boil away.

खिजिणो adj. कः

Peevish.

A खिजत s. f. खिजत

Service.

P खिजतगारु s. m. खिजतगार

A servant.

खिडिपटि s. f. कः

A squabble, squabbling.

खिडिपट्यो s. m. कः

A squabbler.

खिडणु v. n. कः

To blossom or blow as a flower, to shine as the moon or stars.

खिडणु, खिडिरणु, कः, कः

खिडिर्जणु or खिडिजणु v. n. कः, कः

To be spread about, be scattered.

खिडाइणु, खिडारणु or कः, कः

खिडेरणु v. a. कः

To scatter, spread.

खिडिफटि s. f. कः

Quarrelling, squabbling.

S खिडिफट्यो s. m. कः

A squabbler.

S खिणभंगु or खिणभंगुरु adj. किङ्ग या किङ्ग

Transient, momentary.

A खिताबु s. m. خطاب

A title of honor.

S खित्री s. m. क्तिरी

A man of the second or military tribe of Hindus.

खिथु adj. किथ

Ashamed, shame-stricken.

खिथो क्तिथो

Past part. of खिसणु क्तिथु.

खिप s. f. क्तिप

A scabbard. The Leptadenia Jacquemontias, from whose rushlike stems are made rough band-ropes &c.

गाइही खिप क्तिप गौमी The periploca Aphylla whose flowers are eaten by Hillfolk.

S खिमा s. f. क्तिमा

Pardon, forgiveness, patience, forbearance, endurance.

S खिमावानु adj. क्तिमावानु

Merciful, patient.

A खिराज s. m. खिराज

Tax, duty, tribute.

A खिराजी adj. खिराजी

One paying taxes, land taxed, taxable, subject to assessment, tributary.

A खिरेवी adj. क्तिरेवी

One who cheats, deceives or allures, a knave.

A खिरेबु s. f. क्तिरेबु

Deceit, trick, allurements, enticement.

L खिर्मटु s. m. क्तिर्मटु

Figures made of sweetmeats.

खिविखिराई s. f. क्तिविखिराई

Unhandiness, slovenliness, want of order, untidiness.

खिविखिरो adj. or adv. क्तिविखिरो

Unhandy, weak in the hands, with disorder, slovenly, unorderedly, untidy.

खिल s. f. क्तिल

Laughing, a laugh, derision.

खिलखाबारी s. f. क्तिखाबारी

Laughing, ridicule, laughter.

खिलखुशी s. f. क्तिखुशी

Amusement, fun, laughter, merriment, gayety, mirth, pastime, playfulness, vivacity, waggery.

खिलणि s. f. क्तिणि

A species of jawari the heads of which open and fall back.

खिलणु v. n. क्तिणु

To laugh.

खिलमुखो, खिलमुखु क्तिमुखो, क्तिमुखु

or खिलमुहो adj. क्तिमुहो

Laughing, pleasant, merry, affable.

A खिलत s. f. क्तिलत

A dress of honor.

A खिलती adj. क्तिती

Plain (clothes).

खिलाइतो or खिलारो adj. or adv. क्तिलाइतो या क्तिलारो

Laughable, laughably, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughing, merry.

खिलाईदडु adj. क्तिलाईदडु

Amusing, laughable, funny.

खिलिगाई s. f. क्तिलिगाई

Laughing and playing, vivacity, merriment, risibility.

खिलिणो adj. किलो

Laughing, merry, jocular, laughable, ludicrous, risible.

खिलिरु s. m. किलु

A laugh, joker.

खिल्लको s. m. or खिल्लिलि s. f. किलो या किल्लि

Laughter, laughing.

A खिल्लु s. m. किल्लु

Filthy humors secreted in the bowels.

खिवणि s. f. किल्लु

Lightning.

खिवणु v. n. किल्लु

To flash.

खिसणु v. n. किल्लु

(past part. खियो किल्लु) To fall in fortune, be weak, reduced. To sleep. To be torn, tear.

खिस्कणु v. n. किल्लु

To slip, slip away, slip out (of the hand, of a knot &c.), glide away, sneak off, skulk away.

खिह s. f. किल्लु

A kind of grass good for fodder. Dust.

L खी s. f. किल्लु

Welfare, well-doing.

खीकारणु v. a. किल्लु

To ask after welfare, perform the usual ceremonies of salutation and enquiry on meeting a friend.

s खीणु adj. किल्लु

Emaciated, lean.

खीदिरो adj. किल्लु

Troublesome, annoying.

A खीमादोजु s. m. खीमादोजु

A tent maker.

खीर s. f. किल्लु

A method of sewing together loosely two plain edges of cloth. L Congratulations.

खीरपिआकु adj. किल्लु

A suckling, one still receiving suck.

खीरपुडो or खीरपेडो s. m. किल्लु या किल्लु

Name of a sweetmeat made from curds.

खीरमुंडी s. f. किल्लु

A plain ring, worn on finger at the ceremony of putting on the sacred threads or by bride and bridegroom at a wedding.

खीरवलि s. f. किल्लु

The Euphorbia Hirta, and other similar species.

खीरालि s. f. किल्लु

Name of a creeping plant.

खीरिडी s. f. किल्लु

A kind of sweet-smelling creeper.

खीरी s. f. किल्लु

The melt in a male fish, a girl who is still a maiden.

The sound used in calling a cat.

s खीरु s. m. किल्लु

Milk. खीर धतो किल्लु Without fail, undoubtedly.

खीरु पाइणु किल्लु या किल्लु v. n. To receive milk from a *fakir thanu* or *daru* and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink.

खीरेतौ adj. किल्लु

Milk, giving milk. खीरेतो भाउ किल्लु A foster brother.

खीरो s. m. किल्लु

Green *bajhar*, *jawari* &c. given to animals for forage, unripe ears of grain. The young of any animal at the

time of cutting its first teeth. adj. A male *Palo* fish.

خیرولی s. f. کیرولی

A kind of plum of which there are but a few trees in *Sindh*. A kind of annual creeper.

خیرولی s. f. کیرولی

A tuberous root so called, eaten as a vegetable (*Cyperus Tuberousus*). The plant is called *kunesari*.

خیرونی or خیرونی s. f. کیرونی یا کیرونی

A dish made of rice, milk &c.

P خیرو s. m. کیرو

A pocket, a leathern pouch for bullets.

خوآجیکو adj. خواجک

Of or belonging to a *khuajo*.

خوآجو s. m. خواجو

A Muslim tribe who differ from orthodox Muslims in many important particulars of faith.

P خوار s. m. خوار

Ill name, defamation, vileness, baseness, disgrace, dishonor, infamy.

P خوار adj. خوار

Defamed, dishonored, vile, base, disgraced.

خو پوٹ s. m. خو پوٹ

See *خو پوٹ*

خوٹ v. n. کھٹ

To strike the memory slightly, to remember faintly

خوٹا، خوٹا، کنگا، کنگا،

خوٹا or خوٹا s. f. کنگا یا کنگا

Washiness, waterishness, weakness.

خوٹا or خوٹا adj. کنگا یا کنگا

Weak, thin, washy, watery, not potent.

خوٹ s. f. کھ

The tendon Achilles, the hock or the hollow behind

L خوٹو adj. کنگو

Deceitful, one who acts with duplicity.

خوٹو v. n. کنگو

To be deficient, fall short, fail.

خوٹو adj. کنگو

Insolvent, bankrupt.

خوٹو adj. or adv. کنگو

Spiteful, spitefully, malicious, resentful.

خوٹو s. f. کنگو

Malice, spite.

خوٹو s. f. کنگو

The stand in a hunting preserve from which the sportsman watches the approach of animals, and fires.

A miniature house, animal, boat &c. made for Hindu children at the time of the *diari*.

خوٹو s. m. or adj. کنگو

A spiteful malicious person, resentful.

خوٹو s. f. کنگو

The heel.

خوٹو s. f. کنگو

A hole or nest made for birds, rabbits &c. to nestle in.

خوٹو s. m. کنگو

The housetop.

خوٹو s. m. کنگو

Malice, spite, resentment.

خوٹو adj. کنگو

Malicious, spiteful, ill disposed, malevolent, revengeful, resentful, vindictive.

خوٹو v. n. کنگو

To rattle, make a noise from shacking or knocking.

patter, knock at a door.

खुडको s. m. कुरो

Rattling, a sharp noise with frequent repetitions, pattering.

खुडखुडि s. f. कुरुर

A pattering noise.

खुडखुडीतो s. m. कुरुरितो

A kind of firefly.

खुडयो s. m. कुरियो

The backstrap of a shoe fixed to the heel for raising it by. खुडयो खणी हलणु हलु कुरियो कुरियो To hop along.

खुणाइतो adj. or adv. कुराउतो

Given or taken with a fixed term for payment, having a fixed term, according to agreement.

खुणु s. m. कुरु

Interval, space of time, term allowed for paying money or performing any duty. A vow. A part of the deck of a boat.

खुणक s. f. कुरक

Suspicion, idea, slight knowledge which gives one a suspicion of any thing.

A खुतावी s. m. कुरावी

A scholar.

A खुताबु s. m. कुराबु

A school.

खुती s. f. कुरी

A stub or stubble of corn.

खुतो कुरो

(past part. of खुपणु कुरि) Fixed, firm, certain, positive, peremptory.

खुथो s. m. कुरो

One side of a double bag or sack thrown across an

P खुदा or खुदाउ s. m. खुदा या खुदा

God.

P खुदाई adj. खुदाई

Of the Deity, sacred, holy. s. f. The duty authority or jurisdiction of the Deity.

P खुदिबाफु s. m. कुरिबाफु

A kind of flowered silk.

खुधिखुधि s. f. कुरि कुरि

Bothering by constant interruptions, fiddling with anything.

खुंधी s. f. कुरि

An installment in paying money &c. A heap of fruit or vegetables.

खुनु s. m. कुरु

A kind of salt water fish.

खुपणु v. n. कुरि

past part. खुतो or खुपयो कुरि (कुरो या कुरि) To be fixed, firm, established, to strike deep into the mind.

खुपाइणु v. a. कुरि

To stick in, drive in, fix firmly.

खुंभी s. f. कुरि

A mushroom.

खुंभु s. m. कुरि

The fireplace or kiln over which washermen steam clothes in preparing them for the wash. The 13th day of the waning moon in the month of Jethu on which the Khudawadi Hindu women perform certain worship for the welfare of their sons.

A खुमारी or खुमारु s. f. खुमारी या खुमारु

Intoxication.

A खुमिरी s. f. खुमिरी

A turtle dove.

खुमिरो s. m. खुमरो

A kind of small earthen pot.

खुराडी s. f. कुराडी

One side of a cloven hoof.

खुरिखुरि s. f. कुरि

Itching, importuning.

S खुरु s. m. कुरु

A hoof, the mark of a hoof.

S खुर्क or खुर्ख s. f. कुरक या कुरी

Itching. Disquietude of mind about any future event.

Knowledge, consciousness, idea, imagination, conception.

P खुर्जीन s. f. कुरीन

A kind of portmanteau or wallet used in traveling, a pair of saddle bags.

खुर्डणु v. a. कुरडु

To scrape up or off, erase by scraping.

खुर्डाणु v. n. कुराडु

To walk as one having a contracted or club foot.

खुर्डी s. f. कुरी

Scrapings.

खुर्डी adj. कुरी

One with a contracted or club foot, a donkey &c. with feet turned in.

खुर्दिबुर्दि s. f. कुरि बुर्दि

Embezzlement.

खुर्पो s. m. कुरिपो

A cooking utensil used for scraping with, a scraper.

P खुर्मी s. m. कुरमी

A date fruit.

खुर्या s. m. कुरी

A band or tip of silver &c. placed at the bottom of a scabbard. L. A flat chisel-shaped instrument for scraping up grass with, a grass scraper.

खुलणु v. n. कलु

To open.

A खुलासो adj. or adv. क्लासो

Private, privately, retired. Roomy, wide.

P खुशामदि s. f. خوشामद

Flattery, fawning upon another.

P खुशामदिइयो s. m. خوشामदियु

A flatterer.

P खुशि adj. خوش

Happy, pleased, delighted, glad, joyful.

खुशिजिअडो or خوشजिअडो या خوشी

खुशीजिअडो adj. जितु

Good humored, merry, playful, cheerful.

P खुशी s. f. خوشी

Pleasure, delight, happiness, gladness, joy, satisfaction.

P खुशकी s. f. خشکی

A sickness in which one's mouth and nostrils become dry. Delirium. adv. By land.

P खुशको s. m. خشکو

Boiled rice.

P खुशदिलि adj. خوش दिल

Good-humored, cheerful, vivacious.

P खुशदिली s. f. خوش दिली

Pleasure, satisfaction, willingness.

P खुशबू, खुशबूँ, خوشबुन, خوشबुन

खुशबो or खुशबोइ s. f. خوشबो या خوشबो

Sweet smell, fragrance, perfume.

खुसणु v. n. कसु

(Past part. **خوٽو** or **خوسو** يا **ڪُسيو**) To be plucked out or fall off (hair &c). To be worn away or abraded (clothes &c.)

خوسراڻي or **خوسراڻي** s. f. **ڪُسرائي يا ڪُسرائي**
The wanting hair on face.

خوسرو or **خوسو** s. m. or adj. **ڪُسو يا ڪُسو**
One who has no hair on his face, smooth faced.
hairless.

A **خوسومت** s. f. **ڪُومت**
Enmity, spite.

خوهڻو v. n. **ڪُهن**
To be tired, fatigued, broken down, impoverished.

خوهري adj. **ڪُهي**
Deep with mud, slimy.

خوهاڙو v. n. **ڪُهاڙو**
To tire, fatigue, break down, impoverish.

خوهاڙو s. m. **ڪُهاڙو**
The pit or hole over which a water *wheel* is fixed to raise water.

خوهيڙو v. n. **ڪُهيڙو**
To fall out (hair &c). To wear away (*clothes* &c.).

خوهي s. f. **ڪُهي**
A small well.

خوه s. m. **ڪُه**
A well. **خوه** or **خوهي** پوڻ **ڪُه** يا **ڪُه** To fall into a well, to be cast off or abandoned.

خوهڻاڙو s. m. **ڪُهنڻاڙو**
A dyer of plain colors.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُهنو**
The flower of the safflower, (*Carthamus Tinctorius*), the dye of the safflower, adj. Colored with safflower, bright red.

خوهڻو adj. **ڪُهنل**
Wearied, one easily tired or fatigued.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُنجو**
A kind of sweetmeat of sugar made in three cornered lumps.

P **خوهڻو** s. m. **ڪُنجو**
A murderer, homicide.

P **خوهڻو** s. m. **ڪُنجو**
Murderer, homicide.

P **خوهڻو** adj. **ڪُوب**
(inde). Good, excellent.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُونيٽ**
A plant that grows in the *Tharu*.

A **خوهڻو** s. m. **ڪُومارو**
Intoxication.

A **خوهڻو** v. n. **ڪُومارو**
To be intoxicated.

P **خوهڻو** s. m. **ڪُونچو**
A tray.

خوهڻو s. f. or **خوهڻو** s. m. **ڪُوري يا ڪُورو**
A kiln, furnace.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُورمو**
A dainty, delicacy, titbit.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُوهاڻو**
A well digger.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُوه**
A well.

خوهڻو s. m. **ڪُوهو**
The mast of a boat.

خوه prep. **ڪي**
To, for.

خهچر، خهچراڙي، خهچراڻي، کچر، کچرائي،
خهچلي، خهچلاڙي or کچر، کچرائي،
خهچلاڻي s. f. کچرائي يا
کچرائي

Annoyance, trouble, bother, restlessness, ridiculing

خهچرو or خهچرو adj. کچرو يا کچرو
Troublesome, annoying.

خهڄو s. m. کچ
Pleasure, delight, blandishments.

خهڄو s. m. کچو
A stump of a tree stuck in a shoal in a river, a snag.

خهڙي s. m. کچائي
One who raises false or frivolous charges or
complaints, a lying importuner.

s خهڙو or خهڙو s. f. کچ يا کچ
A field under cultivation.

خهڙو s. m. کچو
A false or frivolous charge or claim, a foolish dispute,
the foolish importunities of a child. خهڙو خهڙو
Idem. کچو کچو

خهڙ s. f. کچو
Ploughing.

خهڙ s. f. کچو
Play, tricks, expedients.

خهڙو v. a. کچو
To plough.

خهڙو v. a. کچو
To play, sport, gamble, trifle.

خهڙي s. m. کچواري
A good player, a sharp knowing person.

خهڙي s. f. کچري
A shield. Chalk or rather a saponaceous earth used in

writing on wooden tablets &c.

خهڙو s. m. کچو

A large kind of shield.

خهڙي s. f. کچائي

Name of a water bird.

L خهڙو s. m. کچو

Food, victuals, a dinner, a meal. v. a. To eat.

خهڙي s. m. کچو

Of a fool or a foolish gabbler, silly.

خهڙي s. m. or adj. کچو

One who talks foolishly, a fool, a silly person.

خهڙ s. f. کچو

A silly foolish woman.

خهڙو s. m. کچو

A kind of nightingale with white feathers on crown of
head. A blockhead, a foolish or silly person.

خهڙو، خهڙو or خهڙو s. m. کچو، کچو يا
کچو

A ball for playing with.

خهڙ s. f. کچو

A cargo, assignment of goods, a batch in conveyance
of goods &c. The express charge on a letter.

خهڙو adj. کچو

An express messenger or letter sent by one.

خهڙ s. f. کچو

Origin, ancestors (used in reproach, as خهڙ خهڙو
کچو) Corrupt from origin. A flock of sheep.

خهڙي s. f. کچو

Name of a mountain tree.

خهڙو adj. کچو

Maimed, feeble, paralytic.

s خهڙ s. f. کچو

Play. A suit of cards.

S खेलणु v. a. किलु

To play, sport, gamble.

खेसु s. m. किस

A kind of thick cotton cloth.

खेह s. f. केह

Dust, ashes.

P खैरखाही s. f. खैरखाही

Well-wishing, happiness, good fortune. adj. or s. m. A well-wisher.

P खैरखाहु s. m. खैरखाहु

A well-wisher.

P खैरखी s. f. खैरखी

Happiness, health.

A खैरात or खैर्यात s. f. खैरात या खैरियात

Alms, charity.

A खैरु s. m. खैरु

Happiness, health. Giving alms. खैरु or खैरुईखैरु

खैरु या खैरु ई adv. or inter. An expression of dissent or negation, not at all.

A खैर्याती adj. खैरियाती

Given in alms or charity.

खैर्यात s. f. खैर्यात

Name of a medicine.

खौ prep. कौ

From, out of.

P खोइ s. f. कोइ

Habit, custom.

P खोइदु s. m. कोइदु

Green stalks of barley given to animals for fodder.

खोखर s. f. कोकर

Name of a fish.

खोखिडी s. f. कोखिडी

A small fruit, vegetable &c.

खोखो s. m. कोको

A dried up stalk of grain, anything dried up and withered. A paid and receipted bill of exchange.

खौघिरो s. m. कोङ्गिरो

Snoring, a snore. खौघिरो हणण हणण. To snore.

खोज s. f. कोज

Search.

खोजणु v. a. कोजणु

To search for, look for.

P खोजो s. m. कोजो

An eunuch.

खोटणु v. a. कोणु

To dig, excavate, carve or engrave, pick (a hole, the teeth &c).

खोटि s. f. कोटि

Deficiency, loss, defalcation, wastage.

खोटु s. m. कोटु

Deceit, fraud, falseness, dissimulation, duplicity, hypocrisy.

खोटो adj. कोतो

Deceitful, cheating, lying, false, counterfeit, fraudulent, spurious.

खोइणु v. a. कोइणु

To fix, drive into, make firm, pitch (a tent). कपिडो

खोइणु कोइणु To smooth cloths after washing and drying by beating them with a stick. गोइ खोइणु

गोइ कोइणु To sit down with a knee on the ground.

खोडी s. f. कोडी

A goat.

खोडु s. f. कोडु

A heap, stack, pile.

खोड्हो s. m. कोड्हो

The multiplication table. A grove of trees.

खोतो s. m. कोतो

An ass.

खोथि s. f. कोथि

Rejected remnants of silk or other threads.

खोदिडो s. m. कोड्डो

The foal of an ass.

खोदिणो s. m. कोड्थो

A kind of wheat.

खोदो s. m. कोदो

An ass, donkey.

खोपो s. m. कोपो

The shell of a coconut or of eggs, the upper shell of the bill of a wicker or leathern hood put on cattle's eyes when working in water wheels.

खोबिली s. f. कोबिली

A class of women who are prostitutes.

खोबिलो or खोबो s. m. कोबिलो या कोबो

The husband or a male in the family of a *Khobili*, a term of abuse.

S खोभु s. m. कोभु

Agitation, disturbance, perturbation.

P खोराक s. f. खोराक

Food, victuals, diet.

P खोराकी adj. खोराकी

Strengthening (medicine, &c.) s. m. One who feeds and dresses well.

S खोलणु v. a. कोलु

To open, reveal, unravel.

खोलांदरु s. m. कोलान्दरु

A security, bailsmen.

खोलांदिरी s. f. कोलान्दरी

Security, bail, suretyship.

खोली s. f. कोली

A piece of edged stick with which shoemakers rub leather to smooth it. adj. A top that misses spinning.

खोलेरो adj. कोलेरो

Uncircumcised.

खोलो s. m. कोलो

The foreskin, prepuce.

खोलसरु s. m. कोलसरु

A species of pigeon with a crest or top knot.

खोसु s. m. कोसु

One who takes any thing by force, a ravisher.

खोहणु v. a. कोहणु

To pluck up or out, wear out or destroy (clothes &c.).

A खोफाडतो adj. or adv. खोफाडतो

Fearful, dangerous, frightful, dreadful, frightfully.

A खोफु s. m. खोफु

Fear, terror, dread.

खोरु s. m. कोरु

Gum Arabic, also the name of one of the trees producing it (*Acacia Rupestris*, Dr. S.). A kind of sweetmeat.

खोस s. f. कोस

Hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge, malevolence, resentment.

खोसणु v. n. कोसणु

To bear spite, malice or ill-will.

खौसाइतो adj. or adv. कौसाइतो
With spite or malice, spiteful, spitefully, malicious.
खौसिरु adj. or s. m. कौसिरु
A malicious spiteful person.

S खयत्री s. m. कौतरी
A man of the second or military tribe of Hindus.
A खयानत s. f. खानत
Perfidy, treachery, knavery, embezzlement.

ग - गं

ग

गं

The letter g, the 3rd constant of the alphabet. It sometimes has in Sindhi a strange sound, formed by placing the mouth open, and sounding from the throat, and will in such cases be found written गं गं.

गं adj.

गं

Lost.

S गरु or गं s. f.

गं या गं

A cow.

गंगथिर्डाई s. f.

गंगथिर्डाई

Waddling.

गंगथिर्डाई s. m. or adj.

गंगथिर्डाई

What wobbles or waddles in movement, a top that runs about and does not hum well.

S गंगाटी s. f.

गंगाटी

A kind of earth brought from the Ganges with which Hindus apply their sectarian mark.

गचि adj.

गचि

Plastered with mortar.

गचु s. m.

गचु

Mortar, plaster.

गचु adj.

गचु

Much, a great deal, many. s. m. A piece of bread.

गधकारी s. f.

गधकारी

Plastering, adj. Plastered.

गधवाकी s. f.

गधवाकी

Plaster with dust, charcoal or some darkening color mixed in it.

S गरुणु v. a.

गरुणु

To thunder, roar.

A गरुबी adj.

गरुबी

Oppressive, violent, severe.

A गरुबु s. m.

गरुबु

Oppression, violence, wrath.

S गरु s. f.

गरु

(in plu. गरुं गरुं) a vegetable root of two kinds.

गरु पितई or सिंधी गरु गरु A carrot (Daucus Carota), and लहोरी गरु गरु

The sweet potato (Convolvulus Batatas).

गंजि s. f.

गंजि

A scald head (Tinea Capitis)

P गंजिफो s. m.

गंजिफो

Playing cards, a pack of cards.

गजी s. f.

गजी

Foam, froth, lather, suds. A long or cloth measure of about two feet.

गजु s. m.

गजु

A kind of bodice which covers the breast but is open behind. P Along measure of about a yard. An arrow.

A ramrod. A large species of tamarisk tree (Tamarix Articulata).

P गंजु s. m.

गंजु

A heap, stack, a set or number of the same things placed together.

गंजो adj.

गंजो

Scald headed. The hills on which Hyderabad is built running south are called गंजो टकरु गरु From their bare rugged appearance. (In plu.) Name of a kind of rice.

गजकार s. f.

गजकार

Thundering, roaring, a roar.

गजको s. m.

गजको

A kind of flag used in boats.

गजगाह s. m. गजगाह

The long hair of the tail of a species of ox (*Bos Grunniens*) from which *chawars* are made. A crowd or sound issuing from one. A vane. s. m. or adj. Anything of great size or extent, immense, prodigious, vast.

S गजवागु s. m. गजवागु

An elephant goad or hook.

गटरु s. m. गटरु

A piece of *bihu*.

गटी s. f. गटी

A piece of an Elephant's tusk. Handcuffs, shackles for legs, the piece of rope connecting shackles on a horse's feet. A short piece of rope connecting the noose round a horse's neck with the halter by which he is tied up.

गटु s. m. गटु

A piece of stick fixed in a dog's collar.

गटो s. m. गटो

A fragment or piece of a wall, a strip of a canal left undug, a portion of a dike or any such work.

गठो गठो

Past part. of गसणु or गहणु गसणु या गहणु.

गडणु v. n. गडणु

To drop (as water), drip.

गडणु v. a. गडणु

To meet, collect, mix, mingle, add, join, include.

गडणुगुर्दानु गडणुगुर्दानु Idem.

गडणु v. a. गडणु

To entangle, involve in perplexities, tangle.

गडहगाजिरो s. m. गडहगाजिरो

The leaves of a plant used to make a cooling

beverage (*Fumaria Parviflora*). A mixture of food in eating.

गडहिडो s. m. गडहिडो

An insect destructive to pulse grains adj. A kind of *hurlo* (water wheel).

S गडहु s. m. गडहु

A donkey, ass. An insect destructive to pulse grains.

गडिजणु v. n. गडिजणु

To mix, be mixed, mingle, meet, join.

गडिजाणी s. f. गडिजाणी

The going of bridegroom with his friends to bring his bride home from her friends to whom she had returned after the honey-moon.

गडी s. f. गडी

A small piece or lump of sugar candy, turmeric, indigo or such like.

गडी s. f. गडी

A small bundle of grass, vegetables, tooth cleaners or such like.

गडु adv. गडु

Together, jointly.

गहु or गडुगोडु s. m. गहु or गडुगोडु

Things tossed about or tangled together, trash, dirt, rubbish, a tangle, perplexity, dilemma, disorder.

गडु s. m. गडु

A kind of small metal vessel, a gohlet, mug.

गडो s. m. गडो

A bundle of grass or straw, a sheaf, a bundle of reed pens &c.

गडो s. m. गडो

Hail.

गडो s. m. गडो

A mongrel.

गङ्गडि s. f. गङ्गडि

The sound made in washing the throat, gargling, goggling.

गङ्गडि s. f. गङ्गडि

Confusion, disorder, noisy confused talk.

गङ्गयो s. m. गङ्गयो

A circular piece of ivory placed on a spindle to confine the threads.

गङ्गह s. f. गङ्गह

The gunnels or gunwale of a boat.

गङ्गह s. m. गङ्गह

A boil, abscess. S A fort.

गङ्गणु v. a. गङ्गणु

To connect, fasten together, stick together, join, compose (Verses &c.), stitch (shoes &c.).

गङ्गाणी s. f. गङ्गाणी

Pay or charge for cobbling shoes &c.

गङ्गि s. f. गङ्गि

A knot, tie, the bulb of an onion, a lump on the skin &c. a tumor, a bundle.

गङ्गिछोडु or गङ्गिछोडु s. m. गङ्गिछोडु या गङ्गिछोडु

A thief who unties knots, a pickpocket.

गङ्गिडी s. f. गङ्गिडी

A bundle, parcel.

गङ्गिणी s. f. गङ्गिणी

Joining, connecting, patching or stitching shoes &c. cobbling.

गङ्गिरु adj. गङ्गिरु

Knotty. One who steals from packs or by opening knots, a pickpocket. गङ्गिरु वसरु गङ्गिरु वसरु A dried onion.

गङ्ग s. m. गङ्ग

A joint, seam, place of connexion of any two things, tie of friendship &c. union.

गङ्गो s. m. गङ्गो

A measuring rod for land. A piece left undug in the mouth of canal to keep out water till the excavation is completed, a dike. A fixed sum given for Brahmans and fakirs at Hindu marriages. Four in counting. A lump, mass, rumor.

S गङ्गणु v. a. गङ्गणु

To count, number, reckon, reflect, consider, deliberate, ponder, regard, esteem.

S गङ्गति s. f. गङ्गति

Counting, reckoning, numbering, number, thought, consideration.

S गङ्गतोर s. f. गङ्गतोर

Calculating, considering.

S गङ्गिप s. f. गङ्गिप

Counting.

S गङ्गू adj. गङ्गू

Heedful, thoughtful, regardful.

S गङ्गती s. f. गङ्गती

Counting, numbering, calculation, reflection, consideration, deliberation, thought, anxiety.

S गति s. f. गति

Salvation. Motion, gait, pace, procedure, habits, ways, conduct, behavior. Time, concord (in music).

गतिरो s. m. गतिरो

A piece of a vegetable or fruit cut across.

गतो s. f. गतो

Need, want, desire for.

गतो s. f. गतो

A libit.

गंब s. f. गं

Clay, or mud for building.

गंबदु s. m. गं

The centre part of a boat, the hold.

गंबिरो s. m. गं

A calm, want of wind, a place where there is shelter from the wind.

S गंभिणि adj. गं

With young, pregnant.

गंभिरु s. m. गं

A youth, lad, stripling, youngster.

S गंभीराई or गंभीरई s. f. गंभीर या गंभीर

Staidness, sedateness.

S गंभीरु or गंभीरु adj. गंभीर या गंभीर

Sedate, deep, profound, grave, staid.

S गंभु s. m. गं

A boy of some five or six years of age.

गंभो s. m. गं

Arm ornaments for children. A piece of bread, meat &c. a morsel.

गंभोराडी s. f. गंभोराडी

A woman who has a young child.

गंभोराडो adj. गंभोराडो

Having a large family of children.

गंमणु v. n. गं

To move along slowly or as if half asleep, from laziness &c.

A गंमाइतो adj. or adv. गंमाइतो

Having grief or with grief, sunk in grief, mournful, mournfully.

गंमि s. f. गं

Knowledge, intelligence, indication.

A गंमी s. f. गं

Moaning.

A गंमु s. m. गं

Grief, sorrow, anxiety, care.

गंमु s. f. गं

Name of a very small grain which grows wild, also the name of the grass on which it grows (panicum antidotale).

P गंमजो s. m. गं

An amorous glance, wink, coquetry, jokes, fun.

गंरखुडी adj. गंरखुडी

Pregnant, with child.

गरणि s. f. गरं

A quagmire, swamp, mire, mud.

गरणु v. n. गरं

To stick (in mud), be plunged (in difficulties).

गरणु v. n. गरं

To melt, dissolve, to waste away, pine away, decay, rot, wither, to seethe, soften in cooking.

गरथु s. m. गरं

Money, goods, price, expenses for a journey.

गरहणु v. a. गरं

To acquaint, inform, to talk over one's circumstances privately.

S गराई or गराणि s. f. गराई या गराणि

Heaviness, weightiness, graveness, steadiness, profundity.

L गरि prep. गरं

To, near, with. गरि लगणु गरं गरं To embrace.

A गरीवाई s. f. गरीवाई

Poverty, humility.

A गरीबाणो or गरीबको adj. गरीबाणो या गरीबको
Of a poor man, humble.

A गरीबावादि s. f. गरीबावादि
The poor.

A गरीवी s. f. गरीबी
Poverty, humility. Gentleness, meekness, affability.

A गरीबु adj. गरीब
Poor, gentle, affable, humble, unassuming.

गरु s. f. गरु
The mange.

गरु s. f. गरु
The pulp of any fruit or vegetable.

गरुदारु adj. गरुदारु
Pulpy, pulpos.

L गरै prep. गरै
To, near, with.

गरो adj. गरो
Mangy. An iron-gray colored horse. S s. m. The neck.

A गर्किजणु v. n. गर्किजणु (गर्किजणु)
To be injured by wet.

A गर्की adj. गर्की (गर्की)
Wetted (grain). injured by wetting. s. f. Injury from wet.

A गर्कु adj. गर्कु (गर्कु)
Drowned, immersed, immersed.

A गर्ज s. m. गर्ज
Need, want, care for, interest in.

A गर्जाइतो adj. or adv. गर्जाइतो
One who acts in an interested manner, with a view to interest or advantage.

A गर्जाई or गर्जाऊ adj. गर्जाई या गर्जाऊ

Interested, one who has an interest in the performance of any matter.

गणी s. f. गणी
Melting. Fusion.

गणी s. m. गणी
A sack to which part of the loom apparatus is suspended.

गर्थु s. m. गर्थु
Price, money, goods.

P गर्दानि s. m. गर्दानि
The back part of neck, nape.

गर्दारु adj. गर्दारु
Pulpy, pulpos.

गर्फू or गर्फो s. m. गर्फू या गर्फो
A plant the leaves of which are suspended in a bag round the neck to cure a cold.

गर्विरो or गर्बिरो s. m. गर्बिरो या गर्बिरो
Sultriness, closeness of atmosphere.

S गर्बु s. m. गर्बु
Pride, haughtiness.

S गर्भिणी adj. गर्भिणी
With young, pregnant.

गर्भी s. f. गर्भी
A kind of cotton cloth.

S गर्भु s. m. गर्भु
The womb, an embryo, fetus.

P गर्भाइणु v. n. गर्भाइणु
To be hot, feel hot or warm.

P गर्भाऊ adj. गर्भाऊ
Heating, warm.

P गामी s. f. गामी

Heat, warmth. The venereal disease.

P गर्मु adj. गर्मु

Warm, hot, passionate.

S गर्वु s. m. गर्वु

Pride, haughtiness.

गर्हणु गर्हणु

See गर्हणु गर्हणु.

गर्तई s. f. गर्तई

Name of a bird.

A गलति adj. or adv. गलति

Incorrect, incorrectly, wrong. s. f. Incorrectness, inaccuracy.

गलाफो s. m. गलाफो

The cheeks inside covering jaws.

गली s. f. गली

A lane, alley, street.

गली s. f. गली

The strap of leather through which stitches pass connecting the upper and side pieces of leather in a shoe.

A गलीजु adj. गलीजु

Filthy, nasty.

S गलु s. m. गलु

A cheek.

S गलो s. m. गलो

The part of the throat below the jaws. The neck of a garment. A kind of net for catching hawks in.

गल्खोरो s. m. गल्खोरो

A piece of rope looped round a horse's neck to which the halter is attached.

गलतां adj. गलतां

Sloping, inclining.

P गल्लानु adj. गल्लानु

Sunk, absorbed, deeply engaged, immersed.

गल्थाई s. m. गल्थाई

A wheedler, coxer, cajoler.

गल्थो s. m. गल्थो

Coaxing, wheedling, cajoling.

गल्पटु s. m. गल्पटु

An unbearded boy, a smooth faced lad, a stripling.

गल्पटो s. m. गल्पटो

A kind of necklace.

गल्फाडु s. m. or adj. गल्फाडु

A plant of corn bursting into ear. The bursting of the ear.

गल्वासो s. m. गल्वासो

The cross stick on a boat's mast.

गल्हो s. m. गल्हो

Deceit, fraud.

गंवाइणु v. a. गंवाइणु

To lose, waste, expend uselessly.

S गवारु s. m. गवारु

A cowherd.

A गश or गशी s. f. गश या गशी

Fainting, swoon, stupor.

A गशु adj. गशु

Fainted, in a faint.

गशो s. m. गशो

A push or rub from contact in passing.

S गसणु v. n. गसणु

(past part. गठो गठो). To abrade, fret, rub, be abraded.

A गसबु s. m. गसबु (गसब)

Violence, injustice. adj. Taken by unlawful and violent means, embezzled.

गसर s. f.	गसर
Dust.	
गसिणी s. f.	गसिणी
Abrasion, rubbing.	
गसु s. m.	गसु
A road, path, way.	
गह s. f.	गह
Trouble, toil.	
गहको s. m.	गहको
A rub.	
गहगीर adj.	गहगीर
Obstinate, stubborn.	
गहट्ट adj.	गहट्ट
Crowded together, collected in a crowd. s. m. A crowd, throng.	
गहणी s. f.	गहणी
Rubbing, friction, attrition.	
गहणु v. a.	गहणु
(imper. गहु (गह) (past part. गहो (गह) To rub, reduce by attrition, grind by rubbing with a roller on a flat stone, grate.	
गहणु v. n.	गहणु
To labor laboriously, be studiously employed, drudge, fag, toil, work hard. v. a. To oblige, bring under obligation.	
गहणो s. m.	गहणो
An ornament for the person, jewels. Pawn, pledge.	
गहणो गहो गहो गहो Jewels.	
गहपहि, गहपी or गहपीह s. f.	गहपहि, गहपी or गहपीह
A squabble, squabbling, altercation.	
गहर s. f.	गहर

Sleepiness, sleep, dozing.	
गहराई or गहराणि s. f.	गहराई or गहराणि
Thickness, solidity, strength or depth of color &c.	
गहरो adj.	गहरो
Thick, dense, close, approachingly solidity, sound (as sleep), deep (as color).	
गहरजणु v. n.	गहरजणु
To doze.	
गहाइणु v. a.	गहाइणु
To work hard, cause to labor, laboriously.	
गहाइतो adj. or adv.	गहाइतो
Obstinate, obstinately, stubborn, stubbornly.	
गहिणी	गहिणी
See गहणी गहणी.	
गहिणी s. f.	गहिणी
Toiling, laboring, laboriously, fagging.	
गहिर s. m. or adj.	गहिर
Headstrong, obstinate, a sneak.	
गहिलाइणु, गहेलाइणु	गहिलाइणु, गहेलाइणु
or गह्लाइणु s. f.	or गह्लाइणु s. f.
Inattention, neglect, remissness, heedlessness, stupor.	
गहिलाणो, गहेलाणो	गहिलाणो, गहेलाणो
or गह्लाणो adj.	or गह्लाणो adj.
Inattentive, negligent, remiss, heedless, stupid.	
गहु s. m.	गहु
Obstinacy, stubbornness. Evasion, missing, a miss.	
गहु s. m.	गहु
An ornament for the person, jewels. Pawn, pledge, mortgage. गहु गहो गहो Jewels.	
गहोपी s. f.	गहोपी
A squabble, squabbling.	

गङ्गालु adj.	गङ्गालु
Tired, wearied. Under obligations, tied down by debt or obligation.	
S गांइ s. f.	गांइ
A cow.	
S गाइकु s. m.	गाइकु
A singer.	
S गाइणु v. n.	गाइणु
To sing.	
S गाइणू s. m.	गाइणू
A singer.	
A गाइबु adj.	गाइबु
Vanished, concealed, out of sight.	
गाइबो adj.	गाइबो
Much, abundant.	
गाइलो s. m.	गाइलो
A crowd.	
S गांउ s. m.	गांउ
A town, village.	
L गाऊ s. m.	गाऊ
A Kos.	
गांऊमांऊ adv.	गांऊमांऊ
Confusedly, in confusion.	
S गाओ adj.	गाओ
Of a cow.	
गांगटु s. m.	गांगटु
A prawn, shrimp.	
L गागिडो s. m.	गागिडो
A large fan or sieve for winnowing. A paper kite.	
गाडी s. f. or गाडो s. m.	गाडी या गाडो
Name of a fruit and shrub of two or three species of	

Grewia (*Grewia Betuloefolia* &c.)

गाजि s. f.	गाजि
A superior kind of wheat produced in <i>Cutch</i> .	
Thunder, a loud noise.	
गाजिडी s. m.	गाजिडी
An archer.	
P गाजिबां s. f.	गाजिबां
Bugloss, the herb ox-tongue. The leaves and stalks of several rough leaved <i>Heliotropes</i> (<i>Heliotropandulatum</i> , <i>ditrichum</i> &c.) and other Boraginaceous plants, used in medicine.	
गांजिरी s. m.	गांजिरी
A seller of carrots.	
गाजिरो s. m.	गाजिरो
The green tops of carrots.	
A गाजी s. m.	गाजी
A hero, a valiant man.	
S गांजो s. m.	गांजो
The hemp plant (<i>Cannabis Sativa</i>), its fructification smoked with tobacco.	
S गाजणु v. a.	गाजणु
To count, calculate.	
S गाज, गाजि s. f. or गाजु s. m.	गाज, गाज या गाजु
Counting.	
गाटु s. m.	गाटु
The throat, neck. गाटु भरणु v. n. To be choking from inclination to cry &c. गाटु खणणु v. n. To raise the head.	
गाटो s. m.	गाटो
The back of the neck, the neck, nape.	
गांठि s. f.	गांठि
The mark in any thing from abrasion or attrition, an	

excoriation.

گانڻو or گانڻو s. m. گانڻو يا گانڻو

A kind of cake.

گانڻ s. f. گانڻ

Dropping, dripping, draining extracted from anything, drippings.

گانڻو v. a. گانڻو

To extract, drain out. گانڻو گانڻو گانڻو To show tears.

گانڻ s. f. گانڻ

Pudendum Famine. The anus.

گانڻو adj. گانڻو

Cowardly, unmanly, pusillanimous.

گانڻو adj. گانڻو

Obtained by cozing or dripping.

گانڻو or گانڻو adj. گانڻو يا گانڻو

Mixed, mingled together.

گانڻ s. m. گانڻو

A catamite, sodomite (Cinedus), a coward, sneak.

گانڻو s. m. گانڻو

Name of a bird.

گانڻ s. m. گانڻو

A cart, wheeled vehicle.

گانڻ s. m. گانڻو

A drop. هرام جو گانڻو A bastard.

گانڻو or گانڻو v. n. گانڻو يا گانڻو

To stick (a dog and bitch after copulation).

گانڻو v. n. گانڻو

To be reddish, have a tendency to red.

گانڻو or گانڻو adj. گانڻو يا گانڻو

Reddish, somewhat red, ruddy.

گانڻو adj. گانڻو

Red. گانڻو جُئر a species of jawari.

گانڻو or گانڻو s. m. گانڻو يا گانڻو

One connected in any business with another, an accomplice, comrade, conniver.

S گانڻ v. n. گانڻ

counting, computing.

S گانڻ adj. گانڻو

Prudent, courteous, circumspect, considerate, discreet, heedful, judicious, provident.

S گانڻ s. f. گانڻو

A cushion, a soft pad for sitting on, a throne.

گانڻ s. f. گانڻو

The turning beam to which a beast is tied in a water wheel.

گانڻ s. m. گانڻو

The stay of a boat's mast reaching to the front of a boat.

گانڻو s. m. گانڻو

Name of a small fish.

گانڻ s. m. گانڻو

A string of cowries round a camel's neck. A string of black woolen thread obtained at the tomb of Lall Shahbaz at Sehwan and worn round neck.

A گانڻو v. n. گانڻو

To be negligent, show negligence.

A گانڻو or گانڻو s. f. گانڻو يا گانڻو

Carelessness, inattention, neglect, remissness.

A گانڻو adj. گانڻو

Of a careless person.

A گانڻو adj. گانڻو

Careless, inattentive, mindless, negligent, remiss, heedless.

گانڻو s. f. گانڻو

A species of knot.

गावो s. m. गबो

A calf.

गाभुओँ adj. गबिथोन

A kind of bread or cake prepared with ghee &c.

s गामु s. m. गम

A town, village.

गामोड s. f. गमोड

Stretching one's limbs.

गामोडजणु v. n. गमोडजणु

To stretch one's limbs in lassitude.

गारणु v. a. गरु

To cause to stick (in mud &c).

s गारणु v. a. गरु

To melt, dissolve, soften by cooking, to fuse, to wither.

गाराडणु v. a. गाराडु

To cause to sing To cause to melt

गाराई s. f. गरानि

The beam or row of joined beams through a flat roofed house supported on pillars &c.

गाराठी s. f. गरानि

Name of a plant used medicinally, a species of Lycium.

गारि s. f. गर

Abuse, abusive language.

गारी s. f. गारी

A noose, a bird snare.

A गारीबो adj. गारीबो

Of a poor man, humble, vulgar.

A गारु s. m. गर

A cave.

गारुडो adj. गरुडो

Soluble, that softens by cooking.

गारो s. m. गरो

Mud plaster.

गारो s. m. गरो

Half ground grains left between the stones of a mill.

The wasting away from grief, love &c. decay.

s गारोडी s. m. गरुडी

One who performs incantations over a snake bite &c.

One who uses much intoxicating drugs or liquors.

गार्णी s. f. गरुनि

Melting, fusion.

गालहु s. m. गाल्ह

Talk, chat, abusive language.

A गालिबु adj. गालिब

Overpowering, prevailing, over powerful.

A गालीचो s. m. गालिचो

A rug or soft carpet in one piece.

गाल्हडि s. f. गाल्हि

A squirrel.

गाल्हाडणु v. a. गाल्हानु

To speech, speaking.

गाल्हि s. f. गाल्ह

Speech, talk, a story, act, affair, matter, गाल्हि खणणु

गाल्हि कहणु To tell a story.

गाल्हिबोल्हि or गाल्हिबोले या गाल्हि

गाल्हिमुहाडि s. f. गाल्हिमुहाड

Talk, chit chat, conversation.

गाल्हिरु or गाल्हिरु adj. or s. m. गाल्हिरु या गाल्हिरु

A talker, loquacious, talkative.

गाल्होडु or गाल्होडो s. m. गाल्होडु या गाल्होडो

Talk without end, great prolixity of tongue.

Λ गाशो s. m.	गाश
A cloth or pad thrown over a saddle to sit on. A case or cover for a sword scabbard.	
गाह s. f.	गाह
The treading out the grain in the threshing floor. Slaughter, mortality. Toil, labor. A kind of verse. The reverse end of a sword blade where it joins the handle.	
गाहट्ट s. m.	गाहट्ट
A crowd, multitude, throng.	
गाहणु s. m.	गाहणु
Straws, reeds, wattles &c. used for any work.	
गाहणु v. a.	गाहणु
To tread out grain from the heads. To make one work laboriously, to weary with work.	
S गाहिको adj.	गाहिको
Of a grass cutter.	
गाहिणि or गाह्याणी s. f.	गाहिणि या गाह्याणी
A female singer.	
S गाही s. m.	गाही
A grass cutter, a grass seller.	
S गाहु s. m.	गाहु
Grass, forage, fodder, hay.	
गाहु s. m.	गाहु
A bait for fish, birds &c. The treading out grain, the treading floor.	
L गाहू s. m.	गाहू
A Kos.	
गाहेर adj.	गाहेर
Grassy.	
S गाह्यो s. m.	गाह्यो
A grass cutter. Adj. of or connected with grass.	

गिआली s. f.	गिआली
A rug or soft kind of carpet.	
गिक s. f.	गिक
An importuner, dunner.	
गिम s. f.	गिम
Phlegm, slaver.	
गिगिरु s. m.	गिगिरु
One from whose mouth phlegm falls, a slabberer.	
गिगो or गिघो adj. or adv.	गिगो या गिघो
Hoarse, hoarsely.	
गिची or गिचु s. f.	गिची या गिचु
The neck, throat. गिचिअ पवणु To attack one.	
गिझ s. f.	गिझ
A vulture. An importunate person. One strongly addicted to any vice.	
गिटी s. f.	गिटी
A small bit of a food, mouthful given to children.	
गिटो s. m.	गिटो
The cheek.	
गिट्क or गिट्कार s. f.	गिट्क या गिट्कार
The sound for inviting an animal to approach.	
गिट्कारणु v. a.	गिट्कारणु
To emit the sound for inviting an animal to approach.	
गिडि adj.	गिडि
Full, filled, replete, rich, abounding in, having plentifully, perfect.	
गिडि s. f.	गिडि
A hole in the ground for burning fire in at an <i>angasi</i> during the <i>Muharam</i> . A hole in ground for playing cat and dog &c. the hole or socket in the lower cross stick (<i>bharini</i>) confining the axle or upright beam of a Persian wheel.	

गिडिलो s. m. गिडिलो

A warm kind of jacket or spencer worn in cold weather.

गिडी s. f. गिडी

A kind of warm padded coat reaching to ankles.

P गिडो s. m. गिडो

Circumference.

गिड, गिडिडी or गिडी s. f. गिड, गिडिडी या गिडी

A cramp, a spasm or contraction of the limbs.

गिणोटी s. f. गिणोटी

Coral.

गित s. f. गित

A swallow, swallowing.

गिदडवालि or गिदडवार s. f. गिदडवालि या गिदडवार

Name of a plant, Croton Plicatum.

गिदडु s. m. गिदडु

A jackal. A coward.

गिदाडी s. f. गिदाडी

A female jackal.

गिदामिडी s. f. गिदामिडी

The fruit of the tamarind tree.

गिदिरो s. m. गिदिरो

A musk melon.

गिदी s. f. गिदी

Cheating in play.

गिघरु or गिघारु adj. गिघरु या गिघारु

One who cheats in play.

गिधो गिधो

Past part. of गिन्हणु गिन्हणु

L गिना or गिनो prep. गिनान या गिनो

From, out of, than.

L गिने prep. गिने

To, near, with.

गिन्हणु adj. गिन्हणु

(imper. गिन्हु गिन्ह past part. गिधो गिधो) To buy, purchase. L To take hold of, seize.

गिप s. f. गिप

A girl (a term of dissatisfaction or vexation).

गिरिङ or गिरणि s. f. गिरिङ या गिरणि

The neck of ई an ear then vessel when broken off.

B गिरणु v. n. गिरणु

To snarl, growl.

गिरणु a. v. गिरणु

To eat voraciously.

S गिरहु s. m. गिरहु

A mouthful. A planet.

S गिरहजणु v. n. गिरहजणु

To be eclipsed.

गिराकु s. m. गिराकु

A customer, a receiver of stolen property.

गिरांठि s. f. गिरांठि

A span between thumb and little finger.

गिराणो s. m. गिराणो

A weaver.

P गिरानो s. f. गिरानो

Dearness, costliness. Fullness of stomach from over-eating, repletion.

गिराहो s. m. गिराहो

A looped rope round an animal's neck by which it is tied up.

गिराहिटी or गिराहटी s. f. गिराहिटी या गिराहटी

An embrace, putting an arm round another's neck, a hug.

گيراھڙو s. m. گراہڑو

A swelling of the glands below the jaws, mumps.

P گيريو s. m. گريو

Weeping and bewailing, wailing.

P گيريمتارو adj. گرفتار

Seized, taken.

P گيريبانو، گيريبانو or گريبان، گريبان يا

گيروانو s. m. گروانو

A collar of a garment. گيريوان مہ منہڻ وڌڻو گريوان

To look into and examine one's self. هر منهن وڃهڻ

گيرڪڻو or گيرڪاڏڻو v. a. گرڪڻ يا گرڪائڻ

To swallow.

گيرڪي s. f. گريڪي

A small hole left in the wall of a house to admit light and air, a loop hole, a window, a hole through any thing generally for ornament.

گيرڪي s. m. گريڪي

A hole.

P گيردو s. m. گردو

Circumference.

گيريو s. m. گريو

An ankle. The peg in a boat's side to which the oar is tied.

P گيرلا s. f. گلا

Defamation, backbiting, reviling, obloquy, infamy.

گيرلا گوبت or گوبد يا غيبب يا غيبب Idem

P گيرلاخور s. m. گلاخور

A defamer, backbiter, reviler, maligner, scoffer.

گيرلافو s. m. گلافو

The inside of the cheek covering jaws.

گيلارو adj. گيلارو

Of ill name, one who is spoken ill of, infamous, scandalous.

L گيلو s. f. گيلي

The piece of stick knocked off in the playing *itiadouko*.

P گيلو s. m. گليف

Two cloths sewn together and used for wrapping round one in the cold weather.

گيلو s. m. گلو

Name of a medicinal root, *Cocculus Cordifolius*.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

A kind of lizard.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

An endearing term used in calling a child.

P گيلمو s. m. گلمو

A carpet.

گيلو s. n. گيلوئي

To scramble along, to crawl along. To delay.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

A kind of fish, delay, tardiness.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

The thin excrement of camels.

گيلو adj. گيلوئي

Difficult to swallow, unpleasant to the taste.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

Swallowing.

گيلو s. f. گيلوئي

A kind of internal disorder, an irregular state of the bowels.

گيلو v. a. گيلوئي

(impre. गिह्, past part. गीथो) To swallow.

गिहिरणु or गिहिलणु v. a. गेहूँ या गेहूँ

To drag, pull along, draw, trail.

गिह् s. m. गेहूँ

Clarified butter, Ghee.

गिहुरु s. m. गेहूँ

A kind of sweetmeat.

गीगाई s. f. गीनगाई

Infancy.

गीगाणो adj. गीनगाओ

Infantine, infantile.

गीगो s. m. गीनगो

An infant.

गीटी s. f. गीटी

A piece of flint prepared for use. L The pieces used in playing *choupari*.

गीडी s. f. गीन्दी

A roll of thread as taken off the spindle.

गोडो s. m. गोनडो

A tuft of thread &c coming out in a lump from the ball or roller on which it is wound.

गीहणु v. a. गीहणु

To take, purchase.

गीहो s. m. गीहो

A purchaser.

गीत s. f. गीत

Swallowing, a swallow, a gulp, gulping.

s गीता s. f. गीता

Name of a sacred book of Hindus.

s गीतु s. m. गीत

A song, singing, a ballad.

गीथो गीथो

Past part. of गिहणु.

गीदाडणु v. a. गीदाडणु

To toss about, knock about, pull about, shake about.

गीदी s. m. गीदी

A coward.

A गीबत s. f. गीबत

Slander, detraction.

S गीरबु s. m. गीरबु

Pride, haughtiness.

गीसिख s. f. गीसिख

The dragging one's self along the ground in a sitting posture. Delaying, dilly dallying.

गीसिरणु or गीसिराडणु v. n. गीसिरणु या गीसिराणु

To drag one's self along the ground in a sitting posture. To do anything lazily, to dilly dally.

गीसिर s. m. गीसिर

One who performs *gisi*, a lazy sluggard.

गीसी s. f. गीसी

The scraping one's hinder parts or one's nose along the ground (the sign of repentance).

गीसो s. m. गीसो

A cavity or indentation in anything worn by friction, trail.

गीहोली s. f. गीहोली

A creeper with red flowers.

गुआरी s. f. गुआरी

A vegetable, *Cyamopsis psoralifolia*.

गुई s. f. गुई

The anus, the posteriors.

गुकु s. m. गुक

The hump of a humpbacked person.

गुको adj. गुको

Humpbacked. The name of a stick forming part of a Persian wheel.

गुंगबोडि s. f. गुंगबोडि

Deep silence, keeping silence, insensibility.

गुंगाइणु v. n. गुंगाइणु

To make a noise like a dumb man.

गुंगाई s. f. गुंगाई

Dumbness, incapacity to speak.

गुगिदामु s. m. गुगिदामु

A beast, animal.

गुगुरु गुगुरु

Name of a tree and its gum, bdellium (Balsamodendron Roxburghii).

गुंगो adj. गुंगो

Dumb.

P गुजरु s. m. गुजरु

Passing life, subsisting, living, livelihood.

P गुजारणु v. a. गुजारणु

To pass (time), get on, live.

S गुंजारणु v. a. गुंजारणु

To hover about (as a bee at a flower).

P गुजारो s. m. गुजारो

Living, livelihood. A chimney for letting out smoke or admitting air. The passage in a privy by which it is cleansed.

P गुजिरणु v. n. गुजिरणु

To pass away (time), to depart this life, die.

P गुजिरानु s. m. गुजिरानु

Subsistence, living, existence, livelihood.

गुजी or गुजु s. f. गुजी या गुजु

The crop, crop or first stomach of birds, the gizzard, entrails.

गुझ s. f. गुझ

The axle running into the wheel to which the handle of a spinning wheel is connected. A small kind of water-course. S Secrecy, mystery. गुझ गुह गुह गुह Idem.

गुझट s. f. गुझट

The axle connecting handle of spinning with the wheel. S A cavity or cellar in a wall or in the ground for concealing things in, a hiding place.

S गुझाइतो adj. or adv. गुझाइतो

Secret, secretly.

S गुझाई s. f. गुझाई

Secrecy.

S गुझारत s. f. गुझारत

A riddle, enigma.

S गुझु s. m. गुझु

A secret, mystery.

S गुझो or गुझिडो adj. or adv. गुझो या गुझिडो

Secret, concealed, secretly, mysterious.

गुजाइणु v. a. गुजाइणु

To wrinkle, shrivel up.

गुजु s. m. गुजु

A wrinkle.

S गुटिको s. m. गुटिको

A small book or bundle of papers. A pill prepared by devotees by putting which in their mouths they are supposed to be able to fly. A pill made of quicksilver &c. supposed to cause good digestion, increased virile power &c.

गुटकणु v. n. گٹکڻ

To emit a gurgling sound from the throat, to coo as a dove.

गुठो adj. گڻو

Obstinate, stubborn.

गुड s. f. گڏ

Pounding, thumping. The knee bone.

गुड s. f. گڊ

Dust. The small roots of a plant or tree.

गुडणु v. n. گڙڻ

To thunder.

गुडणु v. a. گڏڻ

To pound, thump, thrash.

गुडिदु s. m. گڙند

The pieces of twine by which the pots of water wheel are attached to the circular ropes (*malha*).

गुडी s. f. گڙي

A kind of paper kite. A doll of cloth.

S गुड s. m. گڙ

Raw sugar or the juice of the sugar cane inspissated, molasses, treacle.

गुडो s. m. گڏو

A male doll of cloth. An effigy of any one carried about on a pole in scorn and sometimes burned.

गुडकणु v. n. گڙڪڻ

To rumble, purr.

गुडको s. m. गडको

A rumbling sound.

गुडखी s. f. गडखी

A small hole or window in a wall, a small hole through anything.

गुडगुडि s. f. गडगड

Rumbling of the intestines, ventris crepitus.

P गुडदो s. m. गडदो

A kidney, (plu.) the reins or kidneys.

गुडबुडि s. f. गडबुड

Indistinct talk, speaking thick, mumbling, muttering.

S गुणचोराई or गुणचोराई या گنجچورائي

s. f. گنجچورائي

Ingratitude.

S गुणचोरु or गुणचोरु s. m. or adj. گنجچور يا گنجچور

An ungrateful thankless person, an ingrate.

S गुणवंतु adj. گڻوڻ

Skilled, skillful.

S गुणाइतो or गुणाइतो adj. or adv. گڻائتو يا گڻائتو

Beneficial, salutary, wholesome, with or possessing virtue or efficacy, meritorious, obliging, talented, grateful, thankful.

S गुणकारी गुणकारी. گڻकारी. گڻकारी

गुणाकारी or गुणाकारी adj. گڻकारी يا گڻकारी

Salutary, useful, wholesome, advantageous, beneficial.

S गुणी adj. گڻي

Virtuous, possessing virtue or efficiency, dexterous, skilful, learned, skilled in any science.

S गुणु or गुणु s. m. گڻ يا گڻ

Quality, attribute, property, virtue, merit, skill, talent, faculty, qualification. Kindness, obligation, favor.

P गुल्दोजु s. m. گلدوج

Flowered silk.

P गुल्बदन s. m. گلبدن

A kind of silk cloth alike on both sides.

P गुल्मेख s. f. گلمیک

A nail with a flat head to it, a tack.

गुस s. f. گس

Dust.

गुसणु v. n. **गुसु**
(past part. गुथो or गुस्यो **गुथो** or **गुस्यो**) To miss or be missed, pass by without effect, to fail, no to succeed, miscarry, mistake, to sneak away.

गुसाइणु v. a. or n. **गुसाइ**
To miss or cease to miss, fail to hit, allow to pass by, to elude, practice evasion, to skulk away, shirk, sneak off.

S गुसाईं s. m. **गुसाईं**
The deity, a saint, holy person.

गुसिरु s. m. **गुसिरु**
Revenge.

A गुसुलु s. m. **गुसुलु**
Bathing or washing, commonly of a dead body.

A गुसो s. m. **गुसो**
Anger.

P गुस्ताखी s. f. **गुस्ताखी**
Presumption, insolence, sauciness, rudeness.

P गुस्ताखु s. m. **गुस्ताखु**
Presumptuous, arrogant, insolent, saucy, rude, forward.

P गुहाई s. f. **गुहाई**
Testimony, witness, evidence.

P गुहाउ s. m. **गुहाउ**
A witness, evidence.

S गुहु s. m. **गुहु**
Excrement of men, dogs, cats &c.

गुहुतु s. m. **गुहुतु**
A mash of bran, chopped straw &c. given to cattle.

गुगुं s. f. **गुगुं**
The noise of a child attempting to speak.

S गुजरी **गुजरी**

Name of a Ragini or musical mode.

गुइहाई or गुइहाणि s. f. **गुइहाई** or **गुइहाणि**
Density, solidity, strength or depth of color &c.

गुइहेरिडो or गुइहेरो adj. **गुइहेरिडो** or **गुइहेरो**
Somewhat thick or dense.

गुइहो adj. **गुइहो**
Strong, as liquor, deep colored as any dye, deep, strong, as affection, thick, dense, as trees or bushes.

S गुणि s. f. **गुणि**
Coarse sackcloth. A kind of resinous gum, sarcocolla.

S गुदडु s. m. **गुदडु**
A padded quilt. Old tattered clothe. A caste of Hindu fakirs.

गुंदरु s. m. **गुंदरु**
Care, heed, concern, anxiety.

गुंदो s. m. **गुंदो**
The corners of a cloth tied by a knot so as to form a bag in which are put the heads of grains in reaping &c.

गून s. f. **गून**
Cressa Indica, whose seeds are ground and eaten by the poor.

गूनी or गूनीआ s. f. **गूनी** or **गूनीआ**
A carpenter's square, a bevel.

गूफो s. m. **गूफो**
Closeness of atmosphere as from crowd of people in room &c

गूबदु s. m. **गूबदु**
A bullock's hump.

गूलिरी s. f. **गूलिरी**
A detachment of soldiers &c. a body or band of men.

गूहटु s. m. **गूहटु**

Ferruginous dirt and debris under a blacksmith's forge from which the Hakims extract the sesquioxide of iron.

گھوہو s. m. گھوہو

A plant, shoot, sprout, sapling. The stream of milk from a woman's breast or from the udder of a cow &c.

گهگاڙو v. n. گهگاڙو

To feign, sham.

گهڻي s. m. گهڻي

Pretence, false appearance, shame, artifice.

گهچو s. m. گهچو

A sieve.

گهڙوڙو adj. گهڙوڙو

Colored a yellowish red.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

A kind of red earth or ochre.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

A revolution of a water wheel, a turn.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

A rhinoceros.

گهڙوڙو s. f. گهڙوڙو

Name of a tree producing a glutinous fruit, Cordia Latifolia.

گهڙوڙو s. m. گهڙوڙو

The fruit of the *geduri*.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

One who buys, a purchaser, a receiver of stolen property.

گهڙو s. f. گهڙو

Insensibility, the being in a state of stupefaction from drugs, sleepiness &c.

گهڙو s. f. گهڙو

Name of a plant used medicinally, a species of Lycium.

گهڙو adj. گهڙو

Insensible, in a state of stupidity from drugs, sleepiness &c.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

A ringdove.

گهڙو s. f. گهڙو

Expansion, circumference, girth.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

A blockhead.

گهڙو s. f. گهڙو

Delay, tardiness.

گهڙوڙو v. n. گهڙوڙو

To make delay, to dilly dally.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

One who sells *Ghee* or clarified butter.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

Wheat.

گهڙو adj. گهڙو

Unknown, without parent or guardian, ownerless, forlorn, destitute, protectorless.

گهڙو adj. گهڙو

Unseen, invisible, one who talks impossibilities.

گهڙو s. m. گهڙو

Invisibility, mystery, concealment, an impossibility.

گهڙو ٿيڻ ٿيڻ To disappear, vanish.

گهڙو adj. گهڙو

Uncultivated, waste.

گهڙو s. f. گهڙو

Doubt, uncertainty. A sense of honor.

گهڙو adj. گهڙو

Doubtful, uncertain.

گهڙو adj. or adv. گهڙو

Unjust, unjustly, undeserved, unfair, s. f. Injustice.

P गैरवाजिबु adj.	غيرواجب
Unjust, unfair.	
A गैरु adj.	غير
Foreign, strange. s. m. Alloy, dross.	
गोइ s. f.	گوه
The tube in a hookah through which the tobacco smoke is conveyed down to the water.	
गोइथु s. m.	گوٹھ
A mash of bran, chopped straw &c. given to cattle.	
S गोइंदु s. m.	گوئند
Gum melted and prepared for use.	
गोइनु s. m.	گوئن
An elk.	
गोक s. f.	گوک
A large nice ripe <i>beru</i> (juzube).	
गोकू s. m.	گوکون
A span betwixt thumb and forefinger.	
गोखिरु s. m.	گوکरो
Name of a plant with a prickly fruit (Tribulus Lanuginosus).	
P गोगाई adj.	گوگائی
Noisy. one who makes an outcry or uproar, vociferous. गोगाई मिचुं मरु गोगैनी Red pepper.	
P गोगाउ s. m.	गोगा
Noise, outcry, uproar, clamor.	
P गोगिडिड गोगिडीडु s. m.	गोगिडीड
A common kind of sulphur or brimstone.	
गोगिडु s. m.	गोगिडु
A turnip. P An inferior kind of brimstone. The pod of cotton before it hursts.	
गोगीडो s. m.	गोगीडो

A knotted tangled lump. The unripe pod of cotton.	
गोचानी s. f.	गोचानी
A kind of bag in which shopkeepers keep money, a till.	
गोज s. f.	गोज
An eel.	
गोजी s. f.	गोजी
Wheat with which about two fifths of barely are mixed. P One who breaks wind, one who exaggerates or tells extravagant stories.	
P गोजु s. m.	गोजु
The noise of breaking wind.	
गोटी s. f.	गोटी
A ball of tobacco prepared for the hookahs.	
S गोटी s. m.	गोटी
One of the same lineage as another.	
गोटु s. m.	गोटु
A large ball of tobacco prepared for the hookah.	
S गोदु s. m.	गोटु
Parentage, lineage, pedigree, stock.	
गोटो s. m.	गोटो
Gold or silver lace.	
गाठाइतो adj. or adv.	गोनाइतो
Of a village or town, of one's village, according to the ways of one's village.	
गोठाई s. m.	गोनाई
A fellow townsman, fellow villager.	
गोठाणो s. m.	गोनाणो
A villager, a head man in a village. adj. Of a village.	
गोठु s. m.	गोठु
A village, town.	
गोठेचो adj.	गोन्निचो

Of or belonging to a town or village.

گوڈ s. f. گوڈ

Thunder, a loud pealing noise, a rumbling noise.

گوڈ s. f. گوڈ

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

گوڈاڑ s. m. or adj. گوڈاڑ

A noisy person.

گوڈاڑوڈ adj. گوڈاڑوڈ

A beast that has a habit of kneeling down or that works itself on its knees in rising. This is esteemed unlucky.

گوڈی s. f. گوڈی

The fastening of dhoti made in front by crossing the ends and tucking them in.

گوڈجٹ v. n. گوڈجٹ

To be damaged by wet or damp.

گوڈیڈی s. f. گوڈیڈی

A trip in wrestling made with the knee.

گوڈی s. m. or adj. گوڈی

A noisy person, uproarious, vociferous.

گوڈ s. m. گوڈ

A noise, uproar, clamor, tumult, hubbub, row, a crowd, a confused mass of people.

گوڈ adj. گوڈ

Featherless.

گوڈو s. m. گوڈو

The knee. گوڈا بھجی ویہن To sit with the weight on heels and knees, to kneel. گوڈو خوڈے थो अचां I will not stay there long, I will be back in a minute.

گوڈयो s. m. گوڈयो

A kind of sword made in Cutch.

گوڈھ s. m. گوڈھو

A ball or lump of anything, a pellet, a wen, bump, excrescence, tumor. A tear. گوڈھا गाडणु गोडहा गाडणु

To shed tears.

گوतिनाथ s. m. گوतिनाث

A sneak, one who shirks.

A गोतो s. m. غوطو

Sinking as one drowning. Fancying, apprehension. गोता

खाडणु غوطا کائٹ To rise and sink as a drowning man.

गोथिरी s. f. گوٹیری

A bag.

गोथनाथ s. f. گوٹناث

Evading, evasion, putting off.

S गोदिडी s. f. گوڈی

A quilted counterpane, old clothes.

गोदिइयो s. m. گوڈیو

A Brahman who performs certain obsequies on a death in a family and on giving to whom to death on the 11th day the house becomes pure. A kind of fakir who always wears a *gaudri*.

गोधो s. m. گوڈو

A hero, a warrior.

गोप s. f. گوپ

The splicing a rope &c. a splice.

गोपणु s. a. گوپٹ

To join the ends of a rope together by interweaving them without a knot, to splice.

S गोपीचंदनु s. m. گوپیچندن

A kind of yellow colored earth with which the Hindu mark on forehead is made.

S गोबिंदी adj. گوہندی

A particular coinage of the rupee.

गोबिरु s. m. or adj.	गोबि
A sniveler, snotty nosed.	
गोबो s. m.	गोबो
The mucus from the nostrils, snout.	
गोमांदरु s. m.	गोमान्दरु
Name of a plant used in medicine, wormwood.	
S गोमुखी s. f.	गोमुखी
A kind of bag in which Brahmans work their rosaries.	
P गोया s. f.	गोया
Talk, chat.	
गोर s. f.	गोर
Name of a fish.	
गोर s. f.	गोर
Search. P A grave.	
गोरखधंधो s. m.	गोरक धन्धो
A puzzle, thing given as a puzzle.	
गोरणु v. a.	गोरणु
To search for, seek.	
गोरनिहारी s. f. or गोरपट्ट s. m.	गोरनिहारी या गोरपट्ट
Name of a beast of prey that tears up bodies from their graves.	
गोरमु s. m.	गोरमु
A herd of cows.	
गोरश or गोरशी s. f.	गोरश या गोरशी
Zeal, ardor, exertion, effort, industry.	
गोरशी adj.	गोरशी
Zealous, hardworking, strenuous.	
S गोराइणु or गोराइणु v. n.	गोराइणु या गोराइणु
To become white or fair in complexion, to have a tendency to fairness.	
S गोराई or गोराणि s. f.	गोराई या गोराणि

Fairness of complexion.

गोराबु s. m.	गोराब
A ship.	
S गोरी s. f.	गोरी
A bullet, a small ball of any kind, a pill.	
S गोरो adj.	गोरो
Fair complexion. s. m. A cannon ball. The kernel of a coconut. A young camel up to his 2 nd year. The bones and ashes left after burning a Hindu's body which are collected and sent to be thrown into the Ganges.	
P गोखरु s. m.	गोखरु
A wild ass, onager.	
गोर्बदु s. m.	गोर्बदु
The breast band of a camel saddle.	
गोल s. f.	गोल
Search, look for.	
P गोलक s. f.	गोलक
A purse, money collected in a purse, chest &c., a till.	
गोलणु v. n.	गोलणु
To look for, search for, seek.	
गोलप, गोला s. f. or गोलाओ s. m.	गोलप, गोला या गोलाओ
Search, searching.	
गोलाई or गोलाणि s. f.	गोलाई या गोलाणि
The being a slave, slavery. S Roundness.	
गोलाऊ s. m.	गोलाऊ
A searcher, one in search of anything.	
गोलाडो or गोलारो s. m.	गोलाडो या गोलारो
The son of a slave, one born of a slave. Name of a wild plant (Coccinea Indica).	
गोलाणो adj.	गोलाणो
Of a slave, servile.	

گولپڻ، گولپڻ، گولپڻ، گولپڻ	گولپڻ، گولپڻ، گولپڻ، گولپڻ
See گولپڻ، گولپڻ &c.	
گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ
Name of a fish. A female slave. P S A Bullet.	
S گولپڻ adj.	گولپڻ
Round, circular. The fruit of the <i>golaro</i> .	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A slave. S A cannon ball.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A seeker, a searcher.	
گولپڻ، گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ، گولپڻ، گولپڻ
گولپڻ or گولپڻ s. f.	يا گولپڻ
Slavery, bondage.	
P گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A shoot, sprout.	
P گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A side. The shooting out of fresh leaves or branches. A cluster or bunch of dates, plantains &c. The horn or knob at the end of a bow. The notch at butt end of an arrow.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Name of a parasitical plant (<i>Cucumis Amarus</i> . Dr. S).	
گولپڻ or گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ يا گولپڻ
An evader, one who eludes or practices evasion, a shirker, sneak.	
P گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Meat, flesh.	
گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ
Kneading. S An iguana, guana.	
گولپڻ v. a.	گولپڻ
To knead dough.	

گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ
A herd of cows.	
گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ
Evasion, procrastination, putting off, shirking.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A kind of lizard.	
S گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Dried cow's dung.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
An evader, one who deceives by constant procrastination, a sneak, a shirker.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Speaking indistinctly.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
A shoot of a plant running up to bud, a sprout shooting out from a tree.	
S گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
The urine of the cow.	
گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Marigold. Gold or silver lace.	
S گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ
Name of a <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
گولپڻ v. n.	گولپڻ
To snarl, growl.	
گولپڻ adj.	گولپڻ
Pregnant (a woman).	
S گولپڻ or گولپڻ s. f.	گولپڻ يا گولپڻ
Weightiness, heaviness, staidness, repletion of food.	
A گولپڻ s. m.	گولپڻ
Justice.	
S گولپڻ adj.	گولپڻ

Heavy, weighty, momentous, sedate, serious, staid. s.
m. A title for the younger brother of one's husband.

गौरो s. m. گونرو

A young camel.

S गौलोचनु s. m. گولوچن

A yellow pigment said to be found in the head of the cow used as a perfume in incantations.

S ज्ञानी adj. گياني

Wise, sensible.

S ज्ञानु s. m. گيان

Sense, intellect, understanding, reason, sensation.

ज्ञारिसि s. f. गيارس

The 11th day after each new and full moon kept by

Hindus as a fast.

S ग्रंथ s. m. ग्रन्थ

The scriptures of Nanak Shah.

S ग्रहण s. m. ग्रहण

An eclipse.

S ग्रह s. m. ग्रह

A planet.

S ग्राकु or ग्राहकु s. m. ग्राक या ग्राहक

A purchaser, Chapman.

S ग्रिहस्ती or ग्रिहस्तु s. m. ग्रहस्ती या ग्रहस्त

A householder, one dwelling in his own house with his family and earning his own bread, a layman.

ڪه - ڪه

ڪه	ڪه
The fourth consonant of the alphabet and aspirate of the preceding, being sounded as <i>gh</i> .	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
A kind of shift or gown worn by <i>Balochi</i> women. adj. Hoarse.	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
A kind of shift worn by <i>Balochi</i> girls.	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
The strokes on the gong at the end of a watch.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
A crowd, want of space from crowding.	
ڪهڙو v. n.	ڪهڙو
To lessen, be deficient, abated, decrease.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
Heavy clouds, a close crowd.	
ڪهڙو v. a.	ڪهڙو
To lessen, diminish, retrench, to humble.	
ڪهڙو adj.	ڪهڙو
Deficient, wanting, short, defective, insufficient, less, inferior.	
ڪهڙو v. n.	ڪهڙو
To lessen, abate, lower, decrease.	
ڪهڙو or ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو يا ڪهڙو
Defectiveness, lessening, falling off.	
ڪهڙو or ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو يا ڪهڙو
Inequality.	

ڪهڙو adj. or adv.	ڪهڙو
More or less, unequal, unequally, uneven.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
A street, lane, alley, S Deficiency.	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
The heart, mind. A passage, path.	
ڪهڙو or ڪهڙو adj.	ڪهڙو يا ڪهڙو
A little less, short or deficient.	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
A ram. A large louse. A ball of ivory &c. two of which are hung together and rattled to amuse children.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
Violence, force.	
ڪهڙو s. m.	ڪهڙو
A bell. The stroke of a clock or gong, an hour. The penis (used in giving abuse).	
ڪهڙو v. a.	ڪهڙو
To make, form, shape, forge, work (metals), fashion, mould, model.	
ڪهڙو, ڪهڙو, ڪهڙو or ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو يا ڪهڙو
Workmanship.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
Price of labor of forging metals &c.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
Wooden frame or stand for placing vessels on.	
ڪهڙو adj.	ڪهڙو
A camel or beast is so called from having <i>ghands</i> or bells suspended from its neck.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو
Workmanship, formation.	
ڪهڙو s. f.	ڪهڙو

An hour, a space of 24 minutes, a timepiece, watch.

The place in a ring in which a jewel is set. A kind of earthen water vessel. **گھڙي، گھڙي، گھڙي** constantly, continually, repeatedly.

S گھڙي s. f. **گھنڊي**

A small bell.

S گھڙو s. m. **گھنڊو**

A large bell.

S گھڙو s. m. **گھڙو**

A large round earthen vessel for keeping water in.

گھڙڪڻو v. n. **گھڙڪڻ**

To ring, emit a sound (a bell).

گھڙيالو s. m. **گھڙيال**

A gong, the long snouted porpoise.

گھڙيالو s. m. **گھڙيالو**

A gong.

گھڙيالچي or **گھڙيالچو** s. m. **گھڙيالچي** يا **گھڙيالچو**

One who beats the hours on a gong.

گھڙيالچو or **گھڙيالچو** adj. **گھڙيالچو** يا **گھڙيالچو**

Wordy, verbose, prolix.

گھڙيالچو adj. or adv. **گھڙيالچو**

Costly, sumptuous, sumptuously, extravagant.

گھڙيالچو adj. or adv. **گھڙيالچو**

Generally, commonly, common, usual.

گھڙيالچو or **گھڙيالچو** **گھڙيالچو** يا **گھڙيالچو**

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Talkative, loquacious.

گھڙيالچو s. m. **گھڙيالچو**

A well wisher.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Of many days, old.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Having many seeds, seedy.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Fickle, changeable, inconstant, unsteady, versatile, variable.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Sappy, juicy.

گھڙيالچو s. f. **گھڙيالچو**

The being busy or having much to do.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

Busily employed, taken up with business.

گھڙيالچو s. f. **گھڙيالچو**

Abundance, plenty, multiplicity.

گھڙيالچو s. f. **گھڙيالچو**

A great many, a number, quantity, plenty, multitude.

گھڙيالچو or **گھڙيالچو** adj. **گھڙيالچو** يا **گھڙيالچو**

Some, few, a little more.

گھڙيالچو adj. or adv. **گھڙيالچو**

Much, many, plentiful, abundant, exceeding, exceedingly, generally, commonly, very. How much, how many. **گھڙيالچو** **گھڙيالچو** generally.

گھڙيالچو v. n. **گھڙيالچو**

To ring, emit a sound (a bell).

گھڙيالچو s. f. **گھڙيالچو**

The sound of a bell, ringing, tinkling.

گھڙيالچو adj. **گھڙيالچو**

One who enunciates with force from a full swelled throat.

گھڙيالچو adj. or adv. **گھڙيالچو**

Ridiculous, ridiculously, ludicrous.

گھڙيالچو s. m. **گھڙيالچو**

A humorist, joker, jester.

ٻيرو adj. گهرو

Deafish or somewhat deaf, dull of hearing.

ٻو s. m. گهو

Joking, a joke, ridicule, humor, jesting, raillery, derision.

ٻوشانو s. m. گهشان

A crowd, noise, uproar, disturbance, quarrelling.

ٻو ٻوڙي s. m. گهو گهڻي

The master of a house, a rat, mouse.

ٻو ٻوڙي adj. گهو ٻوڙي

A family man, a house holder.

ٻو ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A family, household, goods and chattels.

ٻو ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A husband.

ٻو ٻوڙو adj. گهو ٻوڙو

Of high family.

ٻو ٻوڙو adj. گهو ٻوڙو

Home-made, made or reared at home, domestic. One of a high family. s. m. Parentage.

ٻو ٻوڙو adj. گهو ٻوڙو

(used with ٻو ٻوڙو &c.) an invitation to one individual of each family of *Brahmans* in a town to an entertainment.

ٻو s. m. گهو

A house, abode, family, household. The females of one's family. A sect, religious order. A case for holding anything. A partition, compartment.

ٻو adj. گهو

Of one's home, domestic.

ٻو ٻوڙو or ٻوڙو adj. گهو ٻوڙو يا گهو ٻوڙو

Home-made, home reared, of one's family, of a good family.

ٻوڙو s. f. گهو ٻوڙو

A kind of wasp or hornet.

ٻوڙو v. a. گهو ٻوڙو

To bruise by attrition, grind by rubbing with a pestle, grind roughly or coarsely.

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A rub, grind, scrape.

ٻوڙو s. f. گهو ٻوڙو

A gang or band of thieves or robbers, the attack made by such, a gang robbery.

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A bandit, one of a band of thieves or robbers.

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A pushing or pressing anything down violently. A rub, scrape. A pull of a hookah.

ٻوڙو v. a. گهو ٻوڙو

To wound.

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A wound. ٻوڙو ٻوڙو ٻوڙو To avoid the moment of one's passion or vexation.

ٻوڙو adj. گهو ٻوڙو

What inflicts a wound, severe, deep (a wound).

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

A fish net.

ٻوڙو s. f. گهو ٻوڙو

A kind of water vessel.

ٻوڙو s. m. گهو ٻوڙو

The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off.

ٻوڙو or ٻوڙو s. f. گهو ٻوڙو يا گهو ٻوڙو

Density, thickness, solidity, depth of color &c.

s घाटी s. f. گہائی

A pass, defile.

घाट s. m. گھاٹ

Form, shape. Thickness, density, solidity. Impure gold.

s A pass, defile, ferry, landing place. घाट गुसाइणु

گھاٹ گُसाईणु To avoid the time of one's anger &c.

घाटो adj. گھاٹو

Dense, thick, approaching solidity, close, stout and of firm flesh, deep in color, strong as liquor. s. m. Injury, loss, deficiency.

घाडेटो s. m. گھاڑیٹو

Workmanship.

घाणी s. f. گھاٹی

A calamity, misfortune.

घाणो s. m. گھاणو

An oil press.

घातु s. m. گھاٹ

Opportunity. Deceit. S Slaughter, killing.

घारणु v. a. گھारु

To pass (time).

घारी s. m. گھاری

A stripe left unfinished in anything, a space in a cloth where one or more threads are deficient. A passage for water from one side of a water course. Dry place left in the bed of a river by a change in its course.

घारो s. m. گھारو

A breakage in a dike. A ravine. A firth or back-water, a creek.

घिघाइणु v. n. گھگھائو

To be hoarse.

घिघिरू or घिघिरो s. m. گھگھیزو یا گھگھیرو

A small hollow ball of metal worn on ankles and

jingled by dancers, also hung round the necks of cattle.

घिघो adj. or adv. گھگھو

Hoarse or hoarsely.

घिघु s. m. گھگھ

A dint, bruise.

घिटी s. m. گھیتی

A lane, alley, street.

घिड़णु v. n. گھڑ

To enter or go into (generally water), make a beginning in nay business, enter upon, penetrate.

घिड़णु v. n. گھڑ

To swing one's upper body backwards and forwards, stagger.

s घिड़िणी s. f. گھنڈی

A small bell for hanging round the necks of cattle.

S घिड़ु s. m. گھنڈ

A large bell.

घिणकणु v. n. گھٹکن

To tinkle, ring.

घिणकाइणु v. a. گھٹکائ

To ring or cause to ring.

घिणकार s. f. گھٹکار

Tinkling, ringing.

घिण्णिणि s. f. گھٹگھٹ

Sound of a bell.

घिम s. f. گھم

Damp, moist vapor from the earth &c. moisture.

घिमजणु v. n. گھج

To be affected by damp.

घिरणु v. n. گھرن

To give forth a sickening feel (the stomach). To slip

or slide down.

गिर्कणु v. n.

गिर्कणु

To slide down, slip down.

गिर्काइणु v. a.

गिर्काइणु

To cause to slip or slide down.

गिर्घिलो adj.

गिर्घिलो

Loose from being too large.

गिर्दु s. m.

गिर्दु

The nodding from drowsiness.

घीचणु v. a.

घीचणु

To pull, drag.

घीचाइणु v. n.

घीचाइणु

To oscillate irregularly, give an uneasy motion.

घीचो s. m.

घीचो

Pulling and pushing backwards and forwards or in and out, irregular oscillation, the uneasy motion of a camel &c.

घीसो s. m.

घीसो

The impression left by any friction, attrition or pressure.

घुंघिणो s. f.

घुंघिणो

A small kind of beetle. Boiled *munga*. What is left of the tail of a *dumbo* after unctuous matter has been extracted by cooking.

घुघिती or घुघ्ती s. f.

गहन्ये या गहन्ये

A box with the fist.

घुघी s. f.

गहन्ये

A kind of earthen water vessel with narrow neck, a flagon. Masking, mummung. घुघी पाइणु or विझणु To mask, mum, frolic.

घुघु s. m.

गहन्ये

Name of a bird.

घुजाइणु v. a.

गहन्ये

To pucker, wrinkle, ruffle, crumple, rumple.

घुजिजणु v. n.

गहन्ये

To be puckered, gathered into folds, plaits or wrinkles, be ruffled, to shrivel up.

घुजिरु adj.

गहन्ये

Crimpled, rumpled.

घुजु s. m.

गहन्ये

A pucker, ruffle, rumple, wrinkle.

घुट s. f.

गहन्ये

A calm, closeness or sultriness of weather.

घुटणु v. a.

गहन्ये

To choke, strangle, throttle, stifle.

घुटाइतो or घुटारो adj.

गहन्ये या गहन्ये

Sultry, close.

घुटिरु adj.

गहन्ये

Choking, what chokes.

घुटकणु v. n.

गहन्ये

To swallow or take down in gulps.

घुटको s. m.

गहन्ये

A gulp of water in drinking. A gasp, an attempt to catch breath.

घुडाइणु v. a.

गहन्ये

To cause to tangle, to contract the brows in a frown.

घुडिजणु v. a.

गहन्ये

To be entangled.

घुडिरु adj. or s. m.

गहन्ये

A frowner.

घुडी s. f.

गहन्ये

A frown. The seed shoot in the head of a grain plant.

A curl in hair, ringlet. A knot of thread left in cloth in weaving, a tangle.

ڦڙ s. m.	گھنڊ
A frown, scowl.	
ڦڙيارو adj.	گھنڊيارو
Knotty, full of knots.	
ڦوڻاڇڻو v. n.	گھڻائڻ
To speak through the nose.	
ڦوڻو s. m.	گھڻو
An insect destructive to wood, grain &c. a weevil.	
adj. one who speaks through his nose.	
ڦوت s. f.	گھٽ
A slipping away from performance of a business, running about or wandering here and there. A stab, poke, thrust.	
ڦوتير s. m.	گھٽير
A vagabond, one who by false excuses avoids doing any business or who keeps out of the way when wanted, a shirk.	
ڦو s. f.	گھٻ
A kind of blister or sore which rises on the soles of the feet.	
L ڦوڻي s. f.	گھٻي
A sling for slinging with.	
ڦو s. m.	گھٻ
A dint, bruise.	
ڦومڻو v. n.	گھمڻ
To wander, roam, ramble, rove, to turn, revolve.	
ڦومڻو ڦٽڻو گھمڻو Idem.	
ڦوماڇڻو v. a.	گھمائڻ
To cause to turn or revolve, to wave (a weapon &c.).	
ڦوميري s. f.	گھميري
Giddiness.	
ڦوميرو s. m.	گھميرو

Time, tour, turn, trip, the rounds of a guard. An eddy, whirlpool.	
ڦور s. f.	گھر
Wish for, want, desire, need.	
ڦورڻو v. a.	گھرڻ
(imper. ڦور) To ask for, want, demand, wish for, desire, have a fondness for, love.	
ڦوراڇڻو v. a.	گھرائڻ
To cause to ask, to call, send for.	
ڦورڪڻو v. n.	گھرڪڻ
To snarl, fly at one in a rage, give a rebuff.	
ڦوڪي s. f.	گھڪين
A rebuff, brow beating, sharp repulse in looks or words.	
ڦورج s. f.	گھرچ
Desire, want, need, demand for.	
ڦورجڻو v. n.	گھرچڻ
To be necessary, needful. To be with young (a ewe).	
ڦورج گھرچ It is necessary.	
ڦوڦو or ڦوڦو s. m.	گھگھٽ يا گھوگھاٽ
The noise of the wind.	
ڦوڦو s. m.	گھونگھٽ
A veil.	
ڦوڦو or ڦوڦو s. m.	گھونگھٽ يا گھونگھاٽ
The whistling of the wind, the humming of a top &c.	
ڦوڦو s. m.	گھونگھو
The hum or buzzing of bees &c. the humming of a top.	
ڦوماٽ s. f.	گھومات
Depression or contraction of countenance from grief &c.	
ڦوماٽجڻو v. n.	گھوماٽجڻ
To be contracted, dried up (in countenance from care	

or grief).

گھور s. f.

Staring fiercely, looking dark and angry.

گھورٹ v. a.

To stare fiercely, look at one in a rage.

گھوسو s. m.

A box with the fist.

گھیسو s. m.

A lamb.

گھیرٹ v. a.

To cause to enter (into water), to launch, cause to commence or enter on.

گھیرٹ s. m.

A sloping passage down to or up from the river, a canal &c.

گھیرو s. m.

The revolution of a water wheel, a turn.

گھیتلو s. m.

A kind of ornamental shoes.

گھیرٹ s. m.

Surrounding, encompassing. A nap.

گھیرٹ v. a.

To surround, encompass, besiege, encircle.

گھیر s. f.

Thin sour milk, thick milk mixed with buttermilk.

Circumference, the surrounding edge of anything, circuit.

گھیرو s. m.

The stay of a boat's mast reaching forward.

گھیرو s. m.

Encompassing, encircling, surrounding, a siege, blockade, circumference, girth, a circle. A feeling of

sickness or inclination to vomit.

گھوٹی s. f.

Sneaking away from the performance of any act, malingering.

گھوگھاری s. f.

A kind of leathern vessel for oil, ghee &c.

گھوگھڑو یا گھوگھو s. m.

Name of a Hindu holiday, the 5th day of *Sawanu*, in which females keep the fires in their houses extinguished and eat cold food.

گھوگھرائی s. m.

A snorer.

گھوگھرو s. m.

A snore. گھوگھرو ہٹنٹو To snore.

گھوگھو s. m.

Throttling, strangling. A kind of shell like a periwinkle found in tanks &c. A shell snail. See

گھوگھڑو ڈینٹو, گھوگھڑو ڈینٹو To throttle, strangle.

گھوٹو v. a.

To bruise down or grind any substance by friction with a pestle on a flag.

گھوٹ s. m.

A bridegroom.

گھوٹیتو s. m.

One of a bridegroom's family or party.

گھوٹو s. m.

A rub with the pestle on a stone in grinding down any thing, the pestle used for grinding. Medicine prepared by grinding the ingredients.

گھوٹو s. m.

A fine gallant young person.

ڳاڙھ s. f.	ڪهڙال
A kind of snake.	
ڳاڙھ s. f.	ڪهڙا وڻ
Name of a plant Cassia Pudescens (R. B.).	
S ڳاڙھ s. f.	ڪهڙي
A mare. A crutch, a frame for hanging anything on. A kind of fixed cradle for infants.	
S ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
A horse. The knight at chess. ڳاڙھ پوڙيس ڪهڙو پوڙيس May he be plundered. ڳاڙھ ڳاڙھ ڪهڙا ڪهڙا The cry of one suffering pain. ڳاڙھ پٽهلو ڪهڙو پٽهلو A toy for children.	
A ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
Sinking as one in drowning. Fancying, apprehension, doubt. ڳاڙھ ڪاڙھ ڪاڙھ To rise and sink as a drowning person.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙاٽو
A kind of club with heavy lump at top, mace.	
ڳاڙھ s. f.	ڪهڙي
Cheating in accounts.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
A kind of ploughshare or stick projecting from the body of a plough into the ground. It is sometimes shod with iron, sometimes not.	

ڳاڙھ s. f.	ڪهڙو
Rambling about, walking, taking an airing.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
A wanderer, roamer, Rambler.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
An offering given to a poor person in the name of the Deity. Hawking, going about with things for sale. The right hand string of sitara &c. Searching scratch.	
ڳاڙھ v. a.	ڪهڙو
To offer up, give as a sacrifice, devote, immolate. To search for, seek.	
ڳاڙھ or ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو يا ڪهڙو
A peddler, hawker.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
A kind of tambourine that gives a fine sound. The rumbling noise of wind in the stomach.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
A seeker, searcher.	
ڳاڙھ s. m.	ڪهڙو
One who takes about anything for sale. a hawker, peddler.	
ڳاڙھ adj.	ڪهڙو
Given in sacrifice. Useless, void of gain or benefit.	

च - छ

च

छ

Ch. The first of the second or palatal class of consonants.

चइनि, चई or चएं जैन, जैन या जैन

The oblique plural of चारि चार Four.

चउ s. f.

A jeweler's weight in which are 100 *dokars*. Prefixed to nouns in quadruples them, as, चउमुखो जुमको Having four faces, चउखराडो चउकराडो Containing four *kharwars*.

चउडु

चुडु

See चौडु.

s चउणि, चउणो

चुणु या चुणु

See चउणि चुणु या चुणु, चउणो.

चउपचउ, चउबचउ or

चुपचु, चुबचु

चउवटु s. f.

चुवटु

Talk, conversation.

चउबोलो s. m.

चुबोलु

Much talk, loquacity.

s चउणाइणु v. a.

चुनैणु

To quadruple.

s चउणाई s. f.

चुनैणु

Quadruplication.

s चउणि s. f.

चुणु

The quadruple, fourfold.

s चउणू or चउणो adj.

चुणु या चुणु

Fourfold, quadrupled.

चएदार or चएदारो adj.

चैदार या चैदारो

Tractable.

s चकरि s. f.

चकर

The wheel of a Persian water wheel &c. The whirling of a sword, the sword exercise.

S चकरु s. m.

चकर

A circle, a discus or sharp circular missile weapon, a hoop. Dizziness. The whirling of a sword, the sword exercise.

चकारु s. m.

चकार

A disease of the pastern or cornet of a horse. S The name of the letter च छ.

चकास s. f.

चकास

Inspecting, inspection, investigation, scrutiny.

चकासणु v. a.

चकासणु

To spy, watch with artifice, inspect, investigate, scrutinize, look close, take care.

s चकिरांओ adj.

चकिरांओ

Round, circular. A kind of water wheel.

s चकिरी s. f.

चकिरी

A circle, anything circular, a roller, orb, name of a child's plaything. A thin kind of gold or silver lace.

चकिरु s. m.

चकिरु

A biter.

चकी s. f.

चकी

A hand mill. A quickset, a plant in transplanting. A round roots, as of the *suranu*.

चकु s. m.

चकु

A bite. s A potter's wheel. A farm of land. The circular shield sunk in digging wells. A circle. चकु पाइणु or विझणु चकु पाँओ या ओहणु To bite.

s चकुओ s. m.

चकुओ

The ruddy goose (*Anas casarca*)

s चकुली s. f.

चकुली

A boy's play in which they make a circle by uniting

hands. चकुली पाइणु चकुली पाइणु To unte hands in a circle.

चकुलो s. m. चकुलो

A flat board, stone &c. on which bread is rolled out.

चको s. m. चको

A lump of coagulated milk, thick milk with whey strained out. The mounting at mouth of scabbard.

S चकोरु s. m. चकोरु

The Bartavelle or Greek partridge.

चक्चको s. m. चक्चको

Name of a small bird.

चक्चंदी s. f. चक्चंदी

Defining or marking the boundaries of a farm.

चक्मकी s. f. चक्मकी

Spite, enmity.

चक्मकु s. m. चक्मकु

Flint, the lock of a flint gun, a tinder box.

S चक्रु s. m. चक्रु

A circle, discus, the quoits or discus used as a missive weapons by Akalis.

चखणु v. a. चखणु

To taste.

चग s. f. चग

A tuft or lock of hair.

चगड़ s. f. चगड़

A suck or pull at the breast in sucking.

चंगारु s. m. चंगारु

A kind of basket.

चंगाली s. f. चंगाली

A dish of parched rice.

चंगु s. m. चंगु

The Jew's harp. A kind of musical instrument like a

P चंगुलु s. m. चंगुलु

a handful as taken up between the extended fingers.

Name of an ear ornament.

P चंगुल्गीरु s. m. चंगुल्गीरु

Name of a bird.

चंगोरी or चंगेलि s. f. चंगोरी or चंगेलि

A kind of flat open basket.

चघु s. m. चघु

A paramour, a lover.

चघोटी s. f. चघोटी

A woman who has a paramour.

चडभलाई s. f. चडभलाई

Health, prosperity.

चडमुसी s. f. चडमुसी

Good nature, benevolence.

चडाई s. f. चडाई

Goodness, excellenc, kindness, health, prosperity, beauty.

चडेरिडो or चडेरो adj. चडेरिडो or चडेरो

Pretty good.

चडो adj. चडो

Good, excellent, beautiful, benevolent, well in health.

s. m. Advantage, gain. चडो भलो चडो Well in

health.

चड्यां adv. चड्यां

In a good manner, pretty well.

चचरमचरु s. m. चचरमचरु

A mixture of several kind of food.

S चंचलु adj. or adv. चंचलु

Restless, fickle, capricious, smart, active.

चचुलाई s. f. चचुलाई

The endearing tricks or fondling of a child.

चचलो adj. **چچلو**

A petted child, one that hugs and fondles and begs attentions or plays endearing tricks. **चचलो करणु** **چچلو کرڻ** To pamper, spoil by over-kind treatment.

चंजूर s. m. **چنڙو**

A kind of crowbar or pickaxe.

चट s. f. **چٽ**

Licking with the tongue. Temptation, enticement, allurements, wheedling. A slight coloring, tinge, tincture, taste or something added in food to give a taste. **चट बंधणु** **چٽ بندڻ** to tempt, excite desire, allure, entice, coax, wheedle, cajole.

चटणु v. a. **چٽڻ**

To lick with the tongue. **लवु चटणु** **لڀ چٽڻ** To burn priming.

चटाई s. f. **چٽائي**

The being fond of nice savory food, the having a sweet tooth.

चटभेटी s. f. **چٽبيٽي**

Glitter, splendor, grandeur, luster. The sound from cutting or tearing anything quickly.

चटिणी s. f. **چٽڻي**

A kind of hot sauce eaten with food.

चटिरु s. m. **چٽر**

A tempter, enticer, coxer, wheedler.

चटी s. f. **چٽي**

A fine. **चटी बूडी** **چٽي ٻوڙي** Idem.

चटु adj. **چٽ**

Finished, destroyed, exterminated, extinct, waste.

चटुओ s. m. **चٽو**

A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its female

is called turmiti.

चटो s. m. or adj. **चٽو**

One fond of sweet or savory things, agroumadn, sweet toothed. A small bundle of cowries used in children's play.

चटाकाउ or **चटकाटु** s. m. **چٽاڪاڻ يا چٽڪاڻ**

The sharp sound of a blow &c.

चट्कारो s. m. **چٽڪارو**

The sound of cutting or tearing anything quickly.

चट्पटि adv. **چٽپٽ**

Quickly, speedily, instantly.

चठि s. f. **چٽ**

Any vessel used in giving unclean animals food or drink.

चठु s. m. **چٽ**

A very old man or beast.

चड s. f. **چڏ**

The necessary gifts made to one's relative &c. **चड**

चीथ **چٽ** Idem.

चड़ति s. f. **چڙت**

Competition, outbidding.

चंडराति s. f. **चندر रात**

The night when the new moon first appears.

चडसु s. m. **चڙس**

The exudation of the flowers of the hemp plant collected and prepared for use as an intoxicating drug.

चडह or **चडही** s. f. **चڙھ يا چڙهي**

A small leathern bucket for drawing water.

चंडाणो adj. **चندائو**

Lunar. Of or pertaining to a wretch **चंडो**

चंडालु s. m. **चندال**

An impure person, a rascal, ruffian. Anger, passion.

चडी s. f. ज़री

The spike on which a turner fixes, in his lathe the articles he turns.

s चंडु s. m. ज़ं

The moon, the first day of the Islamic month being that when the new moon shows itself. चंडु इलिजणु ज़ं To be eclipsed (the moon).

चंडूणो adj. ज़ंदूणो

Of the new moon.

चंडूलु s. m. ज़ंदूल

A kind of lark.

चंडो s. m. ज़ो

A small bell for hanging round the necks of cattle. A silk cord in three lashes with which women's hair is plaited.

चंडो s. m. ज़ो

The groin.

s चंडो s. m. or adj. ज़ंदो

A wretched, ill-fated person, a rascal, perverse, obstinate.

चड़हणु v. n. ज़हणु

To rise, mount, go up, ascend, climb, attack, embark, improve (in health etc., approach the end of nay business, be strung (a bow), be braced (a drum). To be offered up (an oblation or sacrifice).

चड़हति s. f. ज़हति

Rise in price. Outbidding.

चड़हाउ s. m. ज़हाउ

Enticement, allurements, temptation, wheedling.

चड़िहती s. f. ज़िहती

Advancement, prosperity.

चड़ही s. f. ज़ही

Riding, horsemanship. An irruption, attack, invasion.

चड़ही करे हलणु लहं करी ज़ही To hop along.

चड़हु s. m. ज़हु

Increase, rise. The being full or satisfied in eating. Wheedling, enticing.

चड़होचड़हंदी s. f. ज़होचड़हंदी

Prosperity, aggrandizement.

चढरि or चढरु s. m. or adj. ज़िर या ज़िर

Pot bellied.

s चणांओ adj. ज़ाओ

Of chano.

चणापणी s. f. ज़ापणी

A kind of spotted silk cloth.

s चणो s. m. ज़ो

A kind of pulse, chick pea (cicer arietinum), gram.

चतिअडाणु s. m. or adj. ज़िअडाणु

What heals a cut or sore, a specific.

चतिराइणु v. a. ज़िराणु

To wheedle, cajole, coax, seduce.

चती s. f. ज़िती

A patch, piece, cut taken out of anything.

s चतुरचोइसि s. f. ज़चुरचोइसि

A fast day kept by Hindus on the full moon of the month *Wesakha*.

s चतुराई s. f. ज़राई

Cunning, cleverness, expertness, wisdom, tact.

s चतुराणो adj. ज़राओ

Of a wise man, wise.

s चतुरु adj. ज़रु

Wise, intelligent, cunning, expert, clever.

चतू s. m. ज़ून

A parrot.

चधराइतो adj. or adv. Ridiculous, ridiculously.	چترائو
चथरि s. f. Joking, joke, ridicule, jesting.	چٲٲ
S चंदनचूरो s. m. The fillings or sawdust of sandalwood.	چندچورو
S चंदनु s. m. Sandal wood, sanders (Santalum Album).	چندٲ
चंदो s. m. A canopy, awning. The crown of a hat. Contribution, subscription, fund.	چندو
S चंदसु s. m. Name of a gum-resin, sandarac.	चंदरु
चनरि s. f. The falling of cowries with the slit downwards in the game of चनरि पिसी چنر پسي.	چنري
चपइचटु adj. Destroyed, waste, extinct.	चपइचٲ
चपर s. f. A wedge. Pieces of leather used by tape makers for working the threads with.	चपर
चपर्वाफी adj. Of tape.	चपरवाफी
चपर्वाफु s. m. A weaver of tape.	चपरवाफ
चपाकली s. f. A necklace each pieces of which resembles the unblown flowers of the chambo	चपाकली
चपाट s. f. A slap, cuff.	चाٲ
चपिडासी s. m.	चपिडासी

A messenger or other servant wearing a <i>chapirasu</i> .	
चपिडासु s. f. A kind of clasp for a belt &c., a breast plate with a badge.	चपिडासु
चपिडी s. f. An application of cooling ingredients put on the crown of children's heads to cool the blood. A kind of unleavened bread or cake baked in two or more folds. The washer or roller adjoining a wheel.	चपिडी
चपिडो s. m. The lever by which a pair of bellows are worked. Two pice, one half of an anna.	चपिडो
चपिरु s. m. One with large lips.	चपिरु
चपु s. m. A lip. चपि पवणु चपि पवणु To raise a quarrel causelessly.	चपि
चपुटी s. f. A snap of the fingers. The quantity of anything comprised in a pinch.	चपुटी
चपेट s. f. A blow, misfortune, shock.	चाٲ
चपो s. m. An ear. A hand-breath, a palm चपो or चपो चूरो चपर or चपो चूरो A morsel.	चपर
चप्कली Same as चपाकली چपाकली.	चपाकली
चब s. f. A false charge or claim, a lying accusation, one who raises such. चब चोचो चब चोचो A false charge or claim.	चब
L चंबइकाठी s. f. The fruit of the <i>amaldasu</i> (cassia fistula).	चंबइकाठी
चवणु, चबाइणु or चबाइणु v. a. चब, चबाइ, चबाइ, चबाइ	चवणु, चबाइणु or चबाइणु

To chew, masticate, gnaw.

चबारो or चबिरु adj. چارو يا چير

One who makes a false charge or claim, a false accuser.

चबिरु adj. چير

Having claws that which snatches with the claws.

चंबी s. f. چنبي

A kind of shackle for the forefoot of an animal.

चंबुडणु v. n. چنبرڻ

To stick, adhere. v. a. (imper. चंबुडु چنبر) To stick to one, not to let go. to importune.

चंबुडु adj. چنبر

One who importunes, importunate.

चंबुलु s. f. چنبل

An ornament for the ear.

चबूतिडो s. f. چوٽو

A police office.

चंबेलि s. f. چنبيل

A basket or bag in which earth is raised from the bottom of a well in clearing it. A large kind of hoe.

चंबेली s. f. چنبيلي

Name of a flower (Jasminum Grandiflorum), jasmine.

A kind of hand barrow for carrying earth in &c. a grapnel for a boat.

चंबो s. m. چنبرو

Claws, talons, grasp, pounce, a handful, a slap. S The name of a flower tree (Michelia Champaca).

चबको s. m. چڪو

The sound made in chewing.

चमक s. f. چمڪ

Glittering, brightness, a gleam.

चमजू s. f. چمڙون

A kind of louse that adheres to the skin.

P चमनु s. m. چمن

A bed of flowers in a garden.

चमाट s. f. چمات

A slap, cuff.

S चमारु s. m. चमार

A tanner, currier, a worker in leather.

S चमिडी s. f. چمڙي

A piece of leather.

चमिडो s. m. चमڙو

A bat. S A piece of leather.

S चमी adj. چمي

Of leather. चमी पनो चमी पनो A name for English paper.

S चमु s. m. चम

Skin, leather.

चमुहिरी चमڙي

See चौमुहिरी چوٺھري

चमोटी s. f. चमوتي

The strap of leather &c. which connects the spindle with frame of spinning wheel. A pinch, squeeze.

चमोटो चमोटو

A pinch with the fingers.

चम्की s. f. चمڪي

A strap of leather for beating with.

P चम्चो s. m. चमچ

A spoon. a method of dressing hair in front.

चयो s. m. चيو

The past part. of चवणु چوڻ. Bidding, order.

चर s. f. چر

A drain, ditch. चर जो संहं चर जो संहं A kind of ordeal in which the person tested runs through a drain

over fire.

چرگى s. m.

A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. it is a female bird. Its male is called *chargelo*.

S چरणو v. a.

(imper. چر) To graze, browse, feed as beasts of pasture.

S چرڻو s. m.

The foot, a line or verse in poetry.

چرڻو s. m.

Pasture.

P چراخو s. m.

A hyena.

P چراخدان s. m.

A niche or shelf made in or against a wall for placing a lamp on.

P چراگو s. m.

A lamp, light.

چراڻي s. f.

Hire for grazing cattle.

چري s. f.

A drain, trench.

چرو s. m.

A large copper vessel used by dyers &c. a pot.

چرو s. m.

A cut or deep track in a road, a pit, cavity, hole.

P چرخاڻي s. m.

A maker and seller of spinning wheels or wheels for drawing water.

P چرخي s. m.

A spinning jenny, a machine for twisting rope with, a

P چرخ s. m.

Circular motion, giddiness. چرخ چاڙهڻ چرخي چاڙهڻ

To turn in a lathe. To defame publicity, publish ill regarding another.

P چرخو s. m.

A spinning wheel, a large water wheel worked by a camel or two bullocks, the wheel of fortune.

S چرگندو adj.

Dear, expensive. Smart, sharp, quick spoken, brisk, adroit.

چرگيلو s. m.

A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its female is called *charagu*.

چرچائي adj.

One who jokes, jocular, facetious.

چرچو s. m.

Joking, ridicule, jesting, raillery, waggy.

چرڻي s. m.

A ladder, stairs.

S چرڻو s. m.

A kind of drawers covering only the thighs.

چرڻو s. m. or adj.

Smart, sharp, quick-spoken, eloquent. An idiot, silly.

P چرڻي s. f.

Fat.

چرڻو s. m. or adj.

Mad, an idiot.

چريائو adj. or adv.

In a mad manner, mad, madly.

چريائي s. f.

Insanity, madness, idiocy.

चर्याणो adj. चर्याणो

Of a fool, idiot or madman.

चर्यो s. m. or adj. चर्यो

Mad, insane, foolish, an idiot, intoxicated.

P चर्सु s. m. चर्सु

A drug prepared from an exudation of the leaves of the *bhanga* or hemp plant.

S चलटु s. m. चलटु

Trickery, sleight of hand, juggle, legerdemain.

S चलणु s. m. चलणु

Conduct, behavior, currency. v. n. To go, depart, depart this life, die.

S चलति s. f. चलति

Custom, habit, currency.

चलाको s. m. or adj. चलाको

A depraved and wicked person, ill-tongued, abusive.

S चलाणो s. m. चलाणो

Departure from this life, decease, demise.

S चलि s. f. चलि

A wave. Equality, the same degree or position.

चलतो s. m. चलतो

Enticement, inveigling, sleight of hand. The shot of a marble or ball in playing.

चल्विलाई s. f. चल्विलाई

Fickleness, restlessness.

चल्विलो adj. चल्विलो

Fickle, capricious, restless, fidgety.

चलहो s. m. चलहो

A pit or reservoir for water round a tree, one made for cattle to drink from.

चवण v. a. चवण

(imper. चउ चउ, past part. चयो चयो) To say, tell, bid, mention. चवणु चाइणु चवणु चवणु To converse.

S चंवरु s. m. चंवरु

A brush made of the long hair of the Bos Grunniens for driving away flies, a fly-flapper.

चविणी s. f. चविणी

Speaking, speech, way of speaking, talk, utterance, a saying, bidding, order.

चशी s. f. चशी

Liking, taste. A kiss.

P चश्म s. f. चश्म

An eye.

चस s. f. चस

Liking, taste, fancy.

चसाइणु v. n. चसाइणु

To taste nice, give forth a flavour.

चसाइतो adj. or adv. चसाइतो

Tasteful, savory.

चस्कणु v. n. चस्कणु

To get a taste or habit for anything.

चस्काइणु v. n. चस्काइणु

To give a taste for anything, to accustom.

चस्को s. m. चस्को

Liking, taste, fancy.

P चस्मो s. m. चस्मो

A fountain. A pair of spectacles.

चहचिटो s. m. चहचिटो

The variegated show form a number of fine things or of persons finely dressed.

चहड s. f. चहड

Snarling, growling. चहड़ पाइणु चहड़ पानु To snap at one angrily, snarl.

चहड़ाइतो adj. or adv. चहड़ाइतो

Snappish, snappishly.

चंहडी or चहडीलु adj. चंहडी या चहडीलु

Snappish, snarling.

चहबिचो s. m. चहबिचो

A pond to water cattle at &c. a tank.

P चहबुकु s. m. चहबुकु

A whip, lash, scourge, stripe.

P चहबुकस्वारु s. m. चहबुकु सवारु

A good horseman, a horse breaker.

चहराई s. f. चहराई

Pungency, spiciness. Brightness or depth of color.

चहरो adj. चहरो

Pungent, flavored with spices &c. Bright, of a deep color. One who is a favorite.

चहुटणु s. m. चहुटणु

To stick, adhere.

चहो s. m. चहो

A switch, rod, twig, wand.

चां adv. चां

An intensive expletive, undoubtedly.

B चाइणु v. a. चाइणु

To raise, lift, carry. L To cause to say or tell.

चाउ s. m. चाउ

Desire, affection.

चाउति s. f. चाउति

Spite, ill-will.

चांउठि s. f. चांउठि

A threshold, sill of a door.

चांउठी s. f. चांउठी

The dressing the hair by bringing it in a circle over forehead and drawing the ends back behind the ears, the hair of one side so dressed.

S चाउथो s. m. चाउथो

The fourth day after a death on which certain obsequies are performed, the rites then performed.

चांउरु s. m. चांउरु

A grain of cleaned rice. A jeweller's weight for weighing, eight of which make a *rati*.

चांउरो adj. चांउरो

Of or belonging to cleaned rice.

P चाकरु s. m. चाकरु

A servant.

चाकासाणु v. a. चाकासाणु

To examine, investigate, scrutinize.

P चाकिरी s. f. चाकिरी

Service. S A good swordsman.

P चाकुर्याणो s. f. चाकुर्याणो

A maid servant.

चकी s. m. चकी

An oil presser, oilman.

P चाकु adj. चाकु

Well, recovered from illness. s. m. A slit in clothes, rent, tear, a wound, cut.

T चाकुं s. m. चाकुं

A penknife, clasp knife

चांको s. m. चांको

A cruciferous plant found in the hills.

चाखिडी s. f. चाखिडी

A wooden shoe, Patten.

चागु s. m. चागु

Tricks, coquetry, blandishments.

चागुलो adj. चागुलो

Full of tricks or coquetry, a coquet.

चांगो or चांधो s. m. चांगो या चांधो

A camel.

चांधार s. f. चांधार

The cry of a parrot &c.

चांधारणु v. n. चांधारणु

To cry as a parrot &c.

चाची s. f. चाची

The wife of one's father's brother, an aunt.

चाचुलाई s. f. चाचुलाई

The endearing tricks or fondling of a child.

चाचुलो adj. चाचुलो

A petted child, one that hugs and fondles and plays endearing tricks.

चाचो s. m. चाचो

A father's brother, uncle.

चाट s. f. चाट

Liking for, desire after, taste for. A slap.

चाटी s. f. चाटी

The beating or playing on the *jhila* or treble kettle drum. Taste, inclination, liking.

S चांडाणि or चांडिणी s. f. चांडाणि या चांडिणी

Moonlight, moonshine.

S चांडाणु or चांडिणो adj. चांडाणु या चांडिणो

Moonlight.

चाडी s. f. चाडी

A kind of earthen vessel.

चांडु adj. चांडु

Lunar.

S चांडोकी s. f. चांडोकी

Moonshine, moonlight.

S चांडोको adj. चांडोको

Moonlight, illuminated by the moon.

चाइहणु v. a. चाइहणु

To put up, lift, elevate, raise, make ascend, embark, apply or fix anything on another (an die on clothes, a pot on the fire, bayonet on a musket &c.).

चाइहाणी s. f. चाइहाणी

Hires of conveyance, expense of raising anything up.

चाइही s. f. चाइही

An ascent, acclivity.

चाइहीको s. m. चाइहीको

Fare, hire for conveying anything. An ascent.

चाइहु s. m. चाइहु

An ascent, the rise of a hill, acclivity, rise, increase, augmentation.

चाइहू s. m. चाइहू

A passenger.

चाइहो s. m. चाइहो

A climber. Rising, increasing, improvement, winning.

S चाणक s. f. चाणक

A gibe, reproach, anything said or done to urge one on.

चाणो s. m. चाणो

A globular mass or lump of anything, ball of butter &c. A fat louse.

P चादर s. f. चादर

A sheet, a scarf, a thin plate of metal &c. A map, drawn plan. A kind of firework.

P चादरपोश adj. चादरपोश

Ceiled with an even surface so that the beams are not seen (a room).

s چاندی s. f.	چاندی
Name of a white flower.	
چاندی s. f.	چاندی
A web or piece of a kind of thick cotton cloth, the two halves of which are when sewn together side by side, worn over the shoulders. Name of a white flower.	
s چاندی s. f.	چاندی
Pure silver. silver. Adj. pure. Excellent.	
s چاندو adj.	چاندو
Lunar.	
چاندی s. m.	چاندی
A kind of mineral alkali or alkaline earth used in cookery, by washer men &c.	
چاپ s. f.	چاپ
A hard lump of earth.	
چاپو v. a.	چاپو
To tack a boat. To shampoo the limbs.	
چاپہ s. f.	چاپہ
A species of knot. A hard lump of earth.	
چاپاہی	چاپاہی
A kind of knot.	
چاپوئی adj.	چاپوئی
Round and handsome (a beard).	
چاپوٹو or چاپٹو s. m.	چاپوٹو یا چاپٹو
A treadle or kind of stirrup by which the loom is worked with the feet.	
چاپوڑو s. m.	چاپوڑو
A flat clod of dried earth, a piece of plaster fallen from a wall.	
P چاپو s. m.	چاپو
A whip, a lash.	

چابو s. m.	چابو
Chewing, munching, anything given to be munched.	
چابو ڈینگ چابو ڈینگ To munch.	
چابوٹو s. m.	چابوٹو
Chattering, noise of several people talking.	
چامیلو adj.	چامیلو
Of leather, leathern.	
چارو v. a.	چارو
To graze, cause to feed.	
چارپ s. f.	چارپ
The business or pay of a spy. The grazing of cattle or pay for such.	
چارانی s. f.	چارانی
Hire for grazing cattle.	
چارپو s. m.	چارپو
The business of a spy.	
چارال s. f. or چارالو s. m.	چارال یا چارالو
Spying, secret inquiry, scouting.	
چارالو v. a.	چارالو
To spy out, discover by scouting or watching privily.	
s چارو adj.	چارو
Four.	
چارو or چارپو s. m.	چارو یا چارپو یا چارپو
or چارپ s. f.	چارپ
The business of a spy.	
چاری s. m.	چاری
A spy, scout.	
s چارو s. m.	چارو
Fodder, forage, pasture. A foot path. pad. P Help, aid, power, striving, exertion	
P چالاکی s. f.	چالاکی

Activity, alertness, smartness, dexterity.

P चालाकु adj. चालक

Active, alert, smart, dexterous.

S चालि s. f. चाल

Gait, pace, habit, custom, behavior, conduct, manners.

चाली s. f. चाली

A piece of split cane.

S चालीह adj. चालीह

Forty.

S चालीहो s. m. चालीहो

Quarantine or a forty days' abstinence or separation kept by women after child birth and by persons after an attack of small pox &c. A forty days' fast. The fortieth part of one's gains given as a tithe or charity. Forty days of great heat and cold in summer and winter. adj. And forty or with forty (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 140 &c).

S चालीहो adj. चालीहो

Fortieth.

चालु or चालो adj. चालु या चालो

(in fem. चाल) Having a white tail and feet (a cow or buffalo).

S चालो s. m. चालो

Affection, coquetry. A move (in chess &c.)

S चाल्हारो adj. चाल्हारो

About forty, forty or thereabouts.

चावति s. f. चावति

Spite, ill-will.

चावतिजणु v. n. चावतिजणु

To bear spite or ill will.

चावती adj. चावती

Spiteful.

चावरु s. m. चानोरु

A grain of rice cleansed from the husk, a jeweler's weight, eight of which make a *rati*.

P चाशि s. f. चाशि

Sirup.

P चाश्री s. f. चाश्री

Flavor, relish, sirup.

P चाह s. f. चाह

Desire, fondness for, inclination.

S चाहणु v. a. चाहणु

To love, like.

P चाहि s. f. चाहि

Tea.

चाहि s. f. चाहि

Name of a bird, a kind of jay (*Coracias Indica*).

S चाहु s. m. चाहु

Desire, affection.

चिउट s. f. चिउट

A piece or fragment of cloth, a rag, shred.

चिआँमिआँ s. m. चिआँमिआँ

Chattering, noise of voices.

चिक or चिकडि s. f. चिक या चिकडि

Mud, mire, slime.

चिकडु adj. चिकडु

Smeared with any unctuous matter, greasy, soiled.

चिकणि s. f. चिकणि

Mud, mire. A shoal or shallow in water.

चिकणु v. n. चिकणु

To distil. To issue (as pus from a sore).

चिकाइणु v. a. चिकाइणु

To distil. To fatigue or distress.

چڪارو adj.	چڪارو
Miry, slimy.	
چڪيनी s. m.	چڪي
A kind of betelnut.	
P چڪينو or چڪيمو s. m.	چڪن يا چڪر
Embroidery, embroidering.	
P چڪيندوڙو or	چڪندوڙ يا
چڪيمندوڙو s. m.	چڪندوڙ
An embroiderer.	
P چڪيمي adj.	چڪمي
Embroidered.	
چڪيراڻو s. m.	چڪراڻو
Mire, mud, sloppiness. adj. Miry, slimy, sloppy.	
S چڱيا s. f.	چڪيا
A funeral pile, pyre.	
چڱڻو v. n.	چڱهڻ
To groan, moan.	
چڱڻيچڱي s. f.	چڱهڻچڱهڻ
Groaning, moaning.	
چڱ s. f.	چڱ
Stinginess, niggardliness. چڱ مارڻ چڱ مارڻ To be stingy, to meanly reckon and disputer every expense.	
چڱماری or چڱمارڻي s. f.	چڱماری يا چڱمارڻي
Niggardliness, stinginess.	
چڱمارو s. m.	چڱمار
A stingy fellow, a niggard.	
چڱڙي s. f.	چڱڙي
The wedges fastening the cogs in the wheel of a water wheel.	
چڱڙو s. m.	چڱڙو
A tick, a kind of insect that attaches itself to dogs,	

cattle &c. An importunate beggar.

چڱرڻ v. a.	چڱرڻ
To chop, cut to pieces, mince, hash, tear to pieces, wony, mangle.	
چڱي s. f.	چڱي
The small house lizard.	
چڱوڙي s. f.	چڱوڙي
Name of a <i>ragini</i> or a musical mode.	
S چٽ s. f.	چٽ
Variegation or diversity of colors.	
چٽڪمرو adj.	چٽڪرو
Painted, variegated with divers colors, spotted, pie bald, speckled.	
S چٽڪو s. m.	چٽڪو
The wood of a plant used in medicine (<i>Plumbago Rosea</i>).	
S چٽڻو v. a.	چٽڻ
To paint in divers colors, speckle, variegate.	
P چٽا s. m.	چٽا
(plu.) The hot close days in which grain ripens. S s. f.	
Name of the 14 th mansion of the moon (<i>Spica Virginis</i>).	
چٽاڙي s. f.	چٽاڙي
Clearness, distinctness. Certain intelligence, sureness, certainty.	
S چٽڪاري s. f.	چٽڪاري
Painting in divers colors.	
S چٽڙو s. f.	چٽڙو
A speck, small spot, speckle.	
S چٽڻي s. f.	چٽڻي
Painting.	
S چٽيسالي adj.	چٽيسالي
Painted in various colors. s. f. Variegation of colors, a	

picture room.

S چيڙي s. f. چيڙي

A kind of leprosy in which the skin becomes spotted.

S چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

A picture, a painting.

چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

A spot, scar, blot, stain, a saddle-gall on a horse &c.
Name for the rupee coin. adj. or adv. Clear, distinct, plain, manifest, perspicuous, distinctly &c.

S چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

A panther or leopard.

چيڙوڙ s. m. چيڙوڙ

Name of a large water-bird.

چيڙي s. f. چيڙي

A letter, note, Fate. A copy of a bill of exchange given with certain notices of advice on the original being lost. چيڙي چيڙي A note, letter.

چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

A list, inventory, roll. A subscription, collection.

چيڙاڻو s. m. چيڙاڻو

Expense of conveying a letter, postage.

چيڙ s. f. چيڙ

Anger, irritation, offence.

چيڙو v. n. چيڙو

To be angry, be irritated.

چيڙاڻو v. a. چيڙاڻو

To anger, irritate, exasperate, provoke.

چيڙاڻو or چيڙاڻو adj. چيڙاڻو يا چيڙاڻو

Passionate, irritable, testy, touchy.

چيڙي s. f. چيڙي

A sparrow, a hen sparrow.

چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

A cock sparrow.

چيڙيڻ s. f. چيڙيڻ

A spark, small live coal, a burning feeling (in making water, placing down a sleeping limb &c), a pang.

چيڙي s. f. چيڙي

A playing marble. A printing block for marking cloth for embroidering, dying &c., the pattern to delineated.

چيڙيڻ s. f. چيڙيڻ

A spark of fire.

چيڙيڻو adj. چيڙيڻو

Marked with a pattern for embroidery &c. (cloth).

S چيڙوڻ v. a. چيڙوڻ

To ponder, meditate, reflect, be anxious.

S چيڙوڻا or چيڙوڻي s. f. چيڙوڻا يا چيڙوڻي

Meditation, contemplation, anxiety.

S چيڙا s. f. چيڙا

Anxiety, care, grief, anguish.

چيڙاڻو or چيڙاڻو v. a. چيڙاڻو يا چيڙاڻو

To inform, tell, report. To apply the mind, fix the thoughts or eye on anything carefully, to study.

S چيڙا s. f. چيڙا

Information.

S چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

The mind.

S چيڙو s. m. چيڙو

The wood of a plant used in medicine (Plumbago Rosca).

چيڙو v. a. چيڙو

To pound, chop, mince, hash, hack, bruise.

چيڙاڻو, چيڙوڻو يا چيڙاڻو or چيڙاڻو

चेथाडणु v. a. جیٹाڑ

To bruise, crush by pressing or striking.

चिंदी or चिंधी s. f. چندی یا چندی

A jeweled ornament for the forehead.

चिंदु adj. चंद

Genuine, pure, excellent.

चिधो s. m. चंदो

A large marble for playing with. चिधे रांदि चंदी रांदि

The playing marbles.

चिपक s. f. चिक

A species of hunting hawk with yellow eyes. It is a male bird. Its female is called *shikiro*.

चिपणु v. a. चिप

To press, bruise, stamp, flatten by force, mash.

चिपी s. f. चिपी

A feast given to *fakirs*. A piece of a coconut &c. for ladling sour milk with.

चिपु s. f. चिप

Silence.

चिपो adj. चिपो

Bruised, flattened.

चिपिरो adj. चिपरो

Flat (as a strap, some kinds of rope &c.).

चिप्यरु s. m. चिप्यरु

One from whose eyes matter exudes.

चिब s. f. चिब

An owl. A false claim or charge, a lying accusation, one who raises such.

चिबारो adj. चिबारो

One who makes false accusations or claims against another, a false accuser.

चिबिरो s. m. चिबरो

An owl. adj. Hollow checked, lantern jawed.

चिबीतुरी s. f. चिबीतुरी

A species of *jawari* with a sweet stalk and flat ear.

चिबु s. m. चिबु

A dint, bruise, indentation.

चिबो adj. चिबो

Dinted, pressed in, bruised.

चिभिडु s. m. चिभिडु

A kind of small gourd with bitter taste (*Cusumis Pubescens*). A grass (*Cynodon Dactylon*).

सचिमकु or चिमकुपहणु s. m. चिमकु या चिमकु

पहणु

A load stone.

चिमिनो adj. चिमिनो

Small, handsome, one with a small nose.

चिमिरि s. f. चिमिरि

The loop fixed in a camel's nostril to which halter is fastened.

सचिम्कणु v. n. चिम्कणु

To glitter, flash, glow, brighten, shine.

सचिम्काटु s. m. चिम्काटु

Brightness, splendor, glittering.

सचिम्किणो adj. चिम्किणो

Bright, shining, radiant.

सचिम्को s. m. चिम्को

Glitter, luster, radiance, refulgence.

चिम्टो s. m. चिम्टो

A pair of tongs.

चिरौजी s. f. चिरौजी

Nut of the *chronjia sapida*.

चिक्कु s. m.	चर्क
Delay.	
चिको adj. or adv.	चर्को
Having delayed or with delay, late, slowly.	
चिर्यातो s. m.	चर्यातो
Name of a medicinal wood (Agathotes Chirayta).	
चिलिम s. f.	चलम
A kind of large hookah.	
चिली s. f.	चिली
A double bundle thrown across a beast's back.	
चिलु s. f.	चलु
A kind of greens or pot-herbs.	
चिलो s. m.	चलो
Name of a dish of flour and molasses baked like a flat cake, a pancake.	
चिल्कणु v. n.	चल्कणु
To shine, be bright, glitter.	
चिल्कति or चिल्काटु s. m.	चल्कति या चल्काट
Brightness, splendor, gloss, effulgence.	
चिल्किणो adj.	चल्किणो
Bright, shining.	
चिल्को s. m.	चल्को
Brightness, glitter, gloss.	
P चिल्गोजो s. m.	चल्गोजो
The seed of a pine (Pinus Neoza or Pinus Gerardiana).	
चिल्लो s. m.	चल्लो
Name of a small bird.	
P चिल्मडो s. m.	चल्मडो
The stripes of leather fixed across a saddle frame.	
चिल्मिची s. f.	चल्मिची
A basin, a spitting pot.	

चिल्हणु v. a.	चल्हणु
To pound, beat, bruise by pounding, mash.	
P चिश्मबंदी s. f.	चिश्मबंदी
Sleight of hand, legerdemain, conjurer's tricks, juggling.	
P चिश्मु s. m.	चिश्मु
The eye.	
चिस्त s. f.	चिस्त
Aim, the directing a missile.	
चिहिकु s. m.	चिहिकु
A slit, split, tear.	
P चिहिरो s. m.	चिहिरो
Face, visage, countenance.	
S चिन्हु s. m.	चिन्हु
A mark, sign.	
चीउट s. f.	चीउट
A strip of cloth, rag.	
चीकणु v. n.	चीकणु
To creak.	
चीकाटु s. m.	चीकाटु
Creaking, the sound made by elephants, a harsh grunting noise.	
चीकिलो s. m.	चीकिलो
A horizontal stick swung across an upright post, to the extremities of which children depend themselves and swing round. The flat piece of potsherd &c. with which boys play Scotch-hop. A kind of wild duck, teal. चीकिले रांदि चिकलो रांदि The play of flying round a <i>chikila</i> , Scotch-hop.	
चीको adj.	चिको
Viscous, togh, glutinous. चीकी मिटी चिकी मिटी Clay, potter's earth.	
चीघट्ट, चीघाट्ट, चीचट्ट	चिङ्कट, चिङ्कट

or चीचाटु s. m.	جیٹ یا جیچاٹ
A creaking sound.	
चीच s. f.	جیچ
The little finger, the little toe.	
चीचिडो s. m.	जिचरो
A sugar cane press.	
चीची s. f.	जिन जिन
The chirping of birds.	
P चीजु s. f.	जिज
A thing, commodity.	
चीझ or चीझडि s. f.	जिंजह या जिंजह
Fine writing and with thin strokes, thin straws or sticks &c. small fine pearls or grain &c. A collective body of any articles thin and fine is so called.	
चीझिडो adj.	जिंजहरो
Thin, fine, slender, slim.	
चीटी s. f.	जिंटी
The name of a bird, the amandava (Fringilla Amandava). Its male is called <i>chiho</i> .	
चीडालाई, चीडहालाई	जिंठालाई या जिंठालाई
or चीरालाई s. f.	जिंठालाई
Glutinousness, viscosity, stickiness, toughness, Sordidness.	
चाडारो, चीडहारो, चीरालो	जिंठारो, जिंठहारो
or चीडहालो adj.	जिंठालो या जिंठालो
Glutinous, viscous, ropy, tough, Niggardly, sordid.	
चीडु or चीडुह s. m.	जिंठु या जिंठुह
Stickiness, rapines, viscosity, adhesiveness.	
चीणो s. m.	जिंठो
Millet, Panicum Italicum.	
चीणोठी s. f.	जिंठोठी

Wild Jamaica Liquorice seed, Abrus precatorius. The seeds are red or white with a black spot and are used as jeweler's weights.	
चीत s. f.	जिंत
A cowl with a piece broken out of its centre.	
S चीतो s. m.	जिंतो
A panther or small hunting leopard.	
चीथडो S. M.	जिंठरो
Old ragged clothes.	
चीथाडणु v. a.	जिंठारु
To bruise, crush by pressure or a stroke.	
चीदी s. f.	जिंढी
The piece of potsherd &c. with which a game like Scotch-hop is played.	
P चीनी s. f.	जिनी
China ware	
चीनो adj	जिनो
Cream colored (a horse).	
चीप or चीपकोडी s. f.	जिप या जिपकोडी
A cowl of which the upper or round side is broken.	
चीपपटी s. f.	जिपपटी
A flat slip of wood used in forming ornamental ceilings.	
चीभाट s. f.	जिंभाट
The scraping or rubbing off the skin. The pressure or crush of a crowd.	
चीभाटणु v. a.	जिंभाटु
To scrape or rub off the skin from any violence, bruise.	
चार s. f.	जार
A rent, slit, fissure, crack, split, chink, scratch.	
चीरण v. a.	जिंरु

To split, saw, rend, slit.

चीराणी s. f. चिराणी

Sawyer's hire, pay for splitting wood &c.

चीरु s. m. चिरु

A crack, slit, chink.

चीरो s. m. चिरो

A kind of colored turban. A subscription, collection, fund. A sawyer, one who splits wood &c.

चीरोली s. f. चिरोली

A kind of gypsum.

चील s. f. चिल

The split of the hoof of a cloven footed animal. A kite.

चीलो s. m. चिलो

Certain places on the boards for playing chess and चउपणि चउपणि.

चीवट s. f. चिउट

A strip of cloth.

चीह s. f. चिह

Digging, poking, paring with a spade, the place so dug. Name of a large waterfowl.

चीहो s. m. चिहो

The name of a small reddish spotted bird, the amandavat. The female is called चीटी चिटी. Name of a fine kind of grass.

चुअणु v. n. चुअणु

To leak, exude, ooze. L v. a. To say, speak.

चुआको s. m. चुआको

A drop.

चुआंटी or चुआंती s. f. चुआंती या चुआंती

A firebrand.

चुई s. f. चुई

The pit in which the cogwheel of a waterwheel works.

चुक s. f. चुक

A pain in the loins, lumbago.

चुकणु v. n. चुकणु

To be finished, completed, settled, adjusted, arranged.

To make a mistake.

चुकति s. f. चुकति

The settlement of the price of anything.

चुकाइणु v. a. चुकाइणु

To finish, complete, settle, adjust, fix price. To cause to make a mistake.

चुको s. m. चुको

A few drops, a small quantity of any liquid.

चुख s. f. चुक

The point or elbow of a hill, corner of a lane, a point where the river turns. Sorrow, pain.

चुगणु v. a. चुगणु

(imper. चुगु चुगु) To peck up food with the beak.

चुगिलाई, चुगिली, चुगिलाई, चुगिली, चुगिलाई, चुगिली

चुगिल्पाई s. f. चुगिल्पाई

or चुगिल्पो s. m. चुगिल्पो

Backbiting, informing, talebearing, babbling, peaching.

चुगिलु s. m. चुगिलु

A telltale, talebearer, informer, babbler. A piece of dead coal &c. put into pipe bowl of a hookah to prevent the tobacco from falling into the pipe.

चुघणु v. a. चुघणु

(imper. चुघु चुघु) To prick or mark with prick, to puncture, punctuate, to pit or mark as the small pox does.

चुघु s. m. चुघु

A dint, puncture, pit of the small pox.

चुघो adj.	چنگھو
Stout, lusty.	
चुच्कारणु v. a.	चुच्कारु
To call a cat or dog by emitting a sound by pressing the tip of the tongue against palate.	
चुंज s. f.	चुंज
A cave, wild beast's den.	
चुंझो adj.	चुंझो
One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes, purblind.	
चुट s. f.	चुट
A crowd, throng.	
चुटणु v. a.	चुटणु
To hit or strike with a missile.	
चुटिरु s. m.	चुटिरु
Having a sore back (a beast of burden).	
चुटो s. f.	चुटो
A sore on a beast's back, a cut. A blot from ink &c.	
चुटकी s. f.	चुटकी
A little of anything taken up between the fingers. Rush, force, speed. The casting charm on one.	
चुटको s. f.	चुटको
A scrap or piece of paper.	
चुठो	चुठो
Past part. of चुहणु चुहणु.	
चुडणु v. n.	चुडणु
To be in use, be in wear, to wear, last. To be laid up ill for a length of time, to linger.	
चुडिणी s. f.	चुडिणी
Wearing, wear.	
चुडु s. m.	चुडु
Pudendum Feminine.	

चुडो adj.	चुडो
And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 104 &c.)	
चुडो s. m.	चुडो
A hole, cavity, pit.	
चुण s. f.	चुण
The plaiting or crimpling cloth.	
चुणणु v. a.	चुणणु
(imper. चुणु चुणु) To plait or crimple cloth. To build or close up an entrance or doorway. To gather up, choose.	
चुणु s. m.	चुणु
A plait in cloth.	
चुणकणु v. a.	चुणकणु
To prick, puncture.	
चुतडु s. m.	चुतडु
A buttock, hip, (in plu.) The rump.	
चुति s. f.	चुति
The anus, The backside, rump.	
चुतू s. m.	चुतू
A catamite, sodomite.	
चुनी s. f.	चुनी
A colored cloth or sheet worn by women over the head, a scarf. The name of a plant.	
S चुनु s. m.	चुनु
Lime.	
चुनो s. m.	चुनो
The under skin of rice taken off the <i>chawara</i> by pounding.	
चुपु s. f.	चुपु
Silence.	
चुभणु v. a.	चुभणु

over one's food.

چُونگي s. f.

A few grains of any grain.

چُونچي adj.

One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes or has sore eyes from which it falls off.

چُونج s. m.

A small hawk.

چُونجو adj.

Excellent, very good, beautiful, fine, elegant. s. m. A chicken.

چُونجهو adj.

One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes, purblind.

چُونائي

Niggardliness, miserliness, stinginess.

چُونالو adj.

Of a miser, miserly, sordid.

چُون s. m.

A niggard, miser.

چُون s. f.

A tenon, the part of joiner's work that fits into the mortise. The corner of the plank of a door which works as a hinge in the door frame.

چُون s. f.

Selection, choosing. adj. Chosen, selected.

چُونڊڻ a.

To pick, choose, select, to pick up, glean, gather.

چُونڊائون adj.

Any stick in joiner's work having a tenon.

چُونڊارڻ v. a.

To graze, browse.

چُونڊي s. f.

A set of ornaments for the lower arm of ivory &c.

The hip or that part of the side on which a child is seated in being carried.

چُونڊي s. f.

A fine.

چُونڊيگر s. m.

A maker of *churas* or ivory bracelets, a worker in ivory.

چُونڊو s. m.

A bracelet or arm ornament. The gathering up in stitches the lower seam of drawers so as to have them tight round the ankles.

چُونڊو s. m.

A chooser, one who has a choice, a gleaner, gatherer.

L چُونڊو

For چَوڻ To say.

چُونڊو s. m.

A side lock of hair, the hair on temples. Gram given birds to peck or as a bait, food, victuals, means of subsistence, living, life.

چُونڊي s. f.

Pudendum Mulieris.

چُونڊي s. f.

An abandoned woman.

چُونڊ s. f.

A pair of pincers or tweezers used by goldsmiths.

چُونڊ v. a.

To examine, draw out (one's secrets).

چُونڊالو s. m.

A bricklayer's trowel.

چُونڊي s. f.

A small ruby. A horizontal piece of wood fixed in the

body of a plough to which the ploughshare is attached.

चूपणु v. a. जुपुन

To suck, extract juice by sucking.

चूपिणी s. f. जुपुनि

A sucking stick for infants, a child's coral. The peg by which a humming top is spun.

चूपो s. m. जुपो

A suck. The discarded sucked remnants of sugar cane &c.

s चूरणु s. m. जुरुन

Any pulverized medicine.

s चूरी s. f. जुरी

A dish of bread crumbled in ghee and sugar.

s चूरु adj. जुरु

Broken or reduced to atoms by pounding &c. pulverized. Fatigued, tired.

s चूरो s. m. जुरो

Powder, filings, atoms.

चूर्मो s. m. जुरमो

A kind of dish made of sugar, crumbled bread &c.

s चूश or चूस जुश या जुस

Taste. Liking for, relish.

चूहो s. m. जुहो

A rat.

चे conj. जी

That. For चिआईं जियैँ He said, used in telling of a conversation to show the commencement of an answer.

s चेदारो adj. जितारो

Of the spring crop.

s चेटी adj. जिये

Of the month *chetru*.

s चेटु s. m. जित

Name of a month, part March and part April. The spring, the spring crop.

चेठ s. f. जित

A plaster for a sore. Care, watching, cherishing, attention.

चेटणु v. a. जितु

To apply medicine, lay on a plaster. To look after or take care of.

चेड s. f. जित

Irritating, mocking, derision, provocation, irritation.

चेडणु or चेडाइणु v. a. जितु या जितारु

To anger, exasperate, irritate, provoke.

चेडाकु adj. जितकु

Touchy, irritable.

s चेतणु v. n. जितु

To be cautious, beware, take care, mind. to be roused, recover from a faint, to reform, amend.

s चेताइतो adj. or adv. जिततु

Having one's senses about one, sensible, sensibly.

चेतारणु जितारु

Same as चिताइणु जिततु.

s चेति inter. जित

(imperative of चेतणु जितु) The cry of camel men &c. warning their animals to move cautiously over any obstruction. "Cave".

s चेतो s. m. जितु

The mind, sense.

चेलटु s. m. जिलु

A kind of wasp.

चेलाटो s. m. जिलार

A kind of wasp. A spotted pigeon.

s चेलो s. m. چيلو

A pupil, disciple.

चेलिह s. f. چيله

The waist.

चेलिहकी s. f. چيلهکي

An ornament of silver, gold &c. for the waist.

चेंचलु s. m. چينچل

Name of a species of bird.

चैनु s. m. چين

Ease, quiet, repose, amusement.

चोई s. f. چوئي

A weir or frame work with nets fixed on it, for catching fish, the produce of one's dairy, what one makes by or receives for milk or butter.

s चोएतालीह adj. چوئيتاليه

Forty-four.

चोक s. f. چوك

A prick, stick, poke, puncture, thrust, stab, spur.

चोकणु v. a. چوكن

To stick, prick, stab, thrust, spur.

चोकिडो s. m. چوڪڙو

Fatigue, weariness. चोकिडो लाहिणु or भजणु चोक्झो

لاهن يا پيڙ To rest after fatigue.

चोकिरु s. m. چوڪر

One who pokes or sticks with the point of anything.

चोख s. f. چوک

Inquiry, investigating.

चोखणु v. a. चोक्न

To inquire, investigate.

चोखो s. m. चोको

A grain of cleaned rice, (in plu). Cleaned rice. The option or power of canceling any purchase up to a certain time. adj. Good, excellent.

चोगु s. m. چوگ

Food of birds.

चोगो s. m. چوگو

Food of birds, food brought up from the crop by birds to feed their young. A kind of over-dress or great coat.

चोट s. f. चोट

A hurt, blow, bruise. A bid at an outcry or sale.

चोटांचोटि adj. چوٹان چوٹ

Filled full, to the brim.

चोटिअतारो s. m. चोئي, तारो

A comet.

चोटिअफुलु s. m. चोئي, फल

An ornament attached to the crown hair of a woman.

चोटिओ s. m. चिओ

A stay rope for a mast attached from the stem of a boat &c.

चोटी s. f. चोटी

The hair of the crown of the head, the hair tied up behind. Top, summit, peak, vertex, zenith, a pinnacle, spire.

चोटीरु s. m. चोतिर

Name of a bird, with a large crest on its head.

s चोटीह adj. चोतिह

Thirty-four.

चोटु s. m. चोठ

A cone, anything shaped conically, anything filled to the highest so as to form a point.

चोटो s. f. चोठो

The hair of the crown of the head tied up in a knot, a

top knot.

चोट्यरु s. m. चोत्तर

One who lets the lock of hair on crown of head grow.

चोट्यरु or चोट्याओ चोत्तियार या चोत्तियार A comet.

चोडणु v. a. चोडणु

To bring into use or wear.

s चोडहँ adj. चोडहन

Fourteen.

चोडाऊ adj. चोडाऊ

Strong cloth such as wears well.

s चोडिसि s. f. चोडिस

The fourteenth day of the lunar fortnight.

चोडु s. m. चोडु

Power of endurance, wear, strength (speaking of cloth and such like).

चोडो adj. चोडो

And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 104 &c.)

s चोडिहँ adj. चोडिहँ

Fourteenth.

चोतो s. m. चोतो

A piece of cloth passed between legs and fastened round waist.

s चोथडु s. m. चोथडु

A quainter ague.

s चोथाई s. f. चोथाई

A fourth, quarter. A dry measure of which there are four in a *pati* and 16 in a *toya*.

s चोथि s. f. चोथि

The fourth day of the lunar fortnight. A fourth part, a quarter.

s चोथो s. m. चोथो

A quarter of a cake of bread, of a fish &c.

s चोथो adj. चोथो

Fourth.

चोदणु v. a. चोदणु

To copulate.

p चोब s. f. चोब

A ten pole.

p चोबानु s. m. चोबानु

A kind of palanquin with two poles.

p चोबु s. m. चोबु

A mace, club.

p चोबदारु s. m. चोबदारु

A mace-bearer.

चोरघोडी or चोरघोरी adv. चोर गेहोरी या चोर गेहोरी

Secretly, thievingly. Or चोर डडी चोर गेहोरी s. m. A mounted thief, a band thieves on horse back.

चोरणु v. a. चोरणु

To move, stir, excite, rouse, raise, incite, stimulate, to commence.

चोरबई s. f. चोरबई

Name of an aquatic bird.

s चोराइणु v. a. चोराइणु

To steal.

s चोराऊ adj. चोराऊ

Stolen.

s चोराकारी s. f. चोराकारी

Stealing, theft, thieving.

s चोराणो adj. चोराणो

Stolen, of a thief or thieves.

s चोरानये adj. चोरानये

Ninety-four.

s चोरालो s. m.	چورالو
Thieving, theft.	
s चोरासी adj.	چوراسي
Eighty-four.	
s चोरिको adj.	چورڪو
Of a thief or robber.	
चोरिसो s. m.	چورسو
A small hammer used by goldsmiths.	
s चोरी s. f.	چوري
Theft, robbery.	
s चोरु s. m.	चोरु
A thief, robber, चोरु चकारु चोरु Idem.	
s चोरोतरु	चोरोतरु
And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 104 &c.)	
s चोरोतिरो adj.	चोरोतिरो
Four percent. And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds and to express 104 &c.)	
चोर्लडु s. m.	चोर्लडु
A disease of cattle in which they lose the power of their limbs.	
चोली s. f.	चोली
A kind of spencer or bodice worn by women. A cloth case or cover for anything.	
चोलो s. m.	चोलो
A vest or short shift worn by women. A long garment worn by fakirs, infants &c.	
s चोवजाह adj.	चोवजाह
Fifty four.	
s चोवीह adj.	चोवीह
Twenty-six.	
s चोहठि adj.	चोहठि

Sixty-four.	
s चोहतरि adj.	चोहतरि
Seventy four.	
s चौकिडी s. f.	चौकिडी
A body of four things, the number four.	
चौकी s. f.	चौकी
A guard, watch, watching. The reading the scriptures of <i>Nanoek Shah</i> . A stool or bench.	
चौकीदार s. m.	चौकीदार
A watchman, sentry.	
चौकु s. m.	चौकु
A frame of a door or window. A square. The square of a city or the place where several streets meet, a quadrangle. The number four (in reckoning). The state of a crop of grain when about to shoot into ear.	
चौकुड्यारो or चौकुडो adj.	चौकुड्यारो or चौकुडो
Four cornered, square.	
चौको s. m.	चौको
Name of the figure four. Smearing with cow dung &c. the clearing out or carrying off one's property as by a thief or complete loss or destruction of any kind. A certain position of the pieced in the game <i>Chowpari</i> .	
s चौखंडी s. f.	चौखंडी
A kind of building open on all sides.	
चौखंभो or चौखुंभो s. m.	चौखंभो or चौखुंभो
The tying one's hands and feet. pinioning.	
चौगानु s. m.	चौगानु
A plain. A stick shaped like a crutch on which fakirs lean during their devotions.	
s चौगिर्दि prep. or adv.	चौगिर्दि
On all sides around, round.	

چوڳو s. m. چوڳو

A camel of five or six years of age.

چوڙ s. f. چوڙ

Name of a plant, (Egiceras Fragrans).

چوڙنگو s. m. چوڙنگ

A disease of cattle in which they lose power of their limbs. The skin and bones of a sheep fixed up in certain manner to be cut at in trying the temper of a sword.

چوڙ s. m. چوڙ

The seed of Cassia Absus used in ophthalmia. چوڙ or

چوڙ چپڻ چوڙ يا چوڙ چپڻ adj. Destroyed, ruined, waste.

س چوڙلو s. m. چوڙال

A kind of palanquin.

س P چوڙتارو s. m. چوڙتارو

Name of a musical instrument with four strings.

س چوڙتالو s. m. چوڙتالو

A mode in music.

س چوڙاڙي، چوڙي چوڙاڙي، چوڙي

See چوڙاڙي، چوڙي چوڙاڙي، چوڙي.

س چوڙدرو adj. چوڙدرو

Having four doorways.

چوڙاڙي adv. or adj. چوڙاڙي

On all sides, around, round. from all sides.

چوڙي s. m. چوڙي

The headman in a trade or profession, or of a body of merchants.

س چوڙڙي s. f. چوڙڙي

The name of a game played with pieces on a spotted cloth or board, the cloth and pieces with which it is played.

چوڙني يا چوڙني s. f. چوڙني s. m.

An indigoefera with four pair of leaflets to each leaf.

س چوڙاڙي s. f. چوڙاڙي

An quadruped, beast, quadrupeds.

چوڙپرو s. m. چوڙپرو

A quadruped. adj. Four-footed.

چوڙپر prep. or adv. چوڙپر

Around, about, on all sides.

س P چوڙباڙي s. m. چوڙباڙي

Name of a game in which four persons join, played with pieces on squares.

چوڙوارو s. m. چوڙوارو

A house with an opening at each of the four sides.

چوڙوڪو adj. چوڙوڪو

Stout, lusty.

چوڙولو s. m. چوڙولو

Chattering, the noise of several people talking together.

س P چوڙمڙي s. f. چوڙمڙي

A state of the game in chess, when each side has only one piece in addition to the kings, in which event the game is drawn.

س چوڙاري s. f. چوڙاري

The society of a few friends.

چوڙس يا چوڙاس adj. چوڙس or چوڙاس

Four cornered, square.

چوڙاس s. f. چوڙاس

A ring like the frame of a buckle through which the straps are passed attaching a sword scabbard to and waist belt.

چوڙي s. f. چوڙي

Name of a plant, Ceriops candolleana.

چوڙي s. f. چوڙي

Name of a small metal water vessel. The fee of a Brahmin at a Hindu wedding. S A loose brush for driving away flies, a fly flapper.

चौरु s. m. چُونَرُ

A brush for driving off flies made of the long hair of the tail of the Bos Grunniens.

चौरो s. m. چَوْرُو

A kind of vetch, (Dolichos Biflorus). A kind of round and conical hut made of branches of trees. adj. Having a white tail (a cow).

चौरोखौरो s. m. چَوْنَرُو کُونَرُو

Anxiety. solicitude.

चौवटि prep. or adv. چَوَوِٹ

Around, on all sides.

S चौवाओ s. m. چَوَوَاओ

An unsteady wind that shifts from all sides.

चौवाटो s. m. چَوَوَاओ

The place where four roads meet, a cross-road.

चौसारि s. f. چَوَسَار

Name of a game played with pieces on squares.

S P चौसालु adj. چَوَسَالُ

A horse when it gets its first four teeth.

S चौसो adj. چَوَسُو

Of 400 threads, a species of cotton cloth with 400 threads in woof. s. m. A kind of cotton cloth used for infants' clothes.

छ - छ

छ

Chh. The aspirate of च छ Ch.

छकणु v. n.

To be enamored, affected with great zeal or desire.

छकनु adj.

Immersed or sunk (in love, intoxication, &c.), infatuated.

छकाइणु v. a.

To cause to be enamored or in love. To cause to eat.

छकिडी s. f.

A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari*.

S छकिडो s. m.

A cart.

छकुंडो adj.

Of six sides, hexagon.

छको adj.

Much, a large quantity. S s. m. Name of the figure six. The sixth of a suit at cards. A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari*.

छछ or छछि s. f.

The expanse of water from a flood, a wide expansive flood.

S छंछर s. m.

Saturday. The planet Saturn.

S छंछिरी s. m.

Brahman who averts the unpropitiousness of the planet Saturn.

छछु s. m.

A field in which melons are sown. A pool or tank of water.

छ

छकनु

छकनु

छकाइणु

छकिडी

छकिडो

छकुंडो

छको

छछ या छछि

छंछर

छंछिरी

छछु

छजहरी s. f.

A jutting eave along a roof.

छजु s. m.

A winnowing fan.

छट s. f.

The scattering seed, the sprinkling water, a slight shower. Smell, scent, a bad smell, stink.

छटणु v. a.

To scatter, sprinkle.

छटारो adj.

Stinking.

S छटी s. f.

An umbrella. Cream, the oily matter which rises to the surface of liquids, scum, film.

छटसो s. m. or adj.

A great blackguard, a thorough rascal.

S छटीरु adj.

Thirty six.

S छटीहो s. m.

Thirty six articles of clothes given as a marriage portion.

छटु s. m.

A camel about 6 years of age. The upper wheel of a water wheel. An umbrella. The green scum on the surface of standing water.

छटो s. m.

A stroke of wind that causes madness.

S छटो s. m.

A wasps' nest, a bees' hive. Green putrid sum on standing water.

S छठि s. m.

The sixth day of the lunar fortnight.

छजहरी

छजु

छट

छटणु

छटारो

S छटी

छटसो

S छटीरु

S छटीहो

छटु

छटो

S छटो

S छठि

چنداڻتو adj. or adv. چندائتو

Wily, wilily, sly, slyly, cunning.

چنداڻي or چنداڻي s. f. چنداڻي يا چنداڻي

Williness, slyness.

چندي adj. چندي

Wily, cunning, deceitful, sly.

چنڊ s. m. چنڊ

A wile, stratagem, deceit. S Poetical meter, a stanza of any particular meter, verse.

چن s. f. چن

A pond or pool of water, a low spot of land on which grass has sprung up. A shed.

چنو s. m. چنو

A shed.

چنڀو v. n. چنڀو

To be concealed, lie hid.

چنڀرڪ s. m. چنڀرڪ

A large kind of bedstead with curtains.

چنڀر s. m. چنڀر

An eyelid. Grass thatched on a frame and put up for roofing. Highlands, a range of hills.

چنڀي s. f. چنڀي

The couching of an animal in watching for prey, lying in wait, lurking. چنڀي ماري ويهڻ To lie in wait or ambush.

چنڀيري s. f. چنڀيري

A frame work of reeds.

چنڀر s. f. چنڀر

Name of a grass. (Cynodon Dactylon).

چنڀاراڻو adj. چنڀاراڻو

Producing much *chhabara* grass. s. m. The *chhabara* grass (Collective term).

چنڀاڻي s. f. چنڀاڻي

The front of stay of a boat's mast.

چنڀو s. m. چنڀو

A loose open kind of basket made of date leaves &c.

S چنڀاسي s. f. چنڀاسي

A ceremony performed by the heir on the termination of six months after the decease of any one.

S چنڀاڻي s. f. چنڀاڻي

Six-monthly pay.

S چنڀڪي s. f. چنڀڪي

A strap of leather used as a whip.

چنڀر s. m. چنڀر

A ceremony performed yearly by the heir on the anniversary of the decease of any one.

چنڀر s. f. چنڀر

Expanse of water, water spread over the country after rain or a flood.

چنڀل s. f. چنڀل

An army, large body of fighting men. L A small earthen vessel for raising water.

S چنڀل v. a. چنڀل

To deceive.

چنڀلي s. f. چنڀلي

A loose open kind of basket made of date leaves &c.

A kind of a fish. a large body of fighting men. S adj. Knaveish, cunning, cheating, deceitful, fraudulent, fraudulent.

S چنڀلو s. m. چنڀلو

Knavery, roguery, cheating, fraud, artifice, subterfuge, stratagem, deceit. چنڀلو چنڀلو Idem.

چنڀلو s. m. چنڀلو

A plain finger ring. The name of an ear ornament. A kind of thimble put on the finger in playing the *sitar*

&c. to strike the string with. A large species of lizard which catches insects on its tongue.

ڪوٺڪو s. m. چنگر

A shower of rain, a blast wind, a burst of passion &c.

ڪوٺ or ڪوٺ s. f. چو يا چنو

A cloth cover or case for anything.

s ڪوٺيھ adj. چويھ

Twenty six.

s ڪوٺو adj. چسو

Of six hundred threads, a kind of cotton cloth so called from having 600 threads in woof. s. m. A blackguard, scoundrel.

ڪوٺ s. f. چھ

A cloth or case for anything. The couching of an animal watching for its prey, the lying in ambush. ڪوٺ مارے ويھڻ چھ ماري ويھڻ To lie in wait.

ڪوٺر or ڪوٺل s. f. چھر يا چھل

Knavery, deceit, roguery, pretence, simulation.

ڪوٺلڪاڙو s. m. چھل باز

A knave, cheat, rogue.

s ڪوٺانوي adj. چھانوي

Ninety six.

s ڪوٺاسي adj. چھاسي

Eighty six.

ڪوٺي s. f. چھي

A staked dam or fence fixed across a canal or for the support of the banks. A warble.

ڪوٺ s. m. چھ

The dried leaves and stalks of branches which fall to the ground. ڪوٺ ڪڍڻ چھ چھڻ To lose spirit, be broken down or reduced in circumstances &c.

s ڪوٺڻي s. f. چھڻي

The six fold, sextuple.

s ڪوٺڻو adj. چھڻو

Six fold, sextuple.

s ڪوٺو adj. چھو

And six or with six (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 106 &c.)

s ڪوٺو adj. چھون

Sixth.

s ڪوٺوتر adj. چھوتر

And six or with six (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 106 &c.).

s ڪوٺوترو adj. چھوترو

Six percent.

ڪوٺ pro. چا

What?

s ڪوٺا s. f. چان

Shade, shelter.

s ڪوٺاڻو v. a. چانڻو

To roof or cover in by roofing, put up anything for shade, over spread.

s ڪوٺاڻو adj. چانڻو

Shady.

ڪوٺاڻي s. f. چانڻي

Ashes.

s ڪوٺاڻيھ adj. چانڻيھ

Forty-six.

ڪوٺاڻو s. f. چاڱو

A herd of kine, a crowd of people. A bound, skip, leap. The stripping a tree of its branches.

ڪوٺاڻو v. a. چانڱو

To lop, strip a tree of branches, prune.

s ڪوٺاڻو adj. چاڱو

One with six fingers or six toes on each hand or foot.

छाछि s. f. چاڇ

Butter milk.

छाछिरो s. m. چاڇرو

Another name for the *shahaturo* (*Fumaria Parviflora*).

छाछोलणु v. a. چاڇولڻ

To shake up or agitate any liquid, stir up, wash out clothes slightly, rinse a vessel.

छाजो s. m. چاجو

A shed.

छाटार s. f. چاٽار

Sprinkling of water or from rain, watering.

छाटारणु v. a. چاٽارڻ

To sprinkle water, scatter.

छाड s. f. چاڙ

A piece of cloth laid by each of the friends of one deceased on the body before burial, a pall. A useless branch or knob on a stick. The branches running out of a main stream.

छाडप s. f. چاڙپ

A throw, cast, fling.

छाडिकी s. f. چاڙڪي

A long measure, the fourth part of a cubit.

छाडितो s. m. چاڙتو

A dependant, attendant, follower, disciple.

छोडी s. f. چوڙي

The ashes of the stalks of the sugarcane burnt after extraction of juice, which are thrown into the liquid sugar in preparing it. The outside plank or piece of a sawn stick.

छाड्ह s. m. چاڙھ

Name of an aquatic game bird. one who pounds rice

&c. in order to clean them.

छाणणु v. a. چاڻڻ

To strain, filter, sift, search, to investigate, search into, scan. To pluck out or off, to drop its leaves (as a tree).

छाणाणी s. f. چاڻاڻي

The cost of sifting.

छाणिणी s. f. چاڻيڻي

Straining, sifting.

छाणी s. f. چاڻي

A metal strainer.

छाणु s. m. چاڻ

What is left after sifting or straining, bran, siftings. adj. Worn out with fatigue.

छाणो s. m. چاڻو

A strainer of cloth, siftings, straining, remainder, balance. The rut of a mare for the horse.

छाती s. f. چاٽي

The breast, chest, boldness, firmness, courage.

छांदाई s. m. چانداڻي

A fakir who receives a share in any contribution.

छांदो s. m. چاندو

A share of division among fakirs, a lump of any cake or dish.

छाप s. f. چاپ

A print, stamp, impressior. of a stamp.

छापणु v. a. چاپڻ

To stamp, print, impress.

छापाको s. m. چاپاکو

A disease of skin, where it rises in lumps and itches.

Name of a small bird.

छापिरु adj. چاپڙو

Of the hills or highlands.

छापों s. m. छापो

The wooden instrument for printing cloth with, the print or stamp so applied.

छाब s. f. छाब

A dam made in a canal to check water.

P छाबसि or छाबासि inter. छाबसि या छाबासि

Well done! Bravo!

छांभो s. m. छांभो

A thin dry piece of stick.

S छाया s. f. छाया

Shade, shadow, the shadow of a demon or evil spirit.

छारु s. f. छारु

Ashes. छारु or छारो छारु या छारो The nest of eggs on which a hen sits.

छाल s. f. छाल

A leap, bound. A inter. Would that! Would to God!

छालिणो or छालो s. m. छालिणो या छालो

A blister, puffing out of the skin.

छाली s. f. छाली

A swelling of the parotid glands, the mumps. The blood spots of inflammation in a sore eye.

छालु s. m. छालु

A leap, jump, bound, prance, spring.

S छाव s. f. छाव

Shade, protection.

S छावजाह adj. छावजाह

Fifty-six.

S छाविलो s. m. छाविलो

A slight shade, the shadow of a demon or evil spirit

S छावेराई or छावेलाई s. f. छावेराई या छावेलाई

Shadiness.

S छावेरो or छावेलो adj. छावेरो या छावेलो

Shady, umbrageous.

S छाहठि adj. छाहठि

Sixty six.

L छाहतरि adj. छाहतरि

Seventy six.

L छाहि s. f. छाहि

Butter-milk.

छाहो s. m. छाहो

A water melon.

छि inter. छे

Fie! Tush! Pooh!

छिक s. f. छिक

A pull, strain, dunning, importuning, longing, yearning, attraction. Liquor once distilled, single distilled. S A sneeze. छिक ताण छे ताण Importunity.

छिकणु v. a. छिकणु

To pull, haul, strain, to smoke a pipe, to dun.

importune. To distil.

S छिकाई s. f. छिकाई

One who makes hanging shelves (chhika). P A coiner

of money.

छिकिरु s. m. छिकिरु

One who takes things by force, a plucker, snatcher.

छिकी s. f. छिकी

Hernia, a rupture. A snatch, pluck, twitch.

छिकींदु s. m. छिकींदु

A puller, a dun, a plaintiff.

छिको s. m. छिको

A muzzle for cattle. S A kind of hanging shelf. A

netted bag used by travelers. A scaffold in building, a scaffold put over a boat's side. P The stamp or impression on coins, coinage.

ڇڻجھ s. f.

A toothpick, an instrument for cleaning the ear with.

ڇڻجھ or ڇڻجھو s. m.

Offal or remnants of meat rejected from the shambles.

S ڇڻجھ v. n.

(past part. ڇڻجھو) To break, snap, break down. To fall, subside (a flood of water).

ڇڻجھ, ڇڻجھڙو, ڇڻجھڙو, ڇڻجھڙو

ڇڻجھڙو or ڇڻجھڙو s. f.

Thinness, want of density or solidity, waterishness.

ڇڻجھ v. a.

To sprinkle, scatter.

ڇڻجھڙو v. a.

To scatter about, to make thin, reduce in density.

ڇڻجھڙو, ڇڻجھڙو, ڇڻجھڙو

ڇڻجھڙو or ڇڻجھڙو adj.

Thin, open, not approaching solidity or density, washy, watery, weak.

ڇڻجھ, ڇڻجھڙو, ڇڻجھڙو

ڇڻجھڙو or ڇڻجھڙو s. f.

Thinness, want of density, or solidity, wterishness.

ڇڻجھ v. n.

To be angered, roused to passion. To labor without intermission.

ڇڻجھڙو

See ڇڻجھڙو.

ڇڻجھ s. f.

Attacking with a sharp voice, snapping at one, a

ڇڻجھڙو adj. or adv.

Snappish, snappishly, cross.

ڇڻجھڙو

See ڇڻجھڙو.

ڇڻجھڙو or ڇڻجھڙو adj.

Snappish, cross.

ڇڻجھڙو v. n.

To be attacked with hydrophobia.

ڇڻجھڙو adj.

Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

ڇڻجھڙو v. a.

To sprinkle, scatter water. v. n. To jingle, tinkle, rattle.

ڇڻجھڙو s. m.

A rattling or jingling sound.

ڇڻجھڙو v. a.

To sprinkle.

ڇڻجھڙو s. m.

Sprinkling.

ڇڻجھڙو s. m.

A rattle. A fly flapper made of date leaves.

ڇڻجھڙو s. m.

A jingling or twinkling noise.

ڇڻجھڙو s. m.

An old shoe, an old piece of mat &c. The excess of one piece of cloth in sewing it to another.

S ڇڻجھ s. f.

A ceiling, roof.

ڇڻجھڙو s. f.

A piece of matting.

छितरो adj. چیترو

Troublesome. Worn out in pieces (matting, a shoe &c.).

छितो adj. چیتو

Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

छिनखुथ, छिनखुथाई, چنگٹ, چنگٹائی

छिनखोह or छिनपतोड s. f. چنکوہ یا چنپتوڑ

Fiddling with anything, pulling about, breaking or working with things in a mischievous manner. The being much troubled with business.

छिनणु v. a. چنٹ

(imper. छिनु (چن) To pluck (fruit, flowers &c.). To snap or break by plucking (a rope), to break a friendship, to subside as the flood in the river.

छिनो چنو

Past part. of छिनणु or छिनणु چنٹ یا چنٹ

छिप s. f. چپ

A rock or piece of rock, a lump of hard masonry separated from its position, a heavy hump.

छिपिरी s. f. چیری

A framework of reeds &c. A fine for fornication.

छिपरियाँ or छिपरियाणो adj. چیریاٹون یا چیریاٹو

Made with a frame work of reeds.

छिभ s. f. چب

Rough under plastering, filling in interstices with plaster. The twinkling of the eye, a wink.

छिभणु v. a. چنٹ

To plaster roughly. To close and open the eyes, to wink, twinkle.

छिभिरु s. m. چنیر

A winker.

छिम्कणु v. n. چمک

To jingle, clink, tinkle.

छिम्काटु or छिम्को s. m. چمکاٹ یا چمکو

Jingling, clinking, tinkling.

L छिम्किणी s. f. چمکئی

The fruit of the *Amaladasu* (Cassia Fistula).

छिरणु v. n. چرن

To wander, roam.

छिरो s. m. چرو

Shot for shooting with.

छिर्कणु v. a. چرک

To start, shy, wince. To be attacked with hydrophobia.

छिर्किणी s. f. چرکئی

Starting, shying.

छिर्किणो adj. چرکرو

What starts or shies.

छिर्कु s. m. چرک

A start, shy.

छिड़िबिड़ि adj. or adv. چرڑپرڑ

Rough, coarse, in confusion, scattered about. Broken up into curds and whey or half churned (milk).

छिबिरि s. f. چیری

Curds and whey, milk broken into curds and whey.

छिल or छिलु s. f. چل یا چل

Peel, bark, skin, husk, parting, rind, shell.

छिलणु v. a. چل

To peel, pare, bark, husk, decorticate, to scale (fish).

छिलुपटु s. m. چلیٹ

Kit, goods and chattels, articles of jewelry.

छिलुरु s. m. چلر

A scale (of fish &c.), the crust of bread.

छिलूंगडी s. f. چلونگڑی

A kind of fish.

छिलेरहमु s. m. जलिरहमु

A relative, kinsman.

छिलो s. m. जलो

Impurity caused by the birth of a child or the breaking out of small pox. The lying in of a woman in child birth. Any religious observance voluntarily practiced for a fixed time.

छी inter. जी

Fie. tush, pooh, tut. The sound by which cattle are called for water. L छी करणु करुं जी To make water (a child).

छीओ s. m. जीओ

Loss, detriment. छीओ पाइणु पाँओ जीओ To suffer loss.

छीछिडो s. m. जीछिडो

Offal, remnants of meat.

छीट s. f. जीट

Chintz.

छींभ s. f. जींभ

A scolding. Reprimand, rebuke, reprehension, reproof.

छींभणु v. a. जींभणु

To scold, reprimand, chide, rebuke.

छींभिरु s. m. जींभिरु

A scold, rebuker.

छींभो s. m. जींभो

Dry thin branches used for lighting a fire with.

S छीह adj. जीह

Six.

छुअणु v. a. छुअणु

To touch, handle.

छुआपाणी s. m. छुआपाणी

Curds and whey.

छुओ s. m. छुओ

A piece of stick bruised or chewed into shreds, as the end of a tooth cleaner, remnants of sugar canes &c.

छुगारो adj. छुगारो

Tufted, in tufts, growing in clusters or bunches.

छुगोरो s. m. छुगोरो

A head man, chief.

छुगो s. m. छुगो

A bunch or cluster of fruit, flowers &c., a nosegay, a tuft.

S छुटणु v. n. छुटणु

To get loose, escape, become free, be disengaged, to be cured, heal, to be fired (a gun).

S छुटाइणु v. a. छुटाइणु

To free, liberate, cause to get free, to cure, heal.

S छुटाऊ s. m. छुटाऊ

A deliverer, preserver, savor.

S छुटी s. f. छुटी

Leave, permission, leisure, freedom.

S छुट्कणु v. n. छुट्कणु

To be fired or go off (a gun), to get loose or set off, run away (a horse &c.), to rush freely and with speed.

S छुट्कारो s. m. छुट्कारो

Deliverance, salvation, release, freedom.

छुडणु s. m. छुडणु

To get loose, be fired or discharged, go off (fire arms), semen emitter in congressu.

छुडीकविता s. f. छुडी कविता

Prose.

छुतो छुतो

(past part. of छुणु or छुहणु) (छुणु या छुहणु) Defiled, polluted, impure.

خُپڻ v. n.	ڇڻڻ
(past part. ڇُٽو ڇُٽو) To be touched by any polluted thing.	
خُڙڻ v. a.	ڇُڙڻ
To stamp, print.	
خُڙي s. f.	ڇُڙي
A knife, a kind of knife with a hooked blade. Malice, spite.	
خُڙڻي s. f.	ڇُڙڻي
Printing on cloth.	
خُڙڻ v. n.	ڇُڙڻ
To make a noise as running or moving water, to ripple. To show anger, fly at one in a passion. To make a disclosure, let out a secret, divulge. To move or act freely, advance.	
خُڙڻي or خُڙڻي s. f. -	ڇُڙڻي يا ڇُڙڻي
A band or body of men, a troop. A shower of rain.	
خُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ
To sound (as shaken water), ripple.	
خُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ
The shaking water up, the water so moved, the noise of water shaken or dashing against anything.	
خُڙڻ v. a.	ڇُڙڻ
(impr. ڇُڙڻ past part. ڇُٽو or ڇُٽو) To touch.	
B ڇُڙڻ or ڇُڙڻ s. f.	ڇُڙڻ يا ڇُڙڻ
A girl.	
B ڇُڙڻ or ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ يا ڇُڙڻ
A boy.	
ڇُڙڻ s. f.	ڇُڙڻي
Swiftness.	
ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ

A kind of date.	
ڇُڙڻي s. f.	ڇُڙڻي
Touching, a touch.	
ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ
A shower of rain, a burst of passion &c. a gust of wind. adj. Swift, nimble, fleet. active.	
ڇُڙڻ s. f. ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ يا ڇُڙڻ
The blast of breath given in charming a spot bitten by a venomous animal &c.	
ڇُڙڻ v. a.	ڇُڙڻ
To blow with breath in performing incantations on any sore or spot bit by a venomous animal &c.	
ڇُڙڻ s. f.	ڇُڙڻ
A hissing sound.	
S ڇُڙڻ s. f.	ڇُڙڻ
Abatement, remission, pardon, immunity. Quickness, speed. ڇُڙڻ ڪرڻ To remit, absolve.	
ڇُڙڻ adj.	ڇُڙڻ
Swift, fleet.	
ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ
Shreds left of a bruised or chewed piece of stick (as of sugar cane, a tooth cleaner &c.) .	
ڇُڙڻ or ڇُڙڻ s. m.	ڇُڙڻ يا ڇُڙڻ
One who pulls or drags, a great smoker, one who importunes, a creditor, a dun, the person who works a whetting stone, a lazy beast that has to be dragged along.	
ڇُڙڻ s. f.	ڇُڙڻي
Slovenliness.	
ڇُڙڻ adj.	ڇُڙڻ
Slovenly, dirty, unsteady, careless in dress and appearance.	

छेटी s. f.	چيٽي
Interval, intermission, interstice, space.	
छेड़ s. f.	چير
A body of pressed laborers. The rope by which a boat is pulled in tracking. That which causes anger in another, provocation, annoyance, a number of persons following and provoking another.	
छेड़णु v. a.	چيرڻ
To anger, rouse, to passion, provoke. To put out cattle to graze.	
छेड़ो s. m.	چيرو
A pressed laborer. A perplexing affair, a troublesome suit. End, termination. The ornamented end of a turban.	
छेणाभोरु s. m.	چيڻاپور
One who rouses other to quarrel.	
छेणी s. f.	چيٽي
A smith's chisel for cutting metals. The tinkling bells attached to a tambourine.	
छेणु or छेणो s. m.	چيڻ يا چيڻو
The dung of the cow or buffalo.	
छेणो s. m.	चिणु
A kind of cymbal.	
छेति s. f.	चित
A splinter of wood, matting &c.	
छेनहडो s. m.	चिन्हरो
The falling or subsiding of the inundation.	
छेरणु v. a.	चिरण
To cause to wonder or roam.	
छेरि s. f.	चिर
Jingling bangles worn on ankles of dancers, the necks of camels &c. A rope by which the helm or guiding	

oar of a boat is fastened.

छेरो s. m.	चिरो
Whetting or sharpening by attrition, a whet. A grain of shot for shooting with.	
छेलुओ or छेल्वो adj.	चिल्लो या चिल्लो
Formed of pared or peeled wood, devoid of skin or peel, shaped or squared (timber). Scaly (a fish).	
छेलुरो adj.	चिल्लो
Scaled. Scaly, squamous.	
छेलो s. m.	चिलो
A kid.	
छेवणि s. f.	चिण
A potter's cutting string.	
छेहु s. m.	चिह
An incision, cut. End, termination, extremity.	
छेहूँछेहूँ s. f.	चिहूँचिहूँ
(plu.) pieces, scrapes.	
छो adv.	चो
Why? Wherefore?	
छोकरि or छोकरी s. f.	चोकरि या चोकरि
A girl.	
छोकरु or छोकरो s. m.	चोकरु या चोकरु
A boy.	
छोकिराई s. f.	चोकराई
Childhood.	
छोकिराटु s. m.	चोकराटु
Youth.	
छोकिराणो adj.	चोकराणो
Of a body or girl, boyish, girlish, childish.	
छोकियाणो adj.	चोकरियाणो
Girlish.	

s ڇوٽاڙو s. m.	چوٽاڙو
A deliverer, rescuer, preserver.	
ڇوٽي or ڇوٽي s. f. or ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽي يا چوٽي يا چوٽو
A nostril.	
s ڇوٽڪارو or ڇوٽڪو s. m.	چوٽڪارو يا چوٽڪو
Release, freedom, deliverance, emancipation, escape, liberation, liberty, redemption.	
s ڇوٽڻ v. a.	چوٽڻ
To unloose, unbind, let loose. let go, disengage, undo, untie, to discharge, fire (fire arms &c.).	
ڇوٽاڙي s. m.	چوٽاڙي
A dealer in hides.	
ڇوٽي s. f.	چوٽي
The cork of Babul tree used in preparing spirits and in tanning. The peel of the pomegranate fruit used in dying &c.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
The termination of a canal where it falls into a pond &c. or any opening in it by which the water is allowed to flood low lands. A frown, scowl. A stiff spot in leather, cloth, &c. ڇوٽو ڪرڻ To make water (a camel).	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
A hide of leather. A frown, scowl.	
ڇوٽي s. m.	چوٽي
Bark. A chip.	
ڇوٽي or ڇوٽي s. f.	چوٽي يا چوٽي
Defilement from touching an impure thing, an impure touch.	
s ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
Agitation, tossing, disturbance, passion.	

ڇوٽاڙو adj.	چوٽاڙو
Of an orphan.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
An orphan.	
ڇوٽڻ v. a.	چوٽڻ
To shake up, toss about, agitate.	
ڇوٽيرو adj.	چوٽيرو
Rippling, rising in small waves.	
ڇوٽي s. f.	چوٽي
A ripple of water.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
A wave.	
ڇوٽي s. f.	چوٽي
The bran extracted from grain in cleaning.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
Velocity, rapidity, impetus, force, violence, strength.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
A squall, blast, gust. adj. Swift.	
ڇوٽي s. f. or ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽي يا چوٽو
A nostril.	
ڇوٽاڙي s. m.	چوٽاڙي
A dealer in hides.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
A frown.	
ڇوٽو s. m.	چوٽو
A hide of leather.	
ڇوٽي s. f.	چوٽي
Name of a plant (Ceriops Candolleana).	

ज - ज

ज

ज

The eighth constant J. In some Sindhi words it has a peculiar sound only to be acquired by practice. In such cases it will be found written ज ह.

S जइ s. f.

जै

Victory, success.

जई s. f.

जै

A small louse.

A जईफु adj.

जै

Decrepit, weak.

P S जउ s. m.

जै

Barley. जउ विहाइणु जै वहाँ To waste time, make great delay.

जउ s. f.

जै

Lac from which the color has been extracted, sealing wax.

जओ s. m.

जै

A kind of tick that sticks in the skin of animals.

जकणु v. a.

जै

To dam or check by a dam.

A जकात s. f.

जै (زكاة)

The preparing for applying an incantation by austerities &c. Alms, a fixed percentage of income given in alms.

जकु s. m.

जै

A dam in the bed of a canal made from stakes filled in with branches &c. a fit of rage.

P जको adj.

जै

Single, alone.

जख s. f.

जै

Gabbling. जख मारणु जै मारु To talk idly, gabble, trifle.

जखणु v. n.

जै

To chatter, talk idly, gabble.

P जखमणु v. a.

जै

To wound.

P जखमी adj.

जै

Wounded.

P जखमु s. m.

जै

A wound.

जखी s. m.

जै

A chatterer, one who talks nonsense. s. f. Silly talk, nonsense.

P जखिमजणु v. n.

जै

To be wounded.

S जगट or जगतु s. m.

जै या जै

The universe, earth, world.

S जगनाथी s. f.

जै

A kind of fine cotton cloth, cambric, a web of such cloth. Name for an earthen cooking vessel used by fakirs.

S जंगमु s. m.

जै

Name of a class of fakirs or religious mendicants who go about ringing bells. adj. That moves or has life, animate.

जगह s. f.

जै

Place, situation.

P जंगाजंगी s. f.

जै जै

Quarrelling, fighting, warfare.

P जंगारु or जंगालु s. m.

जै या जै

Verdigris, green rust.

P जंगलिजणु v. n.

जै जै

To rust, corrode (with verdigris).

P जंगाहु s. m. جنگاه

A great fight, a general engagement, a pitched battle.

P जंगि s. f. جنگ

War, battle, a fight.

P जंगी adj. جنگي

Of war, warlike, quarrelsome.

P जंगीगुलु s. m. جنگي گل

The oleander plant, (Nerium Odorum).

जगीर or जगीरी s. f. جگير يا جگيري

Cash transmitted by a banker.

S जगु s. m. جگ

A feast to Brahmans and fakirs. The world, a country.

P जंगु s. m. جنگ

Rust, ill will, spite.

S जघ s. f. جگه

A leg. जघं हणणु हणणु हणणु To take a tiresome journey, to work the legs about from pain. जघं

साहणु साहणु साहणु To rest, take ease, walk about, take the air.

S जंजलु or जंजालु s. m. जंजल يا जंजाल

Trouble, difficulty, embarrassment, perplexity.

जजा s. f. ججا

An inopportune fellow. Punishment, retribution. जजा

लोडणु लोडणु लोडणु To receive just retribution.

जजार s. f. ججار

A ginjall, kind of large gun.

P जंजीरु s. m. زنجير

A chain, shackles, fetters.

S जज्मानी s. f. ججمانی

The right of a Brahman as regard his *jajmanu*, what is

so received by a Brahman.

S जज्मानु s. m. ججمان

A customer, a person to whose custom a Brahman has a legal claim.

जज s. f. جج

The party which goes with the bridegroom at weddings, a marriage procession.

जटणु v. n. جٹ

To last, continue.

जटा or जटाउ s. f. جٹا يا جٹاء

Durability.

जटाऊ adj. جٹاؤ

Durable, lasting, permanent.

जटु s. m. جٹ

A Muslim Sindhi peasant, a boor, clown, blockhead.

A Muslim (so called by Hindus).

जटो adj. جٹو

Fat, in good condition, stout.

जटको adj. جٹکو

Of or belonging to a जटु.

जड़ s. f. جڑ

The line of demarcation between two fields. The rivet or other fastening by which hard brittle substances are joined together.

जड़णु v. a. جڑڻ

To rivet, join, unite (with fastenings hard brittle bodies), to set jewels, stud with ornaments.

जड़णी or जड़ति s. f. جڑڻي يا جڑت

Joining, connecting, setting jewels.

जड़हीं adv. جڏهين

When, at such time as.

जड़ाई s. f. جڏائي

The being maimed or crippled. Badness, wickedness, evil.

जडाउ s. m. जडाउ

Jewels &c. studded in ornaments, settings.

जडाऊ or जडाऊतो adj. जडाऊ या जडाऊतो

Studded or set with jewels &c. jeweled.

जडाणी s. f. जडाणी

Pay for setting jewels.

जडालु s. m. जडालु

A great stupid fellow, a large ugly mass of anything.

जडाहोडो s. m. जडाहोडो

One who roughens millstones and prepares them for grinding.

जडिअवाढो s. m. जडिअवाढो

A turner.

जडिणी or जडिति s. f. जडिणी या जडिति

Joining, connecting, setting jewels.

जडितु s. m. जडितु

Settings in ornaments.

जडित् adj. जडित्

Set with jewels, studded with ornaments.

S जडिही or जडी adj. जडिही या जडी

Such time as, when.

जडी s. f. जडी

A lathe. A hand mill of earthen ware for separating rice from its husk.

S जडु adj. जडु

Inanimate, senseless, blockish, stupid, untaught, not broken in (a beast of burden), untrained, intractable.

जडु s. m. जडु

A hand mill.

जडो adj. जडो

Maimed, crippled, halt, injured in any limb. Bad, wicked, evil.

जडो s. m. जडो

A lock. The end of a house where the ridge pole rests, a gable. जडो जडे में डेई विहणु जडो जडो में डेई विहणु

To be next door neighbors.

जड्यो s. m. जड्यो

One who sets jewels, a jeweler.

जडह s. f. जडह

Root, foundation.

S जडिहाकुर adv. जडिहाकुर

From such time as, since.

जडिहाको adj. or adv. जडिहाको

When, at such time as.

S जडिही adv. जडिही

When, at such time as.

S जणु v. a. जणु

(past part. जायो or जण्यो or जायो या जण्यो) To bring forth (young), to be delivered of (a child).

S जणाइणु v. a. जणाइणु

To cause to bring forth (young).

जणिबचे adv. जणिबचे

With wife and children.

जणी s. f. जणी

A female person or individual.

जणु conj. or adv. जणु

Thus, as one might say, as if.

जणो s. m. जणो

A person, individual.

S जण्यो s. m. जण्यो

The sacred brahmanical thread.

S जतनु s. m. जतनु

Care, carefulness, diligence, labor, striving.

जताइणु v. a. जतानु

To inform, acquaint, let know.

S जति adv. जति

Where, in or to such place as.

जति s. f. जति

Soft downy hair on body.

A जंतिआना s. f. जंताना

Name of a medicinal wood, (Gentian).

S जती adj. जती

Chaste, pure. A kind of religious mendicant.

A जतीमु s. m. जतिमु

An orphan, one without a protector.

जतु s. m. जतु

A class of Muslims who are rear camels and drive them, a camel man. S Chastity.

जते or जथे adv. जति या जति

From or to such place as, where.

जथो s. m. जथो

A false accusation.

P जदी s. f. जदी

Disgrace, infamy.

P जदो adj. जदो

Ashamed, abashed.

A जदल s. f. जदल

Lines drawn in a book round the margin &c.

A जदली adj. जदली

Marked with lines (a book). जदली कलमु जदली कलमु

An iron pen for ruling with.

A जद्वार s. f. जद्वार

Zedoary (Kempferia Zedoar or Curcuma Zedoaria. Roxb).

जधो जधो

Past part. of जभणु or जरणु जिन या जिन.

S जननी s. f. जनी

A mother.

जनाख कढणु जनाक कडु

To tear out one's vitals (used only in abuse).

P जनानो adj. जनानो

Effeminate, womanish, womanly.

P जनावरु s. m. जनावरु

An animal, beast.

जनि or जनी जनि या जनि

The inflected plural of जो.

S जनु s. m. जनु

A holy man, a pious person.

जनोई s. f. जनुई

The breast strap in horse furniture.

जनपुरि s. f. जनुपुरि

A species of jawari.

P जनान्खानो s. m. जनुखानो

The female apartments, zenana, harem.

S जन्मपत्री s. f. जनु पत्री

A horoscope, a paper showing the future events of one's entire life taken from the horoscope.

S जन्मभुंड or जन्मभूमी s. f. जनु भुंड या जनु भूमी

A birth place.

S जन्माष्टमी or जन्माठंड s. f. जनुमाष्टमी या जनुमाठंड

The eighth day of the waning moon in the month

Badro or by Sindhi calculation of the 2nd lunar fortnight in *Sawanu*, which was the birth day of Krishna.

S जन्म s. f. جنم
Birth, life, nativity.

S जपणु v. a. जप
To count one's beads, mutter prayers, be employed in the contemplation of the deity, adore, pray.

S जपु s. m. जप
Counting silently the beads of a rosary, praying, being employed in contemplation of the deity, devotion. A set of verses in adoration of the deity composed by Nanak Shah.

जपुडणु v. n. जपुड
To adhere.

A जफा s. f. जफा
Trouble, molestation, injustice.

A जबरु adj. जबर
Vigorous, powerful, oppressive.

A जबली adj. जिली
Of a hill, of the hills, mountainous.

A जबलु s. m. جبل
A hill, mountain.

P जबान s. f. زبان
The tongue, language, speech, words. Name of one of the strings of the *satara*.

P जबानी adj. or adv. زباني
Verbally, by word of mouth, oral, viva voce, by rote, by heart.

P जबानो s. m. زبانو
The tongue of a buckle, a buckle. A small handsaw.

A जबाबु s. m. جباب
Copulation, Congressus Veneris.

See जबाबु.

जबूरु s. m. جنبور

A vice, nippers.

जबूरो s. m. جنبورو

A n importuner, dunner. A boy who attends with jugglers on whom the show their tricks.

A जब्त s. f. ضبط

Measuring land. Confiscation. जब्त करणु ضبط
To measure (land), survey. To confiscate, sequester.

S जभणु v. n. जभ
(past part. जधो) To be copulated. To be weaned.

S P जभखानो s. m. جبخانو

A brothel, bawdy house.

A जमई s. m. جمعي

One who collects or has charge of Government stores or monies. A body of persons (as fishermen) under charge of any head man.

S जमजायो adj. or adv. जर जायो

From one's birth. s. m. Birth, time of birth.

S जमणु v. n. जम

To be born, brought forth, take root, spring up (as seed), shoot up. To coagulate, curdle, harden, freeze, congeal.

A जमा s. f. جمع

The credit side of an account, receipt account, money collected. adj. Collected in a body. Plural (number).

S जमाइणु v. a. جمائ

To congeal, coagulate, harden, to stick, cause to adhere, to fix in the memory.

A जमाड s. m. जमा

Copulation, Congressus Veneris.

A जमाजु s. m.	जमाजु
A camel.	
A जमानु s. m.	जमान
A bailman, surety. A tense in grammar.	
A जमानो s. m.	जमानो
Time, season.	
A जमात s. f.	जमात (جماعت)
A crowd, a congregation, a body or band of fakirs, a set of four field laborers.	
P जमादार s. m.	जमादार (جمعदार)
A head man over workmen, an honorary title.	
जुमार s. f.	जुमार
Age, length of life, lifetime.	
जमाल्घोटो s. m.	जमाल गहूँ
Name of a purgative seed (Croton Tiglium).	
P जमी or जमीन s. f.	जमी या زمین
The ground, earth, soil, floor, world.	
S जमु s. m.	जमु
The angel of death.	
S जमु s. m.	जमु
Birth, nativity, age. Dung of animals used as manure.	
A जमुरुदु s. m.	जमुरुदु (زمرد)
An emerald.	
S जम् s. m.	जम्
A fruit and tree so called (Eugenia Jambolana). A kind of plum.	
जम्च s. f.	जम्च
A large species of eagle.	
जम्नी s. f.	जम्नी
An earthen saucer used for drinking from. A kind of flat skullcap. A species of red pebble set in rings.	

S जर s. f.	जर
The strong burning heat of a fire &c.	
जरणु v. n.	जरु
To endure, suffer with patience.	
जराट s. f.	जराट
A scorch, scorching.	
जराटणु v. a.	जराटु
To scorch, singe.	
A जराहिको adj.	जराहिको
Of a surgeon, surgical.	
A जराही s. f.	जराही
Surgery.	
A जराहु s. m.	जराहु
A surgeon.	
P जरि s. f.	जरि
Wealth, riches.	
A जरिडो s. m.	जरिडो
A little.	
जरी s. f.	जरी
Name of an a triplex common in Sindh. P Gold thread.	
जरीदाई s. f.	जरीदाई
Quickness, speed.	
जरीदो adj. or adv.	जरीदो
Quick, hasty. A Alone, by one's self.	
S जरु s. m.	जरु
Water. जरु थरु जरु Land and water.	
जरु s. f.	जरु
A leech. The after birth.	
A जरुरी adj.	जरुरी
Necessary, urgent.	
A जरुरु adj. or adv.	जरुरु

Necessary, indispensable. certainly, positively. s. m.
Necessity, need, urgency.

A जरो s. m. ड्रो

A little, a small quantity, an atom, jot, particle. जरो

पुर्जा ड्रो ड्रो A little, odds and ends.

A जर्कानु s. m. ड्रो

The jaundice.

जर्को s. m. ड्रो

Name of a fish, a greedy avaricious person.

S जर्णा s. f. ड्रो

Enduring, bearing, brooking.

P जर्दाङ्गु v. n. ड्रो

To have an tincture of yellow.

P जर्दाई or जर्दाणि s. f. ड्रो

Yellowness, paleness.

P जर्दी s. f. ड्रो

Yellowness, the yolk of an egg.

P जर्दु or जर्दी adj. ड्रो

Yellow, sallow, pale, pallid.

P जर्देरिडो or जर्देरो adj. ड्रो

Yellowish.

P जर्दोजु s. m. ड्रो

An embroider in gold or silver.

P जर्छू s. f. ड्रो

(plu.) The dark marks in a horse's teeth when it grows old.

P जर्नी s. f. ड्रो

Orpiment.

जर्कुलाओ adj. ड्रो

That gives forth many sparks (a firework).

जर्कुलु s. m. ड्रो

A dried rose bud. The sparks from fireworks.

A जर्ब s. f. ड्रो

The effect of a blow, hurt, injury, impression, the stamp on coin, coinage.

A जर्बखानो s. m. ड्रो

A mint.

P जर्बखतु or जर्बफतु s. m. ड्रो

Brocade, cloth of gold.

A जर्बणु v. n. ड्रो

To hurt, injure by a blow, to dint, impress, stamp.

जर्बु s. m. ड्रो

A flock of goats or sheep.

S जलणि or जलनि s. f. ड्रो

Burning, envy, spite, the burning or smarting of a sore.

S जलणु v. n. ड्रो

To burn, be envious, have a grudge or ill will.

S जलंधरु s. m. ड्रो

The dropsy.

जलां adv. ड्रो

Foolishly, nonsensically, sillily.

S जलावत s. f. ड्रो

Burning.

जलु s. m. ड्रो

A species of lark. A fit of rage. S Water.

A जलणी s. f. ड्रो

Envy, jealousy, grudge.

P जल्दी s. m. ड्रो

Quickness, speed, haste.

P जल्दु adj. or adv. ड्रो

Quick, expeditious, prompt, promptly, brisk, briskly.

A जवाबु s. m.	जवाब
An answer, reply, refusal, discharge from service.	
S जवालो adj.	जवाल
Mixed with barely (wheat).	
P जवाहिरी s. m.	जवाहरी
A jeweler.	
P जवाहिर s. m.	जवाहर
A jewel, gem.	
जविडा s. m.	जोड़ा
(plu.) A kind of neck ornament of gold beads.	
P जव्हर s. m.	जनुहर
The watered marks on a well tempered blade. जव्हर or जवहार जनुहर या जनुहार A gem, jewel.	
P जव्हरदार adj.	जनुहरदार
Marked with water marks (a blade).	
P जशनु or जसनु s. m.	जशन या जसन
Joy, delight, pleasure, revelry.	
S जसाइतो adj. or adv.	जसातो
Famed, praiseworthy, eminent, distinguished, renowned.	
S जसी adj.	जसी
Of good fame, famous, renowned, eminent, illustrious.	
S जसु s. m.	जसन
Credit, fame, celebrity, reputation, renown. Flavor, savor.	
जस्तु s. m.	जस्त
Pewter.	
जहणी	जहणी
See जहिणी जहणी .	
जहणु v. a.	जहणु
(imper. जहु जह , past part. जधो जधु) To copulate.	
A जहमत s. f.	जहमत

Disease, sickness. Adj. filthy, importunate, troublesome.	
जहरकोचिलो s. m.	जहरकोचिलो
Name of a seed (Nuxvomica).	
PS जहरनाइरु or जहरनारेनु s. m.	जहरनाइरु या जहरनारेनु
(the poisonous coconut) The double coconut of the Sechelles (Lodoicea Sechellarum) also called <i>daryahi</i> <i>nareu</i> because it is washed up on the sea shore.	
P जहरमुहुरो s. m.	जहरमुहुरो
The Bezoar.	
P जहरी adj.	जहरी
Poisonous, virulent, irritable, hasty, fiery.	
P जहर s. m.	जहर
Poison, venom, malevolence, evil designs.	
A जहला adj.	जहला
Passionate. Blockish, a blockhead.	
A जहलु s. m.	जहलु
Passion, anger. Blockishness, stupidity.	
A जहाजी adj.	जहाजी
Of a ship, naval	
A जहाजु s. m.	जहाजु
A sip.	
जहाणी s. f.	जहाणी
The hire of prostitution.	
P जहानी adj.	जहानी
Worldly, of the world, mundane.	
P जहानु s. m.	जहानु
The world, earth.	
P जहान्दारी s. f.	जहान्दारी
The ways or rules of worldly guidance, the world, worldly life or concerns.	
जंही or जंही	जंही या जंही

The oblique form of the relative pronoun जो Who.

जहिणी s. f. जेहि

Copulation, venery.

जा जा

Feminine of जो Who. An inflection of the prep. जो of, used when the noun, on which it depends, is in the nominative plural masculine.

जां conj. जान

Or, either. A redundant particle. prep. Like, resembling. after the manner of. adv. As, when, at such time as. जां जान or जांकी जान्की with तौणी तौणी etc. So long as, while.

जाइ s. f. जा

The name of a flower (Jasminum Grandiflorum). P Place, spot, situation, residence, abode, building, house, space, room, lieu, station, degree.

P जाइजरु s. m. जाजरु

A privy.

A जाइज, जाइजो or जोइदो s. m. जाज, जाजो या

जानो

An agreement, engagement, promise, bargain.

S जाइद्री or जाउत्रा s. f. जाइद्री या जाउत्रा

Mace (the spice).

जाई adv. जाई

Positively, certainly, inevitably, necessarily.

S जाओ adj. जाओ

Of barley.

जाओ जाओ

Past part. of जाणु or जमणु जाणु या जमणु

जाओताओ adv. जानुन तानुन

From any place, from any where, in any way, irregularly, improperly.

L जांकणु v. a. जानकु

To take care of, keep with care.

जांकी or जांकीतां adv. जान्की या जान्कीतां

During such time as, so long as, while.

जाखोड or जोखोडो s. m. जाखोड या जाखोडो

Trouble, difficulty, vexation.

S जागु s. f. जाग

Wakefulness, sleeplessness.

S जागणु v. n. जागणु

To waken, become awake, lie wake, to keep watch.

To light up, give light (a lamp).

P जागह s. f. जागह

Place, situation, room, vacancy, stead.

S जागाइणु v. a. जागाइणु

To waken, rouse, excite.

जागितो s. m. जागितो

A live coal, fire.

जागिरी s. m. जागिरी

A male of a class of Marwaris who prostitute their women.

P जागीर s. f. जागीर

A grant of land on a service tenure, an estate. A sum of ready money dispatched by one baker to another.

P जागीर्दार s. m. जागीर्दार

A jaghirdar, holder of free lands on service tenure.

जागु s. m. जागु

A black pigeon.

S जागो s. m. जागो

Wakefulness. A watchman, sentry.

S जांघो adj. जांघो

Long-legged.

जाइरी s. f.	जागुरी
The wild <i>Beri</i> tree.	
जाइरो s. m.	जागुरो
The wild <i>Beri</i> fruit (<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i> and others).	
S जाच s. f.	जाच
Investigation, examination, scrutiny, inspection	
S जाचणु v. a.	जाचणु
To examine, investigate, ascertain, inspect, scrutinize, to ponder, reason. To ask for, beg	
S जाचना s. f.	जाचना
Request, asking for anything.	
S जाचाई s. f.	जाचाई
Investigation, examination, ascertaining.	
S जाचिकु s. m.	जाचिकु
An asker, petitioner, beggar.	
S जाजिकिणि or जाजिक्याणी s. f.	जाजिकि या जाजिक्याणी
A female of the <i>Jajiku</i> class	
S जाजिकु s. m.	जाजिकु
A class of Hindus who beat the <i>damru</i> and performs other office in connection with the Brahman at marriages, death &c.	
S जाजिको adj.	जाजिको
Of or belonging to a <i>Jajiku</i> .	
जागी s. m.	जागी
One of the party which attend the bridegroom at a wedding.	
जाट s. f.	जाट
The furrow left by a plough. A set of sacred verses repeated by the officiating Brahman at a marriage ceremony. S A body of pilgrims.	
S जाट्रा s. f.	जाट्रा

Pilgrimage.	
जाटिको adj.	जाटिको
Of or belonging to a जाट.	
S जाट्री s. m.	जाट्री
A pilgrim.	
जाटो adj.	जाटो
Of a Muslims.	
जाट्रो s. m.	जाट्रो
A son-in-law.	
जाठो or जांठो s. m.	जाठो या जांठो
A method of tripping in wrestling.	
जाइ adj. or adv.	जाइ
Uselessly, fruitlessly. s. f. Neglect, stupidity, Friendship. Relationship, attachment, commerce, dependence.	
जाइई, जाइउं, जाइऊं.	जाइई, जाइउं, जाइऊं.
जाइओं, जाइहं, जाइहंउं.	जाइओं, जाइहं, जाइहंउं.
जाइहीं, जाइहुं, जाइहूं or	जाइहीं, जाइहुं, जाइहूं or
जाइहों adv.	जाइहों adv.
In or to such direction as, where from such direction as, whence.	
जाइहि s. f.	जाइहि
A flour mill, worked by cattle.	
जाइई, जाइऊं, जाइओं.	जाइई, जाइऊं, जाइओं.
जाइहंउं, जाइहीं, जाइहूं	जाइहंउं, जाइहीं, जाइहूं
or जाइहो adv.	or जाइहो adv.
या जाइहो	या जाइहो
In or to such direction as, where, from such direction as, whence.	
जाइही s. m.	जाइही
One who manages a flour mill.	
जाडी s. f.	जाडी

A jaw.

جاڈے adv. جاڈی

In such direction as, where.

جاڈو s. m. جاؤو

A twin.

جاڈھ s. f. جاڑھ

A jaw.

جاڈیہڈ, جاڈیہا, جاڈیہ, جاڈھنٹن, جاڈھان,

or جاڈیہا adv. جاڈھون یا جاڈھون

In or to such direction as, where, from such direction as, whence.

s جاणणहार s. m. or adj. जाणहार

One who knows, acquainted with, omniscient.

s जाणणु जाण

(imper. जाणु जाण, past part. जातो जातो) v. a. To know, be aware of.

s जाणाइणु v. a. जाणानु

To inform, acquaint, intimate, notify, denote, display, report, signify.

s जाणाऊ s. m. or adj. जाणार

Acquainted with, having a knowledge of, a friend, intimate, a giver of information.

s जाणारो s. m. जाणारो

An acquaintance, friend.

s जाणाणी s. f. जाणानी

The ceremony of visiting a family to condole with them on the death of any member of it in a foreign country.

जाणि s. f. जाण

The seed of a plant used in medicine (Ligusticum Ajowan).

जाणीबुझी, जाणीवाणां जाणबुझी

जाणवान या

or जाणीवेणी adj. जाणिवेणी

Intentionally purposely, deliberately, designedly.

s जाणु s. f. जाण

Presentiment, inward consciousness, inkling.

s जाणू adj. जाणू

Acquainted with, having a knowledge of.

L जाणो s. m. जाणो

A twin.

s जाणोई s. m. जाणोई

An intimate, familiar.

s जातकु s. m. जातकु

Genethliacs, the science of calculating nativities.

A जातलु or जातलजंबु s. m. जातल या जातलजंब

A picurisy.

s जाति s. f. जात

A caste, sect, species, class, kind, nature

s जातीरो adj. जातिरो

Of good caste, superior, excellent, noble, of various kinds, sundry.

s जातो जातो

Past part. of जाणणु जाण

s जात्रा s. f. जात्रा

Pilgrimage.

जाथंड, जाथां, जाथंऊ, जातन, जातन

जाथांओ, जाथांहंड, जाथांह, जातनोन, जातनोन

जाथांहो जाथूं or जोथो adv. जातनोन, जातनोन

जाथूं या जातनोन

From such place as, whence.

जाथाई or जाथांही adv. जातनोन या जातनोन

In or to such place as, where, from such place as, where.

जाद s. f. जाद

A tuft of hair of head left to grow from a vow.

P जादि adj. जाٲ

Remembered.

P जादुअको adj. जाडुको

Magical, of magic or sorcery.

P जादू or जादूगरी s. f. जाडु या जाडुगरी

Witchcraft, enchantment, juggling.

P जादूखोर or जादूगर s. m. जाडुखोर या

An enchanter, juggler, sorcerer, magician, conjurer.

P जाद्वीरी s. f. जाडुगरी

Memory, recollection, remembrance.

P जानि s. f. जान

Life, spirit, A sweetheart.

P जानिबु or जानी s. m. जानब या जानी

One beloved, a sweetheart, love.

जानो s. m. जानो

The drawing the forefinger along the nose as a sign in repentance. जानो भरणु जानो ॲरु To draw the finger as above, to show repentance.

P जान्वरु s. m. जानोर

An animal, beast.

जापणु v. n. जाॲ

(past part. जाओ or जायो) जाॲ या जाॲ To be born, brought forth, to spring up, shoot up. To congeal, coagulate, curdle.

S जाफरु s. m. जाॲ

Nutmeg.

A जाबितु s. m. जाबत

One who measures land, a land surveyor.

जाभडि s. f. जाॲ

A depraved woman, a whore

जाभडुखानो s. m. जाॲखानो

A brothel, bawdy house.

जांभाओ or जांभाणो adj. जांभाणो या जांभाओ

Of or pertaining to *jambho*.

जांभो s. m. जांभो

A seed from which oil is expressed (*Eruca Sativa*).

जाम adj. जाम

Many, much, abundant, plentiful, copious.

P जामड्डी s. f. जामडु

Manliness.

P जामडु s. m. जामडु

Manly, bold, brave, generous.

जामिडो s. m. जामुडो

A dwarf.

A जामिनी s. f. जामिनी

Bail, surety.

A जामिनु s. m. जामिन

A bailman, security.

A P जामिनीगरी s. f. जामिनीगरी

Bail, security, surety ship.

जामिरि s. f. जामिरी

The male plant of the *Coccuius Villosus*.

जामु s. m. जामु

A guava (*Paidium Phyriferum*). **P** A goblet, kind of drinking bowl.

जामु s. m. जामु

A title of the old *Sindh* princes, lord, prince.

A जामो s. m. जामो

A kind of long upper garment which opens in front, a shirt.

जामोटु s. m. जामोटु

The head man in a village of peasants.

P جامکي s. f.	جامکي
The match of a gun. جامکيدار بندوک Jamkīdār bandūk	
A matchlock.	
A جايا adj.	جايا
Injured, spoiled, adv. Uselessly, vainly.	
جاو	جاو
Past part. of جڙڻ or جڙڻ جڙڻ يا جڙڻ	
جار adj.	جار
Plentiful, abundant, much. جارجار Jarōjar Very much.	
جارڻ v. a.	جارڻ
To endure, bear, brook, suffer, to get on, subsist.	
A جارت s. f.	جارت
A pilgrimage.	
A جارتی s. m.	جارتی
A pilgrim.	
جاراڻ v. a.	جاراڻ
To cause to congeal or coagulate.	
P جارانو s. m.	جارانو
Friendship.	
جار s. f.	جار
The name of a tree (Salvadora Oleoides). Its fruit, called <i>peru</i> is eaten.	
جارڻ s. f.	جارڻ
A date (the fruit).	
P جارجا adj.	جارجا
Extant. s. f. Supplication, entreaty.	
S جارجا s. f.	جارجا
A net, netting. The green film that rises on stagnant water. Whoremongering.	
S P جارجا adj.	جارجا
Netted, made of net.	

P جارجا s. m.	جارجا
A friend, lover, paramour. S Burning, pain, anxiety.	
S جارجا s. m.	جارجا
A net.	
جارجا s. m.	جارجا
A recess or niche in a wall.	
S جارجا s. m.	جارجا
A cobweb. The strings in the pulp of a mango. Soot. The green scum that rises on standing water.	
جال s. f.	جال
A woman. adj. Abundant, much, plentiful.	
جالنگ s. m.	جالنگ
A net tied over the udder of cattle to prevent their young from sucking.	
جالپڻ or جالپڻو s. m.	جالپڻ يا جالپڻو
Womanhood.	
جالاڻو or جالاڻو adj.	جالاڻو يا جالاڻو
Womanly, womanish, effeminate, feminine.	
جالاڻو adj.	جالاڻو
Abundant, plentiful, copious.	
A جالاڻو s. m.	جالاڻو
A tyrant.	
A جالو s. m.	جالو
A forgery, forged writing.	
جالو adj.	جالو
Congeaed, coagulated (milk &c.).	
S جالو s. f.	جالو
Mace (the spice).	
جاسين adv.	جاسين
(used with توڻي . تاڻي etc. affixed) Till, until, till such time, as long as, as far as, to such	

distance as.

A जामूसीं s. f. जामूसीं

Spying out.

A जामूसु s. m. जामूसु

A spy, scout.

A जाहिरी s. f. जाहिरी

Publicity, conspicuousness, manifestation.

A जाहिरु adj. जाहिरु

Plain, open, public, disclosed, evident, conspicuous, notable, manifest, ostensible.

जाहु s. m. जाहु

Copulation, commerce of the sexes.

जाहू s. m. or adj. जाहू

One who has strong virile powers, lecherous, lustful.

जाहो s. m. जाहो

A hedge hog.

जिअ adj. जिअ

As, in such manner as. जिअ तिअ जिअ तिअ In any way, somehow.

जिअडो s. m. जिअडो

A body, person.

S जिअणु v. n. जिअणु

(impre. जीउ जीउ, past part. जाओ जाओ) To live, exist.

S जिअदानु s. m. जिअदानु

Granting life, quarter.

S जिअरो adj. जिअरो

Alive, living.

जिआं adj. जिआं

In such place as, where, from such place as, whence.

P जिआनी adj. जिआनी

Injurious, hurtful, unwholesome.

P जिआनी or जिआनु s. m. जिआनी या जिआनु

Injury, loss, damage, detriment, harm, mischief.

P जिआन्खोरी s. f. जिआन्खोरी

Mischievousness, hurtfulness, perniciousness.

P जिआन्खोरु adj. जिआन्खोरु

Destructive, injurious, mischievous, hurtful.

S जिआपो s. m. जिआपो

Existence, life, surviving, what gives life or provides means of living.

S जिआरणु s. a. जिआरणु

To give life, save one's life, quicken, vivify.

जिएं adv. जिएं

As, in such manner as जिएं तिअ जिअ तिअ In any way, somehow.

जिक s. f. जिक

A goat's skin used for conveying ghee in.

P जिगरु or जिगिरु s. m. जिगरु या जिगिरु

The liver, vitals, courage, a friend.

जिज or जिजा s. f. जिज या जिजा

Some evil thing thought to stick with force to one, a dun, an importuner.

जितई, जिताई, जिताहीं जितई, जिताई, जिताहीं

adv.

In or to such place as, where, from such place as, whence.

जितउं, जितहउं, जितहुं, जितहउं, जितहउं, जितहुं

जितहं, जितहो, जितां, जितहं, जितहो, जितां

जिताहउं, जिताहं, जिताहउं, जिताहं, जिताहउं, जिताहं

जिताहो, जितुं, जितो, जिताहो, जितुं, जितो

जिथउं, जिथां, जिथाई, जिथउं, जिथां, जिथाई

जिथन, जिथन, जिथन, जिथन, जिथन, जिथन

जिथाऊं, जिथाओं,	جٹانھون, جٹانھون
जिथाहंउ, जिथाहू,	جٹانھون, جٹون یا جٹون
जिथाहों, जिथूं or जिथों adj.	
From such place or time as.	
जिति, जिते, जिथि or	جیت, جیتی, جیت یا
जिथे adv.	جیتی
In or to such place as, where.	
जिथई, जिथहीं, जिथाई	جیتین, جیتین
or जिथाहीं adv.	جٹانین یا جٹانین
In or to such place as, where, from such place as, whence.	
P जिंदपीर s. m.	جندپیر
A title of the river Indus. A shrine so called on an island in the river near Rorce.	
P जिंदा adj.	जंदा
A title for the river Indus.	
A जिदि s. f.	ضد
Disputing, caviling.	
A जिदा s. m.	ضدان
A disputer, caviler.	
जिंदु s. f.	ضد
Life, body.	
P जिदुबेदस्तरि s. f.	جذبیدستر
The testicles of the beaver used in medicine, castor.	
A जिनाई s. m.	جنائی
One who acquainted with the science of the genii, an enchanter.	
A जिनाही s. m.	جناهی
A fornicator, lecher.	
A जिनाहु s. m.	جناہ
Fornication.	

जिनि	جن
The plu. Oblique of जो	
A जिनिस s. f.	جنس
Sort, kind, species, description, sample.	
A जिनु s. m.	جن
A genius, spirit, demon.	
A जिन्सारु s. m.	جنسار
Clothes and ornaments for the person, dress.	
जिंब s. f.	جنب
A cold or pebble thrown from the hand, a brickbat.	
P जिवान s. f.	زبان
The tongue, language, speech. Name of one of the strings of the sitara.	
P जिवानो adj. or adv.	زبانو
Verbal, oral, verbally, viva voce, by rote, by heart.	
S जिभ s. f.	جپ
The tongue, a long depending hump on a bullock.	
S जिभिरु adj.	جیز
Large tongued, what puts out its tongue, having a long depending hump.	
S जिभी s. f.	جوي
The flame of a fire. A tongue-scraper.	
जिम s. f.	جر
Force, violence. adv. Not, forbid that.	
P जिमी or जिमीन s. f.	جमी یا جمین
The ground, floor, land.	
P जिमीदार s. m.	جمیدار
A farmer, a landholder.	
P जिमेदार s. m.	جمیدار
A surety, bailsmen.	
A जिमो s. m.	جمو

Charge, trust.

جیراھیکو, جیراھی, جیراھکو, جیراھی

جیراھ

See جیراھیکو, جیراھی, جیراھو یا جیراھو جیراھو.

P جیریشک s. f. جیریشک

Barberries.

P جیریه s. f. زره

Armor, a coat of mail.

جیرہ adj. جیرہ

Hot, warm, fiery, sharp. جیرہ پوٹو To fall into a pit (used in cursing).

جیرے adj. جیرین

Very tall or high, exalted, stretching to a great distance.

جیریلوی s. f. جیریلوی

A kind of sweetmeat.

جیریلو adj. جیریلو

Sweet, luscious (fruit). s. m. A kind of sweetmeat.

A جیلو s. m. جیلو

A district, province.

P جیلگو جو s. m. جیلگو جو

The seed of a pine (Pinus Neoza or Pinus Gerardiana).

جیستو s. m. جیستو

Pewter, tutenague, spelter.

جیھ s. f. جیھ

An ornamental line worked round doorways &c. in building.

جیھڈاई s. f. جیھڈاई

Semblance, likeness, similarity.

جیھڈو adv. or adj. جیھڈو

Such as, in such manner as, according as, like,

resembling.

جیھڻ adj. جیھڻ

Where, in such place as, whence, from such place as.

جیھڻ تہاں جیھڻ Anywhere, irregularly, improperly.

جیھڻ or جیھڻ جیھڻ یا جیھڻ

The inflected singular of جیھڻ.

A جیھڻ s. m. جیھڻ

A good memory, a sharp understanding, genius.

P جیھ s. m. جیھ

A bow string, catgut.

جیھو adj. جیھو

As, like as, in such manner as.

P جیھڻ s. m. جیھڻ

A straight slip of wood used by bricklayers for forming their work.

جی prep. جی

Fem. of جیھڻ of, used when qualifying a feminine noun in the nom. sing. inter. Sir, madam, a title of respect. The inflection of the noun it follows is sometimes affixed to it, as پڙھڻ جیھڻ ڇو چيائين He said to the pundits.

جیھڻ adj. or adv. جیھڻ

In such manner as, like.

S جیھڻ s. m. جیھڻ

Life, soul, a living being, an animal. An ear of grain first forming in the stock. A respectable term of address or assent, sir, madam, well, good. جیھڻ (or

جیھڻ ڪري آيو (جي) آيو You are welcome.

جیھڻ جیھڻ A living being.

جیھڻ جیھڻ جیھڻ

Past part. of جیھڻ جیھڻ.

A जीक s. f.	جیک
The winding gold or silver thread tightly round anything.	
A जीकु s. m.	جیک
The asthma.	
P जीचु adj.	जिच
In chess the king is said to be so when though not in check he cannot move.	
जीजलि s. f.	جيجلي
An affectionate term for one's mother.	
जीजा or जीजी s. f.	जिजा या जिजी
An affectionate term for mother, aunt &c.	
S जीत s. f.	जित
Victory, conquest, winning.	
S जीतणु v. a.	जितु
To conquer, win, defeat, overcome.	
S जीताइतो adj. or adv.	जितातु
With victory, victorious, victoriously.	
S जीतु s. m.	जितु
An insect, vermin, a reptile.	
S P जीरई adj.	जिराई
Of the color of the seed <i>jira</i> , a reddish brown.	
जीरणु or जीराइणु v. a.	जिरु या जिरातु
To give ease in digestion, be easy of digestion.	
S P जीरी s. f.	जिरी
Cumin-seed. (Cuminum Cyminum).	
S P जीरो s. m.	जिरो
A kind of cumin-seed.	
जील s. f.	जिल
Fetters extending from feet to neck.	
S जीविका s. f.	जिका
Maintenance, means of living, support, sustenance.	

जीसु adj.	जिस
Like, resembling, such as.	
जुअ s. f.	जुअ
A louse.	
जुअरि or जुआरि s. f.	जुअरि या जुआरि
Name of a grain (Holcus Sorghum).	
S जुआ s. f.	जुआ
Gaming, gambling.	
S P जुआखानो s. m.	जुआखानो
A gaming house.	
P जुआणिको or जुआनिको adj.	जुआणिको या जुआनिको
Of a young man, youthful.	
P जुआणी or जुआनी s. f.	जुआणी या जुआनी
Youth, adulthood. जुआणी माणणु मालु To enjoy youth.	
P जुआणु or जुआनु s. m.	जुआणु या जुआनु
A youth, an adult, a young man. जुआणु जमाणु जुआणु Idem.	
P जुआनाइणु v. n.	जुआनाइणु
To become young man, to appear young.	
P जुआनाइतो adj. or adv.	जुआनाइतो
Of a young man, after the manner of a youth.	
P जुआनाणो adj.	जुआनाणो
Of a young man.	
S जुआरी s. m.	जुआरी
A gambler, gamester.	
जुआरो adj.	जुआरो
Of the grain <i>jawari</i> .	
जुआलु s. m.	जुआलु
A sack.	

जुड़ s. f.	جُڈ
The den or lair of a wild animal.	
जुड़रु s. m. or adj.	جُڈَرُ
One covered with lice, lousy.	
जुखाइणु v. a.	جُکھاؤ
To hurt, pain.	
जुगाइणु v. a.	جُگاؤ
To become, befit, suit.	
जुगाइतो adj. or adv.	جُगाؤ
Becoming, befitting, proper, suitable, in a fitting manner.	
S जुगिति s. f.	جُگیت
Purity, Temperance, frugality, Contrivance, skill, device.	
S जुगिती or जुगती adj.	جُگیتی یا جُگتی
Pure, Frugal, temperate.	
जुगु s. m.	جُگ
A pair of water wheels, a double water-wheel. A number of persons together, a body of fakirs, adj. Large, great, many, much.	
S जुगु s. m.	جُग
An age of the world (The Hindus reckon four such). A term used in the game of <i>choupani</i> when two pieces stand on the same square, and then cannot be taken.	
A जुज s. f.	جُج
A sheet of paper doubled up into leaves in forming a book.	
P जुज्वंदी s. f.	جُجیندی
The sewing together the sheets of a book in binding.	
L जुमु s. m.	جُج
A marriage feast, banquet.	
जुटणु v. n.	جُٹ

To apply the mind, be attentive, to engage or embark in any business. To quarrel, fight.	
जुटी s. f.	جُتی
Name of a plant. (<i>Orygia Trainthemiodes</i>).	
जुटी s. f.	جُتی
A roll of raw cotton taken in the hand for feeding the spindle in spinning.	
जुठि s. f.	جُٹ
Dishonoring, abusing, threatening, swearing at, scolding, punishment, one so dishonored.	
जुठयरु s. m.	جُٹیر
One who suffers abuse, cursing, kicks &c.	
जुडणु v. n.	جُڑ
To be built, made, prepared, managed, mended or adjusted, to be ready, To fit, accord with, answer, serve, agree. To come to hand, be obtained. जुडणु जकणु जकू To be equipped, ready.	
जुडा or जुडिडा s. m.	جُدا یا جُڈِڑا
(plu.) Short hair.	
जुडाईदो adj. or adv.	جُڑاईंदو
Proper, agreeing together, suitable, fitting, befitting, properly	
S जुडितुआई s. f.	جُڑتائی
Forgery, falsity.	
S जुडितू adj.	جُڑتू
Forged, counterfeit, false, spurious.	
जुती s. f.	جُتی
A pair of shoes.	
जुतो	جُتو
Past part. of जुबणु जुबणु	
जुत्यरु s. f.	جُتیر
A seller of shoes.	

P जुदा adj.	جُدا
Separate, distinct, apart.	
P जुदाई s. f.	جُدائی
Separation, disunion.	
P जुदो adv.	جُदو
Separately, by itself.	
जुंबणु v. n.	جُنبُ
(past part. जुतो or जुंव्यो (जंतो या जंभ्यो) To be zealously employed, be deeply engaged.	
A जुमलु adj.	جُمل
Whole, entire.	
A जुमागी s. f.	جُमाگی
A teacher's pay given weekly on Friday.	
A S जुमेराति s. f.	جمعرات
Thursday.	
A जुमो s. m.	جُमे
Friday.	
A जुम्लो s. m.	جُम्लو
The total, whole, sum.	
P जुराबु s. m.	جُراب
A stocking, sock.	
A जुरिअत s. f.	جُरئت
Boldness, courage, spirit.	
जुरो s. m.	جُرو
A species of hunting hawk or falcon. It is a male bird and its female is called <i>baju</i> or <i>shahtaju</i> . They have yellow eyes.	
B जुलणु s. n.	جُलُن
To move, go, proceed.	
जुलह s. f.	جُله
An assault, attack.	

A जुलाबु s. m.	جُلاب
A purgative, purge.	
A जुलाली s. f.	جُلالی
Punishment, violence, tyranny.	
A जुलिमी adj.	ظُلیمی
Oppressive, tyrannical.	
A जुलिमु s. m.	ظُلْم
Tyranny, oppression.	
A P जुल्दबंदी s. f.	جُلدبندی
Book-binding.	
A जुल्दु s. m.	جُلد
The binding on a book.	
A जल्फ s. f.	زُلف
A tress of hair.	
A जुल्फिकारु s. m.	ذوالِفِقار
A kind of sword.	
A जुल्वो s. m.	جُلو
Luster, splendor, radiance, refulgence.	
जुसो s. m.	جُسو
The body	
जुहरु s. m.	جُھر
The yoke of a plough &c.	
L जुहारी s. f. or जुहारो s. m.	جُहاری یا جُहारو
The visiting a newly married couple after the honeymoon.	
जुहारु s. m.	جُहार
The full tide.	
जुहारो s. m.	جُहारو
A stalk, of barley sown by Hindus in their houses at certain times in honor of <i>Mata Dewi</i> .	
A जुहिदी or जुहुदी adj.	جُہدی یا جُہدی

Hard working, zealous, industrious.

A जुहदु or जुहुदु s. m. जेहदु या जेहदु

Labor, zeal, industry.

जुहो s. m. जेहो

A blast of wind, a smart shower of rain, a ticker of trees, copse, coppice.

जू s. f. जू

A louse. prep. An inflection from जो जो of, used when the noun which its qualified is in the nom. plu.

Fem. A plural form of the respectful title जी जी.

S जूआ s. f. जूआ

Gaming, gambling.

S जूआरी s. m. जूआरी

A gambler, gamester.

P जूआखानो s. m. जूआखानो

A gaming house.

जूड s. f. जूड

Place, station, the den or lay of a wild animal. Intensity of vision, taking good aim.

जूडरु s. m. or adj. जूडरु

One covered with lice, lousy.

जूठि s. f. जूठि

Remnants of food, leavings.

जूठ s. m. जूठ

A lie, falsehood.

जूठो adj. जूठो

Defiled from having been used. False, lying.

जूडो s. m. जूडो

The hair of the head tied up in a knot on the crown.

जूणी s. f. जूणी

Obtaining and giving information as regards criminals.

जूण्यतु s. m. जूण्यतु

An informer, one who gives information against thieves &c.

P जूदु adv. जूदु

Quickly.

A जूफा s. f. जूफा

Hyssop.

जे जी

The inflected form of जो जो of. The nom. plu. of जो जो who. conj. If, although.

जेकडिहीं conj. जेकडिहीं

If, although.

जेकर conj. जेकर

If, although. inter. Would that.

जेका or जेकाका जेका या जेकाका

Feminine of जेको जेको & जेकोको जेकोको.

जेकी or जेकीकी pron. जेकी या जेकीकी

Whatever. जेकीसो जेकीसो Some little, somewhat.

जेकुसि adv. जेकुसि

Perhaps, as it might be.

जेके जेके

Nom. plu. of जेको जेको.

जेको or जेकोको pron. जेको या जेकोको

Whoever, whatever.

S जेठाणी s. f. जेठाणी

The wife of an elder brother is so called by the wife of a younger.

S जेठु s. m. जेठु

Name of month, part May. part June. A husband's elder brother.

जेडुई, जेडुई, जेडुई. जेडुई, जेडुई, जेडुई.

To add up.

S جوڙائو adj. or adv. **جوزائتو**

Suitable, suitably, fit, becoming, befitting.

S جوڙيل or جوڙي adj. **جوڙتو يا جوڙو**

Forged, counterfeit, false.

S جوڙي s. f. **جوڙي**

A piece or web of cloth (it contains 24 cubits). A pair, couple.

S جوڙ s. m. **جوڙ**

Forming, junction, addition, total, sum. A match, fit, fellow. A crowd or body of fakir. adj. Suitable, fit.

Well, in good health

S جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

A pair, couple. A pair of shoes. A kind of alchemy by which it is believed the precious metals can be doubled by the permutation of certain ingredients.

S جوڙوڪ or جوڙوڪ s. m. **جوڙوڪ يا جوڙوڪ**

Astrology, astronomy.

S جوڙي s. f. **جوڙي**

Brightness, splendor, luster, radiance, refulgence. A light, a kind of lamp used by *Takur* fakirs.

S جوڙيڪي or جوڙيڪي s. m. **جوڙيڪي يا جوڙيڪي**

An astrologer, astronomer.

S جوڙيسرپو adj. **جوڙي سرپو**

Of bright countenance, effulgent.

S جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

A hero, champion, warrior.

L جوڙو adj. **جوڙو**

In good case or condition. well, wealthy.

S جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

The time of youth.

جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

Force, violence, power.

جوڙو adj. **جوڙو**

Effeminate, womanish, uxorious.

P S جوڙمريو adj. **جوڙمريو**

Strong, lusty.

P S جوڙمريو adj. or adv. **جوڙمريو**

Driven by force or compulsion, forcibly, against one's will.

P جوڙائو adj. or adv. **جوڙائو**

Strong, strongly, violently, powerful, strengthening.

P جوڙائو adj. **جوڙائو**

Of a strong man, powerful, strong.

P جوڙارو adj. **جوڙارو**

Strong, powerful, vehement, violent.

P جوڙاڙي s. f. **جوڙاڙي (جوڙاڙي)**

Violence, force.

P جوڙاڙو s. m. or adj. **جوڙاڙو (جوڙاڙو)**

Violent, tyrannical.

P جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

Strength, force, violence, compulsion. adv. Very.

جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

A suit of woman's apparel consisting of a petticoat, bodice and shawl. P Force, violence.

P جوڙو s. m. **جوڙو**

Ebullition, effervescence, heat, passion, emotion, boiling up.

S جوڙي s. m. **جوڙي**

An astrologer, astronomer.

جوڙو v. a. **جوڙو**

To hurt, injure by any violence, overthrow, overpower.

A जौकी adj.	جُونکِي
Happy, merry, joyful, jocund.	
A जौकु s. m.	جُونکُ
Delight, joy, pleasure.	
जौखारु s. m. or s. f.	جُونکار
A salt used in medicine.	
जौर s. f.	زُور

A leech. The afterbirth.	
P जौरक s. f.	جورک
A kind of boat used on the river Indus.	
जौर s. m.	جوز
A kind of hill tree from which hookah pipes are made (Nerium Odorum or Scented Oleander).	
A ज्याफो s. f.	جيانو
Profit, gain.	

झ - جھ

झ

جھ

The aspirate of ज ट.

झक s. f.

جھک

A storm of wind, a gale. Nonsense, idle, chattering. An idle prattler, a talker of nonsense. A goat slaughtered for food.

झकणु v. n.

جھکن

To talk foolishly, chatter, gabble.

झकाइजण or झकिजणु v. n. जेकैजणु या जेकैजणु

To lessen in force, value, beauty &c., to tarnish, fade.

झकाइणु v. a.

जेकैणु

To cause to lessen or decrease in force, value, beauty &c., to mitigate, tarnish, reduce, humble. To cause to chatter or gabble.

झकाई or झकाणि s. f. जेकै या जेकैण

Want of force, brightness, beauty &c., dullness, weakness, gentleness.

झकी s. m.

जेकी

An idle talker, a chatterer.

झको adj. or adv.

जेको

Lessened in force, beauty, value, color &c., calmed, subsided, quiet, dull (as a light, trade, &c.), gentle, humbled, weak, not potent.

झकोर s. f.

जेकोर

Excessive rain, a pour of rain.

झग s. f.

जेग

Foam, froth, suds.

झगडु s. m.

जेगडु

A kind of hunting hawk. Its female is called लगडु. It has black eyes.

S झंगकुकिडि s. f.

जेहंग कुकिडि

Name of a game bird, a jungle fowl.

S झंगखथूरी s. f.

जेहंग कथूरी

An odoriferous compositous plant.

झगिडणु v. n.

जेहंगडु

To quarrel, fight, wrangle.

झगिडाई s. m. or adj.

जेहंगडै

A quarreler, wrangler, quarrelsome.

झगिडो s. m.

जेहंगडो

A quarrel, altercation, strife, wrangling.

झगिमगि s. f.

जेहंगमगि

Brightness, glitter.

झगिरो s. m.

जेहंगरो

A way made through soft wet ground by laying down wattles &c.

झंगिलो s. m.

जेहंगलो

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

S झंगु s. m.

जेहंग

A jungle.

S झंगली adj.

जेहंगली

Of the jungle, wild, savage.

S झंगलीपणु, झंगलीपणो, जेहंगलीपणु, जेहंगलीपणो

झंगलीपो s. m. or झंगलीपाई s. f. जेहंगलीपो या जेहंगलीपाई

Wildness, savageness.

झझरि s. f.

जेहजरि

A large kind of hookah bottom.

झझाई s. f.

जेहजै

A great quantity, plenty.

झझो adj. or adv.

जेहजो

Many, much, abundant, plentiful.

झटणु v. a.

जेहटणु

To catch anything moving through the air.

झट्ट s. m. جهٹ

Snatching at, a snatch, pluck, spring, dart, pounce.

झट्को s. m. جهٹکو

A shower of rain, a blast of wind, a burst of passion &c. a whisk, snatch, spring, adj. Killed or slaughtered with a sword (a goat &c.) as is done for food by Sikhs.

झटपटि adv. جهٹپٹ

Instantly, quickly.

झडप s. f. جهڑپ

A stroke of the wind, sun, fate &c.

झंडाई s. m. جهنداई

A standard-bearer.

झंडि s. f. جهنڈ

The first hair on a child's head, the tonsure of his hair.

झडी s. f. جهڑی

Continuance of rain or wind.

झंडो s. m. جهنڊو

A flag, banner, standard.

झडप s. f. جهڑپ

A stroke of the wind, sun, fate &c.

झणि s. f. جهڻ

Butter-milk.

झतरि s. f. جهتر

Brushwood, underwood.

झपणु or झपिजणु v. n. جهڻ يا جهڻو

To lessen, decrease, abate, subside. To catch anything flying in the air. To snatch, pluck.

झपामणु s. m. جهپامڻ

(past part. झपाणे) To lessen, decrease.

झपिर adj. جهڙ

One who snatches.

झपो s. m. جهپو

A snatch, a spring or dart, pluck, pounce.

झबुटणु v. a. جهبوڻ

To pound up smartly.

झबू or झबलू s. m. جهبو يا جهبلو

A blockhead.

झमकु s. m. جهمڪ

The spreading and entangling of the branches of trees.

झमटु s. m. جهमٹ

A grove of trees.

झम्टी s. f. جهمٽي

A kind of pleasure boat with a covered apartment, a barge. A kind of cloth, dimity.

झरणु v. n. جهرڻ

To ooze, trickle, emitter semen.

झरीरंदो s. m. جهريرندو

A rabbiting plane.

झर्गलु s. m. جهرگل

Name of a plant.

झर्गु s. m. جهرگ

The tree *Kadaba* which grows near Cape Monze (Dr. S.).

झर्गो s. m. جهرگو

A spring of water. A skimmer.

झल s. f. जल

Seizure, hold, detention, restraint, confinement, imprisonment, impediment, obstacle, forbidding, hindering. Prop. support.

झलणु v. a. जलण

To seize, take hold, distrain, clasp, stop, prevent,

forbid, hinder, restrain. To last, wear, bear, endure. To support, bear up.

झेली s. f. जेली

A large fan, *punka*.

झेलो s. m. जेलो

A prevented or holder back, a prop, in machinery what keeps anything from moving from its proper place.

झल्क s, f, or झल्को s. m. जहलक या जहलको

Luster, splendor, brightness, glittering, flashing, a glance.

झल्कणु v. n. जहलकु

To shine, glitter, flash, brighten.

झाँड़ s. f. जहान्द

Anything put inside a hollow body to make a rattling noise.

झाँड़ s. f. जहान्द

Dimness of sight.

झाँड़ s. m. जहान्द

A kind of brick used to rub the dirt from the soles of feet with, a kind of pumice stone for polishing.

झाग s. f. जहाग

An expanse of shallow water.

झागणु v. a. जहागु

To wade through shallow water, to take a long journey. To endure (pain).

झाँड़रि s. f. जहान्दरि

A kind of metal water vessel.

झाँड़रि s. f. जहान्दरि

Quickness, celerity, activity, smartness.

झाँड़रो adj. जहान्दरो

Active, smart, quick, expeditious.

झाँड़ु s. m. जहान्दु

A cymbal.

झाट s. f. जहाट

A snatch, pluck.

झाट s. f. जहाट

The hair of the private parts, pubes.

झाड s. f. जहाड

Conjuring, charming to take away pain or evil. झाड विझणु or हणणु या हणु To charm.

झाडणु v. a. जहाडु

To charm or exorcise.

झाडु s. m. जहाडु

A tree.

झाडलो s. m. जहाडलो

A kind of leathern gaiter or boot worn by horseman in traveling.

झाडो s. m. जहाडो

A stool, purge. The excrement of man.

झातरि s. f. जहातरि

Brushwood, underwood.

झातरि or झात्यरु s. m. जहातरि या जहात्यरु

A peeper, one who peeps.

झाती s. f. जहाती

Looking through a hole or round a corner secretly, spying, peeping. झाती पाइणु or विझणु या पानु To peep.

झावो s. m. जहावो

A gold or silver ball suspended as an ornament.

झारि s. f. जहारी

A flock of birds.

झारी s. f. जहारी

A metal water vessel with long neck, a pitcher, ewer, flagon.

झारो s. m. or adj. جھارو

Bhang, which is washy and weak from being much diluted with water.

झालरि s. f. جھالري

A fringe. A kind of ear-ornament.

झालरिदार adj. جھالريدار

Fringed.

झालू s. m. جھالو

A keeper, guardian, prop, support, what hinders or prevents. One who suffers patiently. adj. Lasting, durable.

झालो s. m. جھالو

The flashing or sparkling of anything bright.

झांविराई s. f. جھانورائي

Dimness of sight.

झिक s. f. جھڪ

A goat's skin used for conveying ghee in.

झिकणु v. n. جھڪڻ

To be crooked, to bend, incline to one side.

झिकाई s. f. جھڪائي

A hollow or low spot in the ground.

झिकु s. m. جھڪ

A dint, a concavity or crookedness in anything, a bend, inclination.

झिको s. m. جھڪو

Dinted, crooked, irregular, bent, bruised in or out.

झिंगणु v. a. جھنگڻ

To spoil food by lighting on it and biting it, as flies do.

झिगोड्ड s. m. جھگوڙ

Disturbance, agitation.

झिझिणु or झिझिणो s. m. جھنجھڻ يا جھنجھڻو

A rattle for children.

झिझोटी s. f. جھنجھوٽي

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

झिट s. f. جھٽ

A small bush, a shrub.

झिंडा s. m. جھنڊا

(plu.) The short hair of an infant.

झिंडलो adj. جھنڊولو

A child whose hair is allowed to grow.

झिण्क s. f. جھڻڪ

A sharp reproof, rebuff.

झिण्कणु v. a. جھڻڪڻ

(imper. झिण्कु (جھڻڪڻ) To fly at one, bully, threaten, reprove sharply, snub.

झिण्कार s. f. جھڻڪار

A rebuff, repelling by a sharp sound of disapproval, chiding, scolding.

झिण्छिणि s. f. جھڻچڻ

A rattling noise.

झिबणु v. a. جھڻ

To besmear or cover bread with ghee &c., to butter.

झिबु adj. جھڻ

Replete or covered with ghee &c. (as bread).

झिमिरि or झिमिरी s. f. جھمير يا جھميري

Circular movements in dancing.

झिमिरी s. m. جھميري

One who joins in the *jhimiri*.

झिर्की s. f. جھرڪي

A sparrow.

झिमिरि s. f. جھمير

Beauty or ornament from variegation of colors, or diversity of decorations, the effulgence of stars, many lights &c.

झिर्मिरो s. f. ज़ेर्मिरो

Venerians for windows.

झिलु s. f. ज़ेल

Name of a small jungle shrub from which tooth cleaners are made (Indigofera Pauciflora) A kind of water plant used as a vegetable.

झींगार s. f. ज़ेइंगार

A slight beating. The third cleaning of cotton with a cleaning bow. झींकार कढणु किरुं ज़ेइंकार To beat slightly.

झींगारणु v. a. ज़ेइंगारु

To beat slightly, punish by a light flogging. To go over cotton a third time in cleaning it. To use low notes (in singing).

झीणाई s. f. ज़ेइणाई

Lightness, gentleness, softness.

झीणो adj. or adv. ज़ेइणो

Slight, slightly, gentle without force, weak, feeble.

झील s. f. ज़ेइल

A kind of drum which produces treble notes.

झुकणु v. n. ज़ेइकु

To stoop, bend down, sit down on the ground.

झुकिणो adj. ज़ेइकु

A beast that constantly lied down in driving it along.

झुगणु v. a. ज़ेइगु

To stir up, shake about.

झुगिली s. f. ज़ेइगुली

A kind of ornament suspended from the neck.

झुगिलु s. m. ज़ेइगुल

A feast, entertainment, picnic.

झुगो s. m. ज़ेइगो

A house, house and property.

झुझ s. m. ज़ेइझ

A word used to frighten children, a ghost, demon.

झुडालो s. m. ज़ेइडालो

Cloudiness.

झुडी s. f. ज़ेइडी

Rainy weather, time of rain. झुडी फुडी ज़ेइडी फुडी Idem.

झुडु s. m. ज़ेइडु

Heavy clouds, cloudiness.

झुंड s. m. ज़ेइंड

A band of fakirs. The covering up the face with a cloth to defend it from hot wind &c. in traveling.

झुमकु s. m. ज़ेइकु

A cluster, tuft, bunch.

झुमदु or झुमु s. m. ज़ेइमु या ज़ेइमु

A thicket, copse.

झुमटो s. m. ज़ेइमटो

A grove of trees

झुरणु v. n. ज़ेइरु

To be hurt or injured by a blow, fall &c.

झुत s. f. ज़ेइत

The body cloth of a horse &c.

झुल्को s. m. ज़ेइल्को

A blast or puff of wind.

झूंगार s. f. ज़ेइंगार

Whispering, a whispering sound.

झूंगारणु v. n. ज़ेइंगारु

To whisper.

झूंझार s. f. ज़ेइंझार

Dim-sightedness.

झझ

جھونجھون

See झझ जھونجھون.

झटो s. m.

جھونجھون

A nod in drowsiness. A blast of wind, a puff. A fit as of epilepsy, paroxysm. A bale or bag of sugar.

झडो s. m.

جھونجھون

The hair of the crown of head tied up in a lump. A tassel.

झनाई s. f.

جھونجھون

Oldness, antiquity.

झलो adj.

جھونجھون

Old, ancient.

झपिडी or झपिडो s. f.

جھونجھون یا جھونجھون

A hut, hovel, cottage.

झबाटणु v. a.

جھونجھون

To crush.

झमकु s. m.

جھونجھون

A kind of car ornament.

झरू adj.

جھونجھون

Old, ancient.

झलणु v. n.

جھونجھون

To swing backwards and forwards, rock, oscillate.

झलिणो s. m.

جھونجھون

A punkah suspended from the roof.

झलो s. m.

جھونجھون

A swing, oscillation, vibration.

झकणु v. a.

جھونجھون

To cause to sit down.

झडाई, झडाकर.

جھونجھون, جھونجھون

झडाकार or झडाकु

جھونجھون یا جھونجھون

s. m. or adj.

A quarrel, quarrelsome person.

झेडो s. m.

جھونجھون

Contention, fighting, quarrelling, altercation, strife.

झोक s. f.

جھونجھون

The settling itself down on the ground of a camel &c. a place where camels are picketed. The pushing fagots into the fire.

झोकडु adj.

جھونجھون

A beast that has habit of lying down with its load.

झोकणु v. a.

جھونجھون

To push fagots into the fire.

झोको s. m.

جھونجھون

The rushing of the river on one point which wears among the bank, a push from contact in passing.

झोगणु v. a.

جھونجھون

To agitate, stir up, beat and bruise, to toss about.

झोटो s. m.

جھونجھون

A tuft, make sore, injure.

झोल s. f.

جھونجھون

The getting into a lee and streamless spot in the river, from which it is difficult to work out a boat, the losing one's way, difficulty, perplexity. A skirt taken up to hold anything in.

झोली s. f.

جھونجھون

A bag fastened at the top by a string used by fakirs, a scrip, wallet, bag. The collection made by fakirs on a certain day in name of Mahadeo. A skirt taken up to hold anything in. a nest of eggs, a brood of young birds.

झोलो s. m.

جھونجھون

The hot wind, simoom.

झौझौ s. f.

جھونجھون

Grumbling, disputing.

ٹ - ت

ٹ

ت

The first letter of the third or cerebral class. It is sometimes in Sindhi sounded as a compound **ٹ ت** and **ر** and will in such case be found written **تر**.

ٹکک adj.

ترکک

Of the value of two pice. s. m. A coin valuing two pice.

ٹکر s. m.

تکر

A hill, mountain. Knocking the head against anything, butting, encountering.

ٹکاई s. f.

ترکائی

Fustiness.

ٹکিজ v. n.

ترکج

To become sour or unpalatable from keeping, to get fusty.

ٹکیدی or **ٹکیدی** s. f.

تکڑی یا ترکڑی

A pair of scales.

ٹکیر v. n.

تکیر

To stand up against, encounter face to face, meet in front, butt, to knock together. To be compared together.

ٹکیرا v. a.

تکرائ

To compare together.

ٹکیری s. f.

تکری

A billock.

ٹک s. f.

ترک

The spindle of a spinning wheel.

ٹک or **ٹک** s. m.

تک یا تک

An iron spike or fork for lifting food with &c. A spike with a knob of wood &c. on the end, by the whirling round of which cord is twisted.

ٹک s. m.

ترک

A kind of small bird.

ٹکو s. m.

تکو

Two pice, there are 32 *taka* in a rupee, (in plu.) Money generally.

ٹکو adj.

ترکو

Sour or unpalatable from keeping, fusty.

ٹکور s. f.

تکور

Fomenting, stooping, tapping, a sore place to ease the pain.

ٹکور v. a.

تکور

To foment, tap (a sore) with warm cloths, stupe.

ٹنگ s. f.

تنگ

A leg.

ٹنگ s. m. or **ٹنگیدی** s. f.

ترانگ یا ترانگی

A net-work case or bag for conveying things in.

ٹنگ v. a.

تنگ

To hang up, suspend.

ٹنگ or **ٹنگ** s. f.

تنگ یا تنگ

Lifting one by the hands and feet.

ٹنگ s. f.

تنگ

A kind of small tent.

ٹنگ s. f.

تنگ

The hanging one up by a limb as punishment &c. The usage or habits of a fakir.

ٹنگ s. m.

تنگ

Green vegetables &c. the eating of a mixture of which is injurious.

ٹنگ s. m.

تنگ

One with swollen testicles.

ٹٹی s. f.

تٹی

A bier on which a Hindu corpse is borne to the funeral

pile. A child's penis.

तु s. m.

तुन

A pony.

तु s. m.

तु

The penis.

तु

तु

Past part. of तुहणु तुहणु

तुहणु v. n.

तुहणु

To bellow, as an ox.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A bellow.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A herd of cattle.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A town built by a chieftain and called after his name.

तुहणु v. n.

तुहणु

To crack, split. To make an uproar in scolding &c.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A crackling noise. Noise of scolding and quarrelling.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

Famine Pudendum.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

Coarse sackcloth for carpeting, a carpet.

तुहणु v. n.

तुहणु

To leap, jump, frisk, to throb.

तुहणु v. a.

तुहणु

To cause to jump, to toss or throw up and down, to transfer an item from one account to another.

तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु

The post, mail.

तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु

Frisking.

तुहणु or तुहणु s. m. or adj.

तुहणु या तुहणु

A leaper, jumper, frolicsome.

तुहणु or तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु या तुहणु

Tapping, patting, a tap. The under cloth put beneath a saddle on a beast's back, a saddle cloth.

तुहणु or तुहणु v. a.

तुहणु या तुहणु

To tap, pat.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A leap, jump, frisk, spring, vagary. Name of a mode in music.

तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु

Jumping about.

तुहणु adj.

तुहणु

Squint-eyed.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A family, household.

तुहणु v. n.

तुहणु

To tune aside, move off, be turned off, warded off, passed by, avoided.

तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु

Gabbling, prating, chattering.

तुहणु s. f.

तुहणु

Making a show of wealth and parts one does not possess, bragging, conceit.

तुहणु s. m. or adj.

तुहणु

A boaster, bragged, conceited, affected.

तुहणु v. a.

तुहणु

To weigh.

तुहणु s. m.

तुहणु

A small bell for cattle.

टली s. f. टली

A set of fowls or birds tied on a stick and carried across the shoulder. A small bell hung round necks of cattle.

टलो s. m. टलो

A raft of timbers made up to float down the river. A body or crowd of persons. adj. Unsettled, in agitation, in a state of fluctuation or uncertainty.

टहकणु v. n. टहकणु

To boil up. To give a horse laugh, laugh loudly.

टहकिड़ो or टहटह s. m. टहकड़ो या टहटह

Much an loud laughter.

टहकु or टहकु s. m. टहकु या टहकु

A horse laugh.

टहको s. m. टहको

A boil in boiling.

टहडाई s. f. टहडाई

Timidity, wildness.

टहडु s. m. or adj. टहडु

Timorous, timid, shy, wild, a starter, a shying horse &c.

टहणु v. n. टहणु

(past part. टहो or टहो) To be shy or timid, be frightened.

टहल s. f. टहल

An airing, walk, drive. Service, work. टहल टकोर टहल Idem.

टहलणु v. n. टहलणु

To take the air, walk, ride or drive about for amusement.

टहलाइणु v. a. टहलाइणु

To cause to take the air, to lead about.

टहलुओ or टहल्यो टहलुओ या टहल्यो

A servant, attendant.

टहिणो adj. टहिणो

One who starts, timorous, ashy, timid.

टहोइ s. m. टहोइ

Watching, guarding, looking after, taking care of.

टहोइणु v. a. टहोइणु

To watch, guard, look after, tend.

टाइं s. f. टांइ

Fopperty, coxcombry.

टाइरु, टांइरो or टांउरु s. टांइरु, टांइरो या टांउरु

m. or adj.

A fop, coxcomb.

टाकणु v. a. टाकणु

To quarry. To stitch.

टाकर s. f. टाकर

A low hill, hillock.

टांकर s. f. टांकर

A hill tree whose branches are used for making pipes for hookahs (Clerodendron Phlomoides).

टाकिरु adj. टाकिरु

Of the hills, hilly, a mountaineer.

टाकी s. f. टाकी

The pox or secondary symptoms.

ट्राकु adj. ट्राकु

Hard and compact (soil).

ट्राकुओ adj. ट्राकुओ

Brittle, fragile.

ट्राकुलो s. m. ट्राकुलो

A kind of small bird. The piece of potsherd &c. used in playing तीजिअ रांदि रांदि, तीजिअ रांदि.

टांको s. m. टांको

A stitch. टांको डिअणु टांको टांको To stitch.

ढाकोडो s. m. ब्राह्मण्ड

A general flight of people or animals from fright or any sudden alarm, a panic.

ढाकोर s. f. ढाकोर

The tapping and fomenting a sore, fomenting, stuping.

ढाकोरणु v. a. ढाकोरु

To tap as sore &c. in fomenting, to foment.

ढाढमाइणु v. n. ढाढमाइ

To evade, shirk.

ढाढां s. f. ढाढां

Croaking, cawing, chattering.

ढाढार s. f. ढाढार

Tapping and fomenting a sore with hot clothes.

ढाढारणु v. a. ढाढारु

To tap a sore &c. in fomenting it with hot clothes.

ढाड s. f. ढाड

Bellowing, a bellow.

ढाडाणो s. m. ढाडाणो

A firefly.

ढाडो s. m. ढाडो

A live coal.

ढाणणु v. a. ढाणु

To clean cotton by separating it from its seeds. To pull tight.

L ढाणो s. m. ढाणो

Time.

ढापिरू s. m. ढापिरू

A servant used for shampooing.

ढापू s. m. ढापू

An island.

ढापू s. m. ढापू

A jumper, leaper. A kind of dance.

S ढामिडी or ढामिणी adj. ढामिडी या ढामिणी

Sunburnt, red from passion. L s. f. A copper pot.

ढामिडी हणणु ढामिडी हणणु To be sunburnt, to be fired with rage.

L ढामिडो s. m. ढामिडो

A kind of pot for cooking.

S ढामो s. m. ढामो

Copper.

ढार s. f. ढार

Evasion, putting off, shirking.

ढारणु v. a. ढारु

To evade, avoid, parry, prevent, turn aside, drive out of the way, put or turn aside, ward off, obviate, prevent, quell, repel.

ढारी s. f. ढारी

A branch or piece of the tamarisk tree, the tamarisk or bastard cypress (Tamarix Indica). Evasion, shirking.

ढाली s. f. ढाली

A kind of large tree. (Dalbergia Sisu).

ढालो s. m. ढालो

Evasion, shuffling, putting off.

ढाह s. f. or ढाहु s. m. ढाह या ढाहु

A start, starting, timidity.

ढाहुडु s. m. or adj. ढाहुडु

One who starts or is frightened at trifles, a shying horse &c., timorous, shy, wild.

ढाहणु v. a. ढाहणु

To frighten, cause to start. Startle.

S ढाहि ढाहि s. f. ढाहि या ढाहि

Protection given by the Deity, the praying for such.

ढाहू s. m. ढाहू

टिक्टिकि s. f.	تِکِکِ
The tick of a watch &c.	
टिखडि s. f.	تِرخو
A daughter born after three sons.	
टिखडु s. m.	تِرخو
A son born after three daughters.	
टिंग adj.	تِरنگ
Weak, washy, watery. s. f. Rice water used by weavers for stiffening their threads.	
टिंगविंगो or टिंगविण्गो	تِरنگ ونگو یا تِरنگ ونگو
adj. or adv.	
In an unsteady manner, unsteady, uncertain.	
टिंगिट्रो s. m.	تِنگِ تِरो
Jumping about, frisking.	
टिघिडो s. m.	تِगِठो
A name given to each of the three day preceding the new moon, which are said to be unlucky days for spinning or sewing.	
टिज s. f.	तِरज
The platting three double.	
टिजणु v. a.	तِरजणु
To plat three double.	
टिटिर s. m.	तितिर
One who has a habit of breaking wind, a farter.	
टिटिहरि s. f.	तितिहरि
Name of an aquatic bird.	
टिटु s. m.	तिटु
A fart.	
टिडणु v. n.	तोरुणु
To open or blow as a flower. To swell out, as grain in cooking.	

टिडि s. f.	तिडि
Conceit, foppery, coxcombry. The side of the head on which a hat is cocked by a coxcomb.	
टिडिणी s. f.	तिडिणी
A small kind of beetle.	
टिडिणु s. m.	तिडिणु
A beetle.	
टिडिरु s. m.	तिडिरु
A fop, coxcomb.	
टिडु adj.	तिडु
Very sour.	
टिडुसु s. m.	तिडुसु
A kind of gourd.	
S टिडो adj.	तिडो
With three or and three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to form 103 &c.)	
टिडकणु v. n.	तिडकणु
To crack, split. To prick or itch (as prickly heat).	
टिणी s. f.	तिणी
A knuckle.	
टिणु s. m.	तिणु
The having three pieces in a row in the game नौटिणि	
नौटिणि. The raised spot on which a ball or marble is place to be shot at in playing. टिणु गुसाइणु	तिणु गुसाइणु
To miss the proper time for anything.	
टिणिमणि s. f.	तिणिमणि
Foolish chattering, boasting.	
टिनि	तिनि
The oblique plural of ट्रे ट्रे Three.	
S टिन्हिनि, टिन्हिनी	तिन्हिनि, तिन्हिनी
or टिन्ही	तिन्ही

The oblique plural of ट्रे with emphatic particle ई affixed.

s ट्रिपखी s. f. ट्रिपिखी

Obsequies performed in the third *paksh* following a death.

टिपणु v. a. टिपणु

To crush or squeeze between the fingers. To jump. bound. अखि टिपणु अखि टिपणु To wink.

s ट्रिपनि ट्रिपनि

An indigofera with three pair of leaflets to each leaf.

s ट्रिपाण्यकु adj. ट्रिपाण्यकु

Valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee.

s ट्रिपाण्यो adj. ट्रिपाण्यो

Three quarters percent, valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee.

टिपिडी s. f. टिपिडी

A kind of ladle.

टिपिणो s. m. टिपिणो

An almanac.

s टिपिति adj. टिपिति

Sated, filled. s. f. Satiety.

टिपिरि s. f. टिपिरि

The part of crown of head above forehead.

टिपी s. f. टिपी

The nasal mark or dot placed above letters.

टिपु s. m. टिपु

A jump, leap. A shot in playing marbles.

s ट्रिपेरो adj. ट्रिपेरो

Three-footed, tripod.

s ट्रिफला, ट्रिफुडा, ट्रिफला s. m. ट्रिफला, ट्रिफुडा, ट्रिफला

(plu.). The three Myrobalans (आविरो, बहेडो and हरीड)

(आवरो, बहेडो and हरीड).

ट्रिब s. f. ट्रिब

A piece of stick inserted through the mouth of a sack to close it.

ट्रिबणु v. a. ट्रिबणु

To fasten the month of a sack by pinning it with pieces of stick.

टिबी s. m. टिबी

A teller of idle tales or lying stories.

टिबु s. m. टिबु

Lying tales, extravagant stories.

टिभो s. m. टिभो

A small earthen vessel.

ट्रिमणु v. n. ट्रिमणु

To ooze, exude, leak, drop down in drops, drip, percolate, trickle.

ट्रिमिणो adj. ट्रिमिणो

Leaky.

s ट्रिमुहो s. m. ट्रिमुहो

Having three mouths. A place where three waters meet.

टिम्कणु v. n. टिम्कणु

To blaze lightly, glimmer.

टिम्काइणु v. a. टिम्काइणु

To light up, cause to glimmer. अखि टिम्काइणु अखि टिम्काइणु To open and shut the eyes as from drowsiness &c.

टिम्को s. m. टिम्को

A glimmering, gleam.

टिम्तारु adj. टिम्तारु

Filled to the top, brimful.

ट्रिम्ट्रिमि s. f. ट्रिम्ट्रिमि

Dripping, dropping.

s ट्रोट्रोट्र

And three or with three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 103 &c.).

s ट्रोट्रोट्रो adj.

Three percent.

ट्रिलणु v. n.

To roll about in walking, swagger, wriggle.

ट्रिलणु or ट्रिलिणो s. m. or adj.

One who rolls in walking, a swaggerer.

ट्रिल्ह adj.

Giving milk from only three teats (a cow &c.).

s ट्रिवर्धो adj.

Triennial, three years old, of or three years.

s ट्रिस्त्रु s. m.

A trident.

s ट्रिसो s. f.

A kind of cloth with 300 threads in woof.

ट्रिह s. f.

Thirst. A sprinkling of water.

ट्रिहक s. f.

Name of a bird which preys on jungle rats.

ट्रिहडि s. f.

Three water wheels used together, the water being raised from one to the other and so on to the field.

ट्रिहर adv.

Thrice, a third.

ट्रिहाइणु or ट्रिहाइजणु v. n.

To be thirsty, parched with thirst.

ट्रिहाई s. f.

A third, third part.

ट्रिहाडी s. f.

A cloth worn round the waist passing between the legs and fastened behind. A sheet or piece of cloth worn over the shoulders &c.

ट्रिहाडु s. m.

A third crop from same plants.

ट्रिहाणु s. m.

A two or three years old breast.

ट्रिहार adv.

Thrice, a third time.

ट्रिहारो adj.

About thirty.

ट्री

The fem. of ट्रिओ Third. ट्री or टी or टी The elliptic form of the oblique. plu. or ट्री Three.

s टीका s. f.

A commentary.

s टीको s. m.

The Hindu sectarian mark made on the forehead.

टींगाई s. f.

Great tallness.

टींगु s. m. or adj.

Tall, a giant.

टींगो adj.

Tall, s. m. The bishop inches.

s ट्रीज s. f.

The third day after each phases (new and full) of the moon.

ट्राजाकठी s. f.

A purgative root (Impoaturpethum).

s ट्रीजो adj.

Third.

s टीटिहरु s. m

तीट्टे

A sand piper (*Tringa goensis*).

टीटीं s. f.

तीन तीन

Farting, talking nonsense.

टीटो s. m.

तीटो

The name of an aquatic bird.

s टीणाई

तीरिणाई

The making threefold, triplication, the threefold.

s टीणि s. f.

तीरि

The treble, triple, threefold.

s टीणो adj.

तीरिओ

Three double, multiplied by three, triple, treble, threefold.

टीप s. f.

तीप

Raising the voice in singing. A treble string of the *tamburo*. Foppery, coxcombry. The playing a higher card in a game of cards.

टीर s. f.

तीर

Name of a grass.

टीलो s. m.

तीलो

A throne. Goods an chattels, property.

s टीह adj.

तीह

Thirty.

टीहर adv.

तीहर

A third time, thrice.

टीहारो adj.

तीहारो

About thirty.

A ट्राहो adj.

तीराहो

And third or with thirty (prefixed to a hundred &c to express 130 &c.).

S टींही adj.

तीरिहोन

Thirtieth.

टुआई s. m.

तुआई

A maker or seller of the mat called टुओ.

टुइजणु v. n.

तुइजणु

To miscarry in bringing forth (spoken only of cattle).

टुई s. f.

तुई

A kind of flooring of wattles &c. placed in the bottom of boats.

टुओ s. m.

तुओ

A kind of matting of plaited rushes or twigs.

टुकणु v. a.

तुकणु

To eat, gnaw, cut (as insects do cloth). To quarry stones, to cut stones. To cut, make an incision.

टुकर, टुकिर, टुकिरो

तुकर, तुकिर, तुकिरो

s. m. or टुकिरी s. f.

तुकिरी

A piece, part, share, fragment, scrap.

टुकिडो s. m.

तुकिडो

A crowd of fakirs collected for an entertainment.

टुकिरेलु s. m.

तुकिरेलु

One who lives on another, a servant, follower.

टुकु s. m.

तुकु

A cut, hole (eaten in anything by rats or insects).

टुकर

तुकर

See टुकर.

टुको s. m.

तुको

A cut, incision, scarification. A cut in a bank to let water through.

टुंगिरु adj.

तुंगिरु

That in which there is a hole, full of holes.

टुंगु s. m.

तुंगु

A hole, vent, aperture.

S डटणु v. n.

डटणु

To break, smash.

डठो

डठो

Past part. of तुसणु.

डडाइणु v. n.

डडाइणु

To become crippled in the hands or work lazily as if one was so.

डडिडो or डडो adj. or adv.

डडो या डडो

One who has not the use of his hands, maimed or crippled in hands, contracted or with body drawn up into a small space.

डबणु v. n.

डबणु

To sink under water, dive.

डबणु v. a.

डबणु

To prick, pierce, stick, thrust, run through.

डबाइणु v. a.

डबाइणु

To dip, duck, plunge.

डबिजणु v. n.

डबिजणु

To miscarry in bringing forth (spoken only of cattle).

डबिणो s. m.

डबिणो

A small kind of basket.

डबी s. f.

डबी

A dive, dip, plunge डबिअ जो संहं जो संहं A trial by water, ordeal. डबी कटणु डबी कटणु To raise up by the waist band in wrestling.

डबिको s. m.

डबिको

A dot in writing. L A kind of small basket.

डबियरु s. m.

डबियरु

A diver.

डरणु v. n.

डरणु

To move, to wander, to pass time, get on, exist, to be carried on, managed.

डल्कणु v. n.

डल्कणु

To shake, to float along on rough water, to wander, roam.

डल्काइणु v. a.

डल्काइणु

To cause to shake. To cause to wander away. To evade, shirk, put off.

डल्काऊ v. a.

डल्काऊ

A wanderer, a vagabond.

डल्को s. m.

डल्को

A shake, shaking, bobbing up and down and being carried there and there as a stick in a rough stream. Wandering about.

L डहरणु v. n.

डहरणु

To move along.

L डहारणु v. a.

डहारणु

To cause to move along.

डड s. m.

डड

A useless wretch.

डडं s. f.

डडं

Farting.

डरो adj.

डरो

Bent, crooked.

डलो s. m.

डलो

An upright piece of stick used to measure the sun's shadow.

डडु s. m.

डडु

Coloquintida or bitter apple, colocynth.

S ट्रे adj.

ट्रे

Three.

L ट्रेऑ s. m.

ट्रेऑ

The tertian fever or ague.

टेक s. f. टिक

Support, rest, prop. A fixed habit or time. टेक डिअणु

टिक टिक To lean against.

टेकडु s. m. टिकडु

Counsel.

टेकणु v. a. टिकणु

To bow. मथो टेकणु मथो टिकणु To bow down, perform r reverence.

s ट्रेट्रीह adj. त्रिट्रीह

Thirty three.

ट्रेडणु v. a. त्रिट्रणु

To hang, suspend. To cause to open or blow (flowers), to expand, to stretch out or extend (one's hands or feet).

ट्रेडाइणु v. n. त्रिट्रिडाइणु

To squint.

ट्रेडाई s. f. त्रिट्रिडाई

Squinting, a squint.

टेडु s. m. त्रिट्रिडु

A blackguard, a useless vagabond.

ट्रेडो adj. त्रिट्रिडो

Squint eyed. adv. or adj. slanting, slantingly, oblique.

ट्रेडो s. m. त्रिट्रिडो

The feathered wing of a bird.

s ट्रेता s. f. त्रिट्रिता

The name of the second or silver age comprising 1,290,000 years.

s ट्रेतालीह adj. त्रिट्रितालीह

Thirty-three.

ट्रेपा s. m. त्रिट्रिपा

(plu). Three quarters of a seer weight.

टोपो s. m. त्रिट्रिपो

A drop.

ट्रैयू s. m. त्रिट्रिणु

Certain funeral ceremonies performed during the three days succeeding the decease of anyone.

L ट्रेयो s. m. त्रिट्रियो

The tertian fever or ague.

टेरी s. f. त्रिट्रिरी

A share or portion of any food, a small lump of butter

टेरो s. m. त्रिट्रिरो

A lump of butter &c.

टोव s. m. त्रिट्रिओ

Habit, custom, practice.

s ट्रेवजाह adj. त्रिट्रिवजाह

Fifty-three.

s ट्रेवीह adj. त्रिट्रिवीह

Twenty-three.

ट्रेह s. f. त्रिट्रिह

A sprinkling of water or damping by sprinklings.

s ट्रेहठि adj. त्रिट्रिहठि

Sixty-three.

ट्रेहणु v. a. त्रिट्रिहणु

To damp (clothes &c). by sprinkling water.

s ट्रेहतरि adj. त्रिट्रिहतरि

Seventy-three.

टोई s. f. त्रिट्रिओई

A small dry measure, the 16th part of टोयो त्रिट्रिओ.

टोक s. f. त्रिट्रिओक

Taunting, sneering, a gibe, sarcasm.

टोकणु v. a. त्रिट्रिओकणु

To taunt, gibe, scold.

टोकबाजी s. f.	टुकबाजी
Finding fault, sarcasm, taunting, scolding.	
टोकर s. f.	टुकर
A knock, blow.	
टोकाइतो adj. or adv.	टुकान्तो
Sarcastic, sneering, sarcastically, tauntingly.	
टोकरी s. f.	टुकरि
A small wicker basket without a lid. A feast or entertainment of a few <i>Pokarna Brahmins</i> .	
टोकिरु s. m.	टुकरु
A fault finder, taunter, sneerer.	
टोकरो s. m.	टुकरो
A large open wicker basket.	
टोट्टिअपो, टोट्टिपणु,	टोट्टिअपो, टोट्टिपणु
टोट्टिपणो s. m. or	टोट्टिपणो
टोट्टिपाई s. f.	टोट्टिपाई
Laziness, slothfulness.	
टोटिको s. m.	टोटिको
A recipe, receipt. A charm, filter. A kind of small firework, cracker.	
टोटी s. f.	टोटी
The mouth piece of a hookah. The sheath in a hookah bottom for receiving the snake or hollow pipe.	
टोट्टी adj.	टोट्टी
Lazy, sluggish.	
टोटो adj.	टोटो
A piece of stick, a faggot.	
टोटो s. m.	टोटो
Loss, detriment.	
s टोट्ट्याई s. f.	टोट्ट्याई
Laziness.	

s टोट्टणु v. a.	टोट्टणु
To break, to pluck (a flower &c.)	
s टोट्टफोड s. f.	टोट्टफोड
Breaking.	
s टोट्टी s. f.	टोट्टी
Name of a <i>ragini</i> or a musical mode.	
टोट्टो s. m.	टोट्टो
The point or crest of a hill or rock, a hillock. A fragment of a hill or rock.	
टोट्टहो s. m.	टोट्टहो
A piece of rope. A herd of cattle.	
टोट्टाई s. m.	टोट्टाई
A wizard, charmer, bewitcher.	
टोट्टो s. m.	टोट्टो
Enchantment, witchery, fascination.	
टोट्ट s. f.	टोट्ट
The boring the ears or nose for jewels &c.	
टोट्टणु v. a.	टोट्टणु
To bore the ear or nose for jewels, or the nostrils of cattle for the leading string, to lance or open a sore.	
टोट्टी s. f.	टोट्टी
A cap, hat. The hood of a hawk. The part of a hookah which contains the tobacco and fire.	
टोट्ट s. m.	टोट्ट
A kind of hat or cap, a helmet. A kind of coarse grass or reed.	
टोट्टो s. m.	टोट्टो
A stitch, a kind of sewing, running stitch.	
टोट्टरु s. m.	टोट्टरु
One who wears a cap or hat, a hatter, a maker and seller of hats.	

ٲوٲر s. m.	ٲوٲر
A kind of water duck famed for diving.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A dry measure of which there are four in a <i>kasu</i> and in which there are 13 <i>chowtais</i> . The name of the measure containing a <i>toyo</i> .	
ٲوٲ s. f.	ٲوٲ
Gait, paces.	
ٲوٲو v. a.	ٲوٲو
To cause to move along, to help along, to carry on (a business), to pass or spend (time).	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
Roaming about, taking the air, walking. A stool, evacuation. A company, gang, a herd a cattle, flock of sheep &c.	
L ٲوٲر s. m.	ٲوٲر
A large louse.	
ٲوٲاڪڙو s. m.	ٲوٲاڪڙو
A wanderer, vagabond, vagrant.	
ٲوٲاڪو s. m.	ٲوٲاڪو
Wandering, vagrancy.	

ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
Figures made of sweetmeats.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A band of musicians, singers or dancing boys.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A play thing, any nice thing, a curiosity. L A thing, article.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A company, band, set, society.	
ٲوٲو v. n.	ٲوٲو
To chatter.	
ٲوٲو s. f.	ٲوٲو
An abusive ill tongued woman.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
Chattering, idle talking, and quarrelling.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A squib, kind of firework.	
ٲوٲو s. f.	ٲوٲو
Chattering, idle talking, gabbling.	
ٲوٲو s. m.	ٲوٲو
A tassei.	

ਠ - ਠ

ਠ

ਠ

Th. The aspirate of the preceding.

ਠਕਾੜ s. m.

ਠਕਾੜ

A sharp sound or report of a gun, a crack, smack, clang. ਠਕਾੜ ਕਰਨੁ ਠਕਾੜ ਕਰਨੁ To crack one's joints.

ਠਕਾਠੁਕੀ or ਠਕਠਕਿ s. f. ਠਕਾਠੁਕੀ ਠਕਾਠੁਕੀ

The sound of musketry or of the knocking or slapping anything, clangor, din.

ਠਕੁਰੁ s. m.

ਠਕੁਰੁ

A kind of fakir, who are priest of the worshipers of the river. The relationship of the father of a married couple.

ਠਗੁਣੁ v. a.

ਠਗੁਣੁ

To cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon.

ਠਗਾਇਣੁ or ਠਗਿਜਣੁ v. n.

ਠਗਾਇਣੁ ਠਗਾਇਣੁ

To be cheated.

ਠਗੀ s. f.

ਠਗੀ

Cheating, deceiving, deceit, fraud.

ਠਗੁ or ਠਗਿਬਾਜ਼ੁ adj.

ਠਗੁ ਠਗੁ

A cheat, impostor, deceiver, deceitful.

ਠਗਿਬਾਜ਼ੀ s. f.

ਠਗਿਬਾਜ਼ੀ

Cunning, art, fraudulent dexterity.

ਠਡੁ s. m.

ਠਡੁ

Several things or persons collected together, a crowd

ਠਠੋ s. m. or ਠਠੋਲੀ s. f.

ਠਠੋ ਠਠੋ

Jesting, joking, jocularly, fun, raillery, derision, ridicule.

ਠਠੋਲੀ or ਠਠੋਲੁ s. m.

ਠਠੋਲੀ ਠਠੋਲੀ

A jester, a joker.

ਠਡਕਣੁ v. n.

ਠਡਕਣੁ

To emit a sound from knocking or hammering, to patter, rattle.

ਠਡਕਾਇਣੁ v. a.

ਠਡਕਾਇਣੁ

To knock, make a noise by knocking.

ਠਡਕਾੜ s. m.

ਠਡਕਾੜ

A crackling nose, a rattling sound or as that of knocking or hammering, din, clangor.

ਠਡਠਡਿ s. f.

ਠਡਠਡਿ

A continuous noise of knocking or hammering, din.

ਠਪਣੁ v. a.

ਠਪਣੁ

To beat out (metals). To seal up, affix a seal on property, attach, to impress, print. To beat clothes with a stick in washing.

ਠਪਿਠੀ s. f.

ਠਪਿਠੀ

Stamping, printing, the mark made by a stamp. A potter's tool for tapping the pot with in forming it.

ਠਪੋ s. m.

ਠਪੋ

A seal affixed on property, impression, stamp.

s ਠਭਣੁ v. a.

ਠਭਣੁ

To numb, make torpid.

s ਠਭਿਜਣੁ v. n.

ਠਭਿਜਣੁ

To be benumbed.

ਠਰਣੁ v. n.

ਠਰਣੁ

To become cool or chill, to become cold, to be pacified, to become spent in force (a missile).

ਠਲੁ s. f.

ਠਲੁ

Stopping, checking, a check.

ਠਲੁਣੁ v. a.

ਠਲੁਣੁ

To prohibit, put a stop upon, lay under arrest or embargo attach.

ਠਲਾਇ s. f.

ਠਲਾਇ

Emptiness, poverty.

ठल्ह adj.	ठल्ह
Barren or unproductive (a crop).	
ठल्हो adj.	ठल्ह
Empty, barren, grainless, dry (as a milk cow), penniless, poor.	
ठशई s. m.	ठशै
A joker, jester, wag.	
ठशो s. m.	ठश
Joking, jesting, fun, ridicule, raillery.	
ठहकणु v. n.	ठहकु
To knock together. To be alike, agree together, correspond. s. m The check to a wheel to prevent it running back.	
ठहणु v. n.	ठह
To agree, accord, tally, match, correspond, fit, suit, to be satisfied, reconciled, to be made, prepared, ready.	
ठहति s. f.	ठहति
Concord, agreement.	
ठहंदो adj.	ठहंदो
Suitable, becoming, befitting.	
ठहपह or ठहफह adv.	ठहपह या ठहफह
Quickly, speedily, instantly.	
ठहर s. f.	ठहर
Calmness, serenity, quiet, tranquillity, patience, staidness, steadiness.	
ठहरणु v. n.	ठहरणु
To be calmed, be quiet, to settle (as water). To stop, stand, wait. To be decided. Determined.	
ठहराइणु v. a.	ठहराउ
To decide, determine, resolve, settle. To stop, cause to wait. To cause to make or mend.	
ठहराइतो adj. or adv.	ठहराउतो

Patient, patiently, tranquil.	
ठराउ s. f.	ठराउ
Determination, resolution, settlement.	
ठराइणु v. a.	ठराउ
To make agree or accord, to make satisfied. To make or mend, to cause to make or mend, to prepare, make ready.	
ठराइतो adj. or adv.	ठराउतो
Suitable, suitably, fit, becoming, befitting.	
ठराउ or ठहु s. m.	ठराउ या ठहु
Agreement, concord.	
S ठाकुरु s. m.	ठाकुरु
The divinity, deity, an idol. A lord, master, chief.	
S ठाकुर्दुआरो or	ठाकुर्दुआरो या
ठाकुर्दुआरो s. m.	ठाकुर्दुआरो
An idol temple.	
ठाटी adj.	ठाटी
Pompous, ostentatious.	
ठाटु or ठाटु s. m.	ठाटु या ठाटु
Splendor, grandeur, stat., magnificence, pop, show, superficial, appearance, ostentation.	
ठाठारिको adj.	ठाठारिको
Of a copper-smith ठाठारिकी बिली प्लि (A copper-smith's cat) One who will not listen to reason, a shameless person.	
ठाठारो s. m.	ठाठारो
A copper-smith.	
L ठांठि s. f	ठांठि
A metal plate or dish.	
S ठाणु s. m.	ठाणु
The place where horses and cattle are kept. A stall in	

ठुङ्को s. m.	ठुङ्को
The sound of a knock or rap, a pattering noise.	
ठुमिरी s. f.	ठुमिरी
A kind of verse sung to music.	
ठुड्ड adj.	ठुड्ड
Leafless, unornamented, destitute, naked, empty, having a shaven head, penniless, miserly.	
ठुलु or ठुल्लु s. m.	ठुलु या ठुल्लु
A tower.	
L ठुंगिडो s. m.	ठुंगिडो
A knock on the head with a knuckle. ठुंगिडो हणणु	
ठुंगु ठुंगु To pick lice from the head.	
ठुठि s. f.	ठुठि
The elbow.	
ठुठु s. m.	ठुठु
A bare dried up free.	
ठुठो adj.	ठुठो
Handless, one who has lost a hand.	
ठुली s. f.	ठुली
An earthenware dish carried in the hand by fakirs to receive alms in.	
ठुकिरी s. m.	ठुकिरी
One who sells earthenware vessels. A fakir who goes about begging with a dish of burning charcoal in his hand.	
ठुको s. m.	ठुको
A certain beat on a drum or cymbal in playing such.	
ठुगु s. m.	ठुगु
A leap, spring, bound, jump, frisking.	
ठुगेमड्डी s. f.	ठुगेमड्डी
Depending on ones self, independence, boldness.	
ठुइही s. m.	ठुइही
A small playing marble.	
ठुल्लणु v. a.	ठुल्लणु

To push along.

ठोक or ठोकर s. f.	ठोक या ठोकर
Beating, a blow, knock, stroke.	
ठोकणु v. a.	ठोकणु
To strike, knock, hammer.	
ठोकिणो s. m.	ठोकिणो
A kind of mallet used by shoemakers &c.	
ठोंगिडो	ठोंगिडो
See ठुंगिडो	
ठोगी s. m.	ठोगी
A cheat, impostor, deceiver, hypocrite.	
ठोंगो s. m.	ठोंगो
The peck of a bird's bill, a knock or rap with a knuckle or nail of the finger, a filip, the point in the upper part of some kinds of paper kites.	
ठोठु s. m.	ठोठु
A dried up mass or body, anything hard from dryness.	
ठोठो adj.	ठोठो
Dried up, withered and without leaves, old and hard.	
ठोड़ी s. f.	ठोड़ी
The chin.	
ठडही s. f.	ठडही
A kind of wheat without awns.	
ठोइहो adj.	ठोइहो
One whose head is entirely shaven, bald, homeless, leafless.	
ठोमिरो s. m.	ठोमिरो
A kind of small pebble found at <i>Hinglaj</i> and worn in necklaces by those who have made a pilgrimage there.	
ठोमो s. m.	ठोमो
A shaven headed mullah.	
ठोंसो s. m.	ठोंसो
A below, knock, box.	

६ - ३

ढ	३
The aspirate of the preceding, dh. It is sometimes sounded as if joined with an <i>r</i> and will be in such cases found written ढ ३.	
ढइजणु v. n.	ढइजणु
To be found, procured, obtained.	
ढइणु v. a.	ढइणु
To satisfy, satiate, glut, pall, sate.	
ढउं s. m.	ढउं
Fashion, from, shape, manner, method, way, art, dexterity, tact, skill, contrivance, device, expedient, project, stratagem, manners.	
ढउ s. m.	ढउ
Filling, glutting, satiety.	
ढक s. f.	ढक
Covering, cover, shelter. A pound for cattle.	
ढकणु v. a.	ढकणु
To cover, shade, put on (clothes &c.), muffle. To shut up (cattle), pound or impound. s. m. A cover, lid. A coverer or concealer of another's fault &c.	
ढकरु s. m.	ढकरु
f. faint, swoon, a nod from drowsiness.	
ढकिणी s. f.	ढकिणी
A small cover for a pot &c. The knee-cap, knee-pan. The circular piece of metal at the top of a sword handle.	
ढकिर्जणु v. n.	ढकिर्जणु
To faint. Swoon, to nod from drowsiness.	
ढकी s. f.	ढकी
The time from day-break to sunrise, early morning.	

dawn. Concealment, covering, the not being disclosed.	
ढकु s. m.	ढकु
A cover, lid.	
ढगणु v. a.	ढगणु
To tie a cow &c. by the leg in milking. s. m. The rope by which a cow is so tied.	
ढगरु s. m.	ढगरु
A thorn bush or branch cut down. A lean emaciated beat, one like a bag of bones.	
ढगाइतो adj. or adv.	ढगाइतो
Having good manners or behavior, mannerly.	
ढगाई s. f.	ढगाई
A bullock-man or driver.	
ढगिरी s. f.	ढगिरी
A small thorn bush or branch cut down. A kind of small bird.	
ढगु s. m.	ढगु
A rope for tying a cow by the foot when milking it. Manner, method, skill, contrivance, expedients, manners, behavior.	
ढगो s. m.	ढगो
A bullock, bull, ox. A bullock's load.	
ढढ s. f.	ढढ
A pond, lake, tank. A tune beaten on the drums at the <i>ashura</i> .	
ढढरु s. m.	ढढरु
The body or belly of a vessel. A hollow in the trunk of a tree the piece of metal &c. fixed on the handle of a sword to be grasped in the hand.	
ढढी s. f.	ढढी
A kind of basket for trapping birds in. adj. One full of contrivance, accomplished, mannerly.	

ढबु s. m. **ढब**
A kind of basket or trapping birds in. manner, style, way, method, contrivance, art, shape, manners, behavior.

ढरणु v. n. **ढरु**
To descent, alight, run down (as water), pour in. to place love on, have a regard for one. To shake, move (a fly-flapper &c.) To slacken, loosen. **ढारो ढरणु** **ढारो** **ढरणु** To win, have good fortune.

ढराई s. f. **ढर्राई**
Looseness.

ढरो adj. **ढरो**
Loose, lax.

ढरकणु v. n. **ढरकु**
To roll or slide down, tumble down. To die, fall down dead.

ढल s. f. **ढल**
Rent, tribute, the land tax.

ढलाइतो adj. or adv. **ढलाइतो**
Taxable, paying taxes, on a rent.

ढवाइणु v. a. **ढवाइणु**
To cause to be satiated or satisfied.

ढवाइतो adj. or adv. **ढवाइतो**
Of good form or figure, handsome, full of contrivances, accomplished, having good manners or behavior, in a good manner or style.

ढाइजणु or **ढाइणु** v. n. **ढाइजणु** या **ढाइणु**
To be satiated, filled, cloyed, palled.

ढाइणु v. a. **ढाइणु**
To satisfy, fill.

ढाक s. f. **ढाक**
The hip.

ढाकुओँ s. m. **ढाकुओँ**
A dish with its cover.

ढाको s. m. **ढाको**
A kind of water wheel used for the spring crop.

ढांगरो s. m. **ढांगरो**
A kind of fresh water fish.

ढाढी s. m. **ढाढी**
The name of a caste of Muslims, who play on instruments and go about begging.

ढाढी s. f. **ढाढी**
A kind of light hookah pipe.

ढापणु s. f. **ढापणु**
To become satiated or satisfied.

ढारणु v. a. **ढारणु**
To cause to alight, bring down, to pour out. To let down, loosen, slacken. To use or shake a fly-flapper.

ढारो s. m. **ढारो**
A die (for playing).

ढाल s. f. **ढाल**
A shield.

ढिक s. f. **ढिक**
The lowing of kine. Groaning.

ढिकणु v. n. **ढिकणु**
To low (as a cow). To groan.

ढिगरु s. m. **ढिगरु**
A thorn bush or branch cut down. A lean emaciated beast, one like a bag of bones.

ढिगी s. f. **ढिगी**
A small heap.

ढिगु s. m. **ढिगु**
A heap, mass.

The belly of a child.

डुणु or डुर्कणु v. n. डुणु या डुर्कणु

To roll or slip down. To waste away, to fall down insensible.

डुणु s. f. डुणु

Search, seeking.

डुणु v. a. डुणु

To look for, seek, search for.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

The skeleton or bones of an animal. A carcass.

डुणु s. f. डुणु

A plant (sida humilis).

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A curve, crook, bend.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A movement in venery.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

Name of a caste who work in leather, a currier, shoemaker.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A kind of cake cooked by Hindus.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A hard foundation of earth on which a light earthenware millstone is worked to separate rice from the husk.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A heap.

डुणु s. m. डुणु

A clew or ball of thread.

डुणु v. a. डुणु

To wander over.

डुणु s. f. डुणु

The carrying or conveying goods.

डुणु v. a. डुणु

To carry, bear, convey from one place to another in repeated trips.

डोणु s. m. डोणु

A present or offering of fruit or any nice eatable.

डोणु s. m. डोणु

Signs of rain, bad weather, the cloud and rain bringing such, cloudy weather डोणु खणु डोणु to clear up (the weather).

डोणु s. f. डोणु

A kind of flour cake cooked in a pot with fish etc.

डोणु s. m. डोणु

A flour cake.

डोणु v. a. डोणु

To separate dirt and tares from grain, to make separate, to spill.

डोणु s. f. डोणु

The hollow stripe in the blade of a sword. A hollow spot in which water lies, a pond.

डोणु s. m. डोणु

A domestic horned animal, (in plu.) Cattle, kin.

डोणु s. m. डोणु

A hollow, a low spot in which water rests, a pond.

डोणु s. f. डोणु

A small kind of drum beaten from both sides with fingers.

डोणु or डोणु s. m. डोणु या डोणु

One dear or loved, darling, fondling, sweetheart, friend.

डोणु or डोणु s. m. डोणु या डोणु

The name of an ornament suspended from the neck.

डोणु or डोणु s. m. डोणु या डोणु

A friend, lover, sweetheart, darling. Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

डोणु adj. डोणु

A coinage of the rupee which comes from *marwar* s. m. One who plays on डोणु डोणु

डोणु s. m. डोणु

A nap, a brief sleep.

त - त

त	त
The first of the series of dentals, "T".	
त conj.	ते
That, so that, then.	
S तइणु v. a.	तै
To warm, heat.	
S तई s. f.	तै
A flat vessel for cooking food in, a frying pan. Heat. Tyranny, oppression. adj. Dried up, parched (a crop).	
S तउ s. m.	तै
Heat, warmth.	
तउं prep.	तै
From on, off, over, subsequent to.	
S तओ s. m.	तै
A flat iron vessel for baking or frying food in. A pan.	
तक s. f.	तक
Conjecture, supposition, an estimate of expenses. Looking, staring, watching, and taking aim, aim, casting an evil eye.	
तकडि s. f.	तक
Hurry, haste, eagerness.	
तकणु v. a.	तक
To think on, ponder, consider, guess, conjecture, to estimate expenses. To look at, watch, take aim at, pry, spy, gaze, stare, to cast an evil eye.	
तकर conj.	तकर (ते कर)
Then, in that case, (correlative to जेकर जिकर)	
तकल्लं s. f.	तकल्लं
An ornamented piece of cloth put under a saddle, a saddle cloth.	

तकाबी or तकावी s. f.	तकाबी या तकावी
Money advanced for cultivation	
तकिओ s. m.	तकिओ
A pillow, cushion, the abode of a Muslim fakir. Support, the object of hope.	
तकिडो adj. Or adv.	तकिडो
In a hurry, quick, hasty, eager.	
तकिरारु or तक्रार s. m.	नक्रार या तक्रार
Disputing, arguing contention, denoting, adj. (indeed), or adv. True, certain, positive, undoubtedly.	
तकु s. m.	तकु
A share, portion, part allotted. A breadth of cloth, leaf of a table, a field, cultivated piece of land. Story of a house, amount, extent.	
तकवीर s. f.	तकवीर
Repeating the Muslim creed or simply saying "God is great".	
तकवीर करणु or वहाइणु	तकवीर करणु या वहाइणु
To slaughter (an animal) with the usual Muslim ceremonies.	
तकसीर s. f.	तकसीर
A crime, fault, offence, transgression.	
तखडु adj.	तखडु
Smart, active.	
तख्तापोशु s. m.	तख्तापोशु
A boarded floor or ceiling, wainscoting.	
तख्तु s. m.	तख्तु
A board, plank, stone flag, slab. The raised walk in a garden.	
तगणु v. n.	तगणु
To last, endure, continue	
तगरु s. m.	तगरु

Asarabacca or a substitute for it.

तगाउ s. m. तङ्का

Endurance, lasting qualities, durability, continuance.

तगाऊ adj. तङ्काऊ

Durable, lasting.

P तगारी s. f. तगारी

An earthen vessel or dish for carrying plaster in.

P तंगि adj. तङ्गि

Tight, narrow, straight, confined, distressed, annoyed, in difficulties or want.

P तंगी s. f. तङ्गी

Straightness, tightness, narrowness, distress, poverty, want, indigence.

P तगु s. m. तङ्गु

A small saddle girth.

तघ s. f. तङ्गह

Want, need.

S तज s. f. तङ्ज

The bark of bay-tree (saurus cassia), cassia lig.

S तजणु v. n. तङ्जणु

To abandon, give up, leave.

तजणु v. a. तङ्जणु

To wrap in swaddling clothes, to swaddle, swathe.

तजणु or तजणो s. m. तङ्जणु या तङ्जणो

Swaddling clothes.

A तज्जिकरो s. m. तङ्जिकरो

The index or contents of a book

A तजिलो s. m. तङ्जिलो

Brightness, glittering.

L तंजीफो s. m. तङ्जिफो

A kind of cotton cloth.

A तज्वीज s. f. तङ्ज्वीज

Considering, inquiring into, examining, investigation, a judicial trial. Contrivance, judgment, plan.

तड s. f. तड

Driving away, turning out, expelling. A small piece of betel nut, sugar candy, meat etc.

तडडडो s. m. तडडडो

A great great grand-father by the male line.

S तडडोहिटो s. m. तडडोहिटो

The son of the son of a grandson by the female line

तडणु v. a. तडणु

To turn out or away, drive off, expel, dismiss from service.

S तडनानो s. m. तडनानो

A great great grand-father by the mother's line.

तडभीड s. f. तडभीड

Dunning, importuning, distress, difficulty, want.

S तडही, तडाहि or तडी adv. तडहिन, तडाहिन या तडिन

Then, at that time (correlative to जडहो जोर etc.)

तडाई s. m. तडाई

A maker or seller of the तडो तडो (a kind of mat).

तडी s. f. तडी

A stake fixed in the bank, to which a boat is fastened.

तडु s. m. तडु

Bathing, washing the body. A landing place, watering place, place for washing etc.

तडो s. m. तडो

A small kind of mat for sitting or lying on. The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.

तडफणु v. n. तडफणु

To writhe, flounce, wriggle, be convulsed, be agitated

तडिहांकुरु or तडिहाको adv. तडहान्कर या तडहान्को

From that time, after that (correlative to जडिहांकुरु
(जडमानकर)

तण्यारो s. m. तथारो

The breast band of a camel's saddle.

ततवहंदो adv. तत वहंदो

Immediately, straightway.

तति, तते or तथे adv. तति, तति या तति

There, in that place (correlative of जति (जत))

S तती s. f. तति

Heat

S ततु s. m. ततु

Essence, pitch, principle, one of the five elements (air or void space, wind, fire, water and earth).

ततो ततो

The past part. of तपणु तपि.

A तत्किरो s. m. तत्किरो

The contents or index of a book.

S तंदु s. f. तंदु

A thread of gold or silver, a wire, a fiber.

SP तंदूतारो or तंदूतारु adv. तनोन तारान या तनोन

In threads, worn into threads.

S तंदो s. m. तंदो

A cord, twine, the strand of a rope.

A तनःब s. f. तनःब

A line for measuring land or any kind of contract work with. A tent rope.

A तनाबी s. m. तनाबी

One who measures land with a *tanaba*, or surveyor's assistant.

तनि or तनी तनि या तनि

The plu. Obl. of सो

तनूडो s. m. तनूडो

A kind of fear ornament.

P तनूरु s. m. तनूरु

An oven.

P तंख्याह s. f. तंख्याह

An assignment on the revenue given for pay.

S तपणु v. n. तपि

(past. part. of ततो (ततु) to heat, warm, be hot, to be inflamed, be angry.

S तपति s. f. तपति

Heat, warmth, a prevailing fever.

P तपेदारु s. m. तपेदारु

An officer placed in charge of a *tapo* or division of a district.

S तपासि s. f. तपासि

Heat, warmth.

S तपासी s. m. Or adj. तपासी

A devotee, ascetic, devout, practicing austere devotion.

S तपस्या s. f. तपस्या

Devoutness, austerity, religious penance, devotion.

S तपाडणु v. a. तपाडणु

To warm, heat. To tease, irritate, anger.

P तपाचो v. a. तपाचो

A pistol.

S तपावली s. f. तपावली

A fever epidemic.

तपास s. f. तपास

Investigation, ascertaining, thought, consideration, reflection, measuring or comparing by reason.

A तपासीरु s. m. तपासीरु

A substance of a siliceous nature produced from the bamboo used in medicine.

L तपासो or तपास्यो तपासो या तपास्यो

(same as तपासो). A lump of purified sugar.

S तपिजणु v. n. तिजु

To be seized with fever, to become angry.

S तपीसरू s. m. तीसरू

One who practices austere devotion or penance.

S तपु s. f. तप

Fever, ague. Devout austerity, religious penance. (वारे जो तपु जो तप वारी) an intermittent fever.

P तपो s. m. तपो

A portion or division of a district.

तप्सा, तपेसी तप्सा, तपेसी

(see तपस्या, तपसी तपेसी).

A तफातु or तफावतु s. m. तफातु या तफावतु

Difference, distinction, disparity, inaccuracy, distance.

तबकु s. m. तबकु

A dish, plate. One thing following another consecutively, a layer, the story of a house.

तबणि s. f. तबणि

The name of a bird of prey.

तबर s. f. तबर

An axe, a battle axe, a kind of hatchet carried by fakirs.

तबलु s. m. तबलु

The cheek of a gun stock. A quick beat on a drum. Empty pride, foolish boastings.

A तबह s. m. तबह (तबह)

Nature, disposition, temperament, humor, mode.

A तबाकु or तबाखु s. m. तबाकु या तबाखु

A dish, plate.

A तबाशीर s. m. तबाशीर

A substance of a siliceous nature produced in the

bamboo, used in medicine.

A तबीबाई or तबीबी s. f. तबीबाई या तबीबी

The art of physic.

A तबीबाणो or तबीबिको adj. तबीबाणो या तबीबिको

Of a physician, medical.

A तबीबु s. m. तबीबु

A physician, doctor.

तंबू s. f. तंबू

A tent, pavilion.

P तंबूरो s. m. तंबूरो

A kind of guitar.

तब्लीरंदो s. m. तब्लीरंदो

A kind of carpenter's plane with a round face.

A तमा s. f. तमा

Covetousness, desire, expectation.

A तमाई adj. तमाई

Covetous, desirous, wishing for.

तमाकी s. m. तमाकी

A tobacco-seller, tobacconist.

तमाकु s. m. तमाकु

Tobacco.

P तमाचो s. m. तमाचो

A slap, cuff.

A तमामु adj. तमामु

Completed, finished, perfect. Adv. Thoroughly, wholly, completely, extremely, very, absolutely, entirely, exceedingly, quite.

A तमाशाई or तमाशी s. m. तमाशाई या तमाशी

One who has passion for seeing shows, a fun merry person, a showman.

A तमाशो or तमासो s. m. तमाशो या तमासो

An amazing entertainment, show, spectacular

amusement, gaiety, fun, merriment.

A P तमाशगीर or

تماشگیر یا

तमाशबीनु s. m.

تماشین

A spectator of a show, a looker on.

A तयारी s. f.

تیاری

Preparation, readiness.

A तयारु adj.

تیار

Ready, prepared, finished, completed.

तर s. f.

تر

A nostril.

S तरंगु s. m.

ترنگ

A wave, a fancy, vagary.

तरणु v. a.

ترن

To fry or cook in ghee. Rough-hew, hew the rough crook points off a felled tree. S v. n. Swim, float. To surpass, excel, be saved, escape, be preserved. (imper.

तरु (تزو) to pass over, cross, ferried over, surmount.

A तरहं s. f.

ترهن (طرح)

Manner, way, sort.

तरहट s. f.

ترهٹ

The lower cross stick of a yoke.

तराई s. f.

ترائی

Low ground, ground in which water lies. s. m. One who dwells within the limits of the lands attached to a town or village.

तराखिडो adj.

تراख़ो

Expense of frying food, or of rough hewing timber.

तरारि s. f.

तरार

A sword, sabre.

P तराश s. f.

تراش

Cutting, paring, shaping by cutting.

P तराशणु v. a.

तराशन

To cut, pare, shape by cutting.

तराशिडो or तराशो adj.

تراش़ो یا تراشو

Flat, shallow (as a dish).

P तरि adj.

تری

Moist, juicy, oily, S s. f. A raft of pots crossing the river on a float.

S तरिहं adv.

ترنهن

On fourth day in advance of present.

तरी s. f.

تری

The palm of hand, or sole of foot, Grounds, sediment.

तरीज s. f.

تریج

A piece in a vestment cut transversely.

तरीनाकु s. m.

تریناک

A knave, a sharp clever fellow, one experienced in the world, a full fledged bird that has molted two or three times.

तरभाउ s. m.

تریاء

Rate of sale, price. Intelligence, information.

तरो s. m.

ترو

The sole of a shoe, one of the layers of leather in it.

The bottom of something, the seat of honor of a man.

Grounds, dregs.

A तर्को s. m.

त्रको

Effect left by a deceased person, a deceased estate.

A तर्जिमानु s. m.

ترجمان

An interpreter.

A तर्जिमो s. m.

ترجمو

Translation, interpretation.

तटिजणु v. a.

तरटिज

To have sore feet from journeying.

A तर्फि prep.

طرف

In direction of, towards, on the side or part of.

A s. m.

Side, direction, quarter.

तरीतु s. m.

त्रिात

One of the beams used with the water wheel.

तरीरि s. f.

तरीर

A sword, a saber.

तरीणु v. n.

तरीणु

To wait, pause, to be in a state of expectation or desire.

तरीणुणु v. a.

तरीणुणु

To cause to wait, to delay, stop, to cause to expect.

A तरीसु s. m.

तरीसु

Fear, dread, kindness.

P तलीखाई or तलीखाणु s. f.

तलीखै या तलीखणु

Bitterness, potency (of liquor etc).

P तलीखु adj.

तलीख

Bitter, strong, (as liquor), potent.

A तलीब s. f.

तलीब

Desire, wish for, want, need, debt, due, pay.

तलीही s. m.

तलीही

A security, bailman.

S तलीाउ s. m.

तलीा

A tank, pond, reservoir for water.

A P तलीाकनामो s. m.

तलीाक नामो

A bill of divorce.

तलीु s. m.

तलीु

The soft cloth, or pad put underneath a horse's saddle.

Adj. Hidden, concealed.

तलीणो s. m.

तलीणो

चणो चर or मुडु मंगी fried in ghee.

तलीरि s. f.

तलीर

Name of a game bird, the jungle fowl.

तलीबंधी s. f.

तलीबन्दी

Name of sweet meat made with *chana*

तलीखाई or तलीकाणि s. f.

तलीखै या तलीखणु

Bitterness, strength of liquor.

तलीखणु v. a.

तलीख

To wish for, want, desire.

तलीवार s. f.

तलीवार

A sword.

तलीही s. f.

तलीही

A cowry shell with the upper or round part broken.

तलीहेरु or तलीहेरु adj.

तलीहेरु या तलीहेरु

Subject to, under power of following after.

तलीणि s. f.

तलीणु

Means of living, maintenance, supply of food, support, subsistence.

तलीई adv. Or adj.

तलीई

At random, without aim or thought, at fault, out of scent (as dogs in hunting), missed, passed without effect, wandering uselessly, scattered here and there.

तलीार or तलीार s. f.

तलीार या तलीार

The chirping or music of birds, warbling, the sound of voice, a gentle breeze, fanning.

तलीारणु v. a.

तलीारणु

To emit a sound warble, chirp, to call with a loud voice, to abuse, to fan (a fire).

तलीारु s. m.

तलीारु

Abuse, ill-language.

तलीही

तलीही

The nom. Plu. of तलीणु thou.

तलीरि s. f.

तलीर

A kind of coarse silk the produce of a particular worm (bombyxaphia).

A तसलाई or तसली s. f. तसली या तसली

Comfort, consolation, confidence, hope, encouragement.

तसिरी s. m. तसिरी

A kind of metal dish.

तसिलो s. m. तसिलो

A metal vessel used by Hindus.

तसु s. m. तसु

A kind of earthen vessel for keeping things in.

P तसु s. m. तसु

An inch.

तसो s. m. तसो

Hunger and thirst, the gnawing of hunger.

A तस्वी s. f. तस्वी (तस्वी)

A Mohammedan rosary.

A तस्वीर s. f. तस्वीर

A picture.

A तस्मई s. f. तस्मई

Rice boiled in milk.

A तहकीकु adj. or adv. तहकीकु

Authentic, true, ascertained, certain, certainly, positively. तहकीकु करणु कर्णु तहकीकु to ascertain, investigate carefully.

तहतलबि adv. तहतलबि

Quickly, speedily, in haste.

तहदिलि adj. Or adv. तहदिलि

Certain, certainly, without doubt, sure, surely.

P तहनालु s. m. तहनालु

The mounting at the lower end of a scabbard.

A तहमुल s. f. तहमुल

Patience, endurance, forbearance.

P तहमूरी s. f. तहमूरी

A kind of silk cloth.

तहरी s. f. तहरी

Rice cooked with sugar etc.

तहसिबी or तासुबी s. m. तहसिबी या तासुबी

Envy, rancor, spite.

A तहसील s. f. तहसील

Collection (of revenues).

A P तहसील्दारी s. f. तहसील्दारी

A collectorship, tax gathering.

A P तहसील्दार s. m. तहसील्दार

A collector, tax gatherer.

तहि or तंही तहिन या तंहीन

The oblique form of सौ so.

तंहिपरिह adv. तंहिपरिह

On the fourth day from the present.

तही तहिन

The nom. plu. of तू तू thou.

P तहु s. m. तहु

A fold, plait, ply, layer, stratum.

तहोर or तुहर s. m. तहोर या तुहर

Circumcision

तां prep. तां

From on, down from, off. Adv. Then, that, the correlative of जाँ जान from such time as.

A ताइणु s. f. ताइणु

To heat, make hot, warm. To tease, vex, annoy.

A ताइत s. f. ताइत

Subjection, submission.

ताइत मत्राइणु ताइत मत्राइणु

To bring under subjection.

ताइथु s. m. ताइथु

An amulet, a written charm suspended from neck or tied round the arm. A kind of ornament for neck or arm.

A टाङ्फो s. m. टान्फो

A band of singers and dancers, a set of dancing girls with their musicians.

ताई prep. तान्नि

Till, until, up to.

S P ताउ s. m. ता

Heat, warmth, inflammation.

ताउडी s. f. तान्नि

Heat, a blaze of heat, a stroke of heat.

A ताकत s. f. ताकत

Power, strength.

ताकांओं adj. ताकान्ठोन

Kept in a ताकु टाँ or leather vessel (ghee etc).

ताकिओ or ताको ताकियो या ताको

A web of cloth. A recess in a wall, a niche.

ताकी s. f. ताकी

A small leather vessel for ghee, oil etc. A playing card, a piece of stick used for leveling the top of a measure in measuring grain. Slips of wood put between the threads of the warp in a loom. An unclear spot left in canal clearing etc. To show depth of excavation. One side of a small double door or window, the lid of a box. A closed up place in a wall or in the ground for placing things in.

तांकी adv. तान्कि

So long, for such time as (correlative to जाकी). (जान्कि).

ताकु s. f. ताक

A leather vessel for holding oil. A door or shutter,

one leaf or piece of a double door or window. The lid of a chest. One of a pair of personal ornaments etc. A recess in a wall, niche, shelf. Adj. Knowing, clever.

A ताख्तो s. m. ताख्तो

A kind of silk cloth.

तागणु v. a. तागु

To stitch.

A तागीद s. f. Or तागीद या तागीद (ताक़िद)

तागीदु s. m.

Injunction, warning, तागीदु करणु क़ु to enjoin.

तांघ s. f. तांघ

Need, want, care for. A needful manner or business.

Plumbing, sounding.

तांघणु v. a. तांघणु

To try the depth of water, plumb, sound, to draw out another's secrets, to love, look for, expect, await, to keep constantly reverting to any subject.

तांघाई s. f. तांघाई

Shallowness.

तांघिडो or तांघो adj. तांघिडो या तांघो

Shallow.

S ताजकु s. m. ताजकु

The science of prognosticating the events of a year

A ताजाई s. f. ताजाई

Freshness.

A ताजी adj. ताजी

Arab (a horse or dog).

P तजु n. m. तजु

A kind of pointed cap worn by fakirs. Name of a suit in cards.

P ताजो or ताजो adj. ताजो या ताजो

ताथार्थ, ताथार्थं,	ताथार्थ, ताथार्थं,
ताथार्थ, ताथार्थं, ताथार्थ or	ताथार्थ, ताथार्थं, ताथार्थ or
ताथार्थ	ताथार्थ
Thence, from that place.	
ताथे adv.	ताथे
There, in or that place.	
A तादी s. f.	तादी (तदी)
Oppression, violence, bullying, ill-treatment.	
तादूडो s. m.	तादूडो
A feeler or shoot thrown by a parasitical plant, a string or thread drawn out from any thing, a fiber.	
A तावाइतो adj. or adv.	तावाइतो (तावाइतो)
Sarcastically, tauntingly, sneeringly.	
तानिरो or तानी s. m.	तानिरो या तानी
One full of blandishments or loving airs. A giber, taunter, up braider.	
तानु s. m.	तानु
A tune, the key note in music. S. M. Blandishments, coquetry, loving airs or movements.	
A तानो s. m.	तानो
Taunting, reproaching, gibe, scoff, sarcasm, sneer,	
तानो तुन्को तानो idem.	
S तापिजणु v. n.	तापिजणु
To be seized with fever.	
S तापु s. m.	तापु
Fever.	
तापेलो s. m.	तापेलो
A kind of metal cooking vessel, a pot.	
ताफो s. m.	ताफो
A stick forming part of the wheels of a water wheel.	
ताबीने or ताबे prep.	ताबीने या ताबे
In subjection to, in dependence on.	

A ताबु s. m.	ताबु
Dread, terror, threatening, menace.	
A ताबूतु s. m.	ताबूतु
The ornamental bier prepared during the <i>ashura</i> in commemoration of the imams, Hassan and Hussain.	
A P ताबेदारु adj.	ताबेदारु
Dependent, subject to.	
A तामिउ adj.	तामिउ
Filled with avidity or desire, covetous.	
P तामु s. m.	तामु
Food, victuals.	
P तार s. f.	तार
A wire, the string of a musical instrument, a chord, a string, thread.	
S तारणहारु s. m.	तारणहारु
A preserver, savior.	
S तारणु v. a.	तारणु
To cause to swim, to save preserve, deliver, free. To shake up gram so that dirt may fall to the bottom.	
ताराजी s. f.	ताराजी
A pair of scales.	
ताराजो s. m.	ताराजो
The cords by which a scale is suspended, the triangular loop of string attached to a kite, to which the kite cord is fastened.	
तारीख s. f.	तारीख
A date, day of a month, Memoirs, annals, a history.	
तारीफ s. f.	तारीफ
Praise, applause.	
तारो s. m.	तारो
A star.	
तारो (अखि जो)	तारो (अखि जो)

The pupil of the eye.

S तास s. f. तस

Thirst.

s तासिजणु v. a. तासिजणु

To thirst, be thirsty.

तांसिरी s. f. तांसिरी

A kind of metal dish.

तांसिरो s. m. तांसिरो

A vessel used by catch Hindus to cook their food in.

तासी adv. तासी

Till that time, till then, so long (correlative of जासी

जासी).

तासु s. m. तासु

Cloth of gold, brocade, tissue.

तांहरी s. f. तांहरी

Rice cooked with sugar etc.

ताहत s. f. ताहत

Quickness, haste.

तिअ adv. तिन

So, in that manner (correlative of जिअ जिन).

तिआं adv. तिन

In or to that place, from that place, thence.

तिक s. f. तिक

A gulp in swallowing, a common weed (celipta prostrata).

तिको s. m. तिको

A piece of fish or meat.

S तिख s. f. तिक

Speed, quickness, velocity, current, strength of stream, a rapid stream or current.

s तिखाई or तिखाणि s. f. तिकाई या तिका

Swiftiness, speed, velocity, vividness, sharpness,

fierceness, strength (of liquors), pureness (of gold etc).

S तिखो adj. तिको

Speedy, fleet, active, quick, vivid, rapid, strong (a stream), sharp, keep, pure (as gold), fiery (as pepper, a fire etc.), passionate, s. m. A tumbler pigeon.

तिगाइणु v. a. तिगाइणु

To work anything out of one by persuasions, deceiving, to slip off with any thing secretly.

तिज s. f. तिज

Name of a small bird.

P तिजाबु s. m. तिजाबु

Aquafortis.

तिडि or तिडी s. f. तिडि या तिडी

The name of a class of insects like crickets or cockroaches.

तिडो s. m. तिडो

A kind of cricket or cockroach.

तितई, तितही, तिताई or तितई, तितही, तिताई

तिताही adv. तितई, तितही, तिताई

There, in that place, thence, from that place.

तितऊं, तितऔं, तितहऊं, तितऊं, तितऔं, तितहऊं

तितहुं, तितहूँ, तितहौं, तितहुं, तितहूँ, तितहौं

तितां, तिताऊं, तिताओं, तितां, तिताऊं, तिताओं

तिताहऊं, तिताहूँ, तितनूँ or तिताहऊं, तिताहूँ, तितनूँ

तितों adv. तितों

Thence, from that place.

तिति or तिते adv. तिति या तिते

There, in or to that place.

तिरिखडी s. f. तिरिखडी

The light cloudy appearance that sometimes spreads over the sky.

तिरिख s. f. तिरिख

The spleen. The palm of hand or sole of foot. Name of an ornament suspended round the neck.

तिलु s. m. तिल

A feast given to Muslim fakirs at certain times.

A P तिलेदार adj. तिलेदार

Cloth with an edging of brocade or tissue.

A तिलो s. m. तिलो

A fringe of tissues or brocade.

तिहडो adj. तेहरो

In that manner, (correlative of जिहडो जेहरो).

तिहां adv. तेहां

There, to that place, thence, from that place.

तिहां or तिहाँ तेहां या तेहों

The ablative case of "That" सो (सो).

तिहाडो s. m. तेहाडो

A season in which many weddings take place, a festival day.

तिहें adv. तेहिन

For that reason, At that very time.

तिहो adj. तेहो

So, such like (correlative of जिहो जेहो).

L तीं adv. तेिन

In that manner.

तीओ s. m. तेओ

The old three above the reckoning by fours in the game of नका ठो नका ठो.

तीक s. f. तेक

Thin excrement.

तीकणु v. n. तेकणु

To have a thin stool. To be worn out with fruitless labor.

तीजी s. f. तेजी

Scotch-Hope (The game, or the piece of potsherd etc

with which it is played).

तीतालिरु or तीताली s. m. or adj. तीतालिरु या तीताली

A simulator, feigner, malingerer, shammer, schemer.

तीतालु s. m. तीतालु

Showing a false appearance or making false excuses, feigning, shamming.

तीतो s. m. तीतो

Pudendum muliebris.

तीरणु v. n. तीरणु

To have a thin stool.

P तीरंदाजी s. f. तीरंदाजी (तिर)

Archery

P तीरंदाजु s. m. तीरंदाजु (तिरंदाजु)

An archer.

तीरु s. m. तीरु

An arrow, a bullet, Bank, shore

तीर्यो s. m. तीर्यो

A preparation applied to the hair of the bow with which stringed instruments are played, to render them harsh.

S तीर्थु s. m. तीर्थु

A holy spot, place of Hindu pilgrimage, a pilgrimage.

तीली s. f. तीली

A stock or stroke of wheat, barely, grass etc, the stock of the Saccarum Munja, used for making baskets.

तीलीदार adj. तीलीदार

Formed by laying slips of painted sticks together in rows (a ceiling).

तीवणु s. m. तीवणु

Any thing eaten with bread or rice to give zest, seasoning.

तीसिर adj.	तीसर
Sulky, ill-tempered.	
तीसो s.m.	तीसो
तुक s. f.	तुक
A line in writing or printing.	
तुकल s. f.	तुकल
A kind of small paper kite.	
तुकांतु s. m.	तुकांतु
Rhyme of words.	
P तुकिमो s. m.	तुकिमो
A button, a knot or knob at the end of anything for catching it by. Name of a plant whose flower is red and round like a button.	
तुकिली s. f.	तुकिली
A piece of paper applied with any sticky substance as a remedy for a pain.	
तुको s. m.	तुको
The iron head of an arrow.	
P तुख्मरिहाणि s. f.	तुख्मरिहाणि
The seed of the Ocymumpilosum (Basil).	
P तुख्मु s. m.	तुख्मु
Seeds, sperm, genitals, off-spring.	
P तुख्मुकहू s. m.	तुख्मुकहू
The fruit of the kahu or wild olive.	
P तुख्मकाहू s. m.	तुख्मकाहू
The seed of lettuce (Lactuca Sativa).	
P तुख्मुबाला s. f.	तुख्मुबाला
A seed of a cooling quality, seed of Dracocephalum Roy Leanum.	
A तुजारु adj.	तुजारु
Wealthy, a rich merchant.	
तुजणु v. a.	तुजणु

To darn, fine-drawing.	
तुत्रु s. m.	तुत्रु
Darning, Fine-drawing.	
तुठो	तुठो
The past tense of तुसणु (तुसणु).	
तुडि s. f.	तुडि
A season, time of the year.	
तुडिगणु v. n.	तुडिगणु
To bath over much, play in water.	
P तुंदी s. f.	तुंदी
Fieriness, Fierceness.	
P तुंदु adj.	तुंदु
Hot, Fiery, fierce, spirited.	
तुनणु v. a.	तुनणु
To darn.	
तुनि s. f.	तुनि
The spout of a vessel.	
तन s. m.	तन
Reproach, taunt, gibe, sneer, reproachful hints or insinuations.	
P तुफणु s. m.	तुफणु
A musket, a little ball of silk thread with a needle stuck in it blown by boys through a tube.	
तुंबणु or तुंबाड़णु s. a.	तुंबणु या तुंबाड़णु
To tease or card cotton or wool by pulling it out with the fingers. To beat severely.	
S तुंबी s. f.	तुंबी
A small hollowed guard used by fakirs for keeping water in.	
S तुंबेरु s. m.	तुंबेरु
One who plays on a musical instrument made from the tumbo.	

S تنبو s. m.

A kind of gourd used for supporting swimmers and by fakirs for holding water, and informing musical instrument.

P تونجی s. f.

Manna (produced from the hedysarum alhagi).

A تونج s. m.

A citron.

تونڻ v. n.

To pain, be sour (the eye), to be weighed.

تونھو s. m.

a raft of wood and reeds.

تونڙو s. m.

A pair of scales, a balance.

تونابی s. f.

A form of prayer used at particular times by the Muslims.

تور s. f.

A weaver's beam

توری adj.

Certain kind of *jawari* that have sweet stalks, the stalks also are themselves so called. S. m. A kind of trumpet or horn, a jeweler's scales, the bark of the almond tree used for putting round bows.

توریباڙو s. m.

One who sounds a *turi*, a trumpeter.

تورو s. m.

A cockade, plume, a nosegay, bouquet, the gold *mohur* tree.

S تورت adv.

Quickly, speedily, instantly, hastily.

تورت ڦرت

Idem.

A تورتو s. f.

A tomb, a sepulcher.

تورمچی or تورمیتی s. f.

A kind of hunting hawk with black eye, it's male is called چڙو

S تولا s. f. or تولو s. m.

The sign Libra of the zodiac.

S تولاڊانو s. f.

A gift of gold or another valuable substance equal to the weight of any piston.

S تولى or تولو adj.

Equal, alike, a match, similar. (تولى تولى used prepositionally with جي). In equality with.

S تولىسى s. f.

A small shrub held in veneration by the Hindus, holy basil (*Ocymum sanctum*). The 9th, 10th and 11th days of the new moon of the month Kati, kept as a fast by Hindus.

S توسڻو s. m.

To be pleased, be gratified, (past part. of ڏوٽو or توتو).

S توساڙو v. a.

To please, gratify.

توھنجو، توھنجو يا توھنجو

pron.

The genitive case of the pronoun تون Thine, Thy.

توھرنو v. a.

To circumcise.

توھ s. m.

A husk of grain, a particle of barn.

توھ prep.

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

तुडु s. m. तुडु

End, conclusion, termination.

तुडे or तुणे conj. तुडु या तुणे

Even if, although, notwithstanding. Or, either.

तुडो s. m. तुडु

The match of a gun.

तुडो s. m. तुडु

A young camel for the first year or so. A camel generally.

तुणे s. f. तुणे

Maintenance, means of support.

तुणी conj. तुणे

Till, up to, until.

P तुतो s. m. तुटु

A parrot.

P तुफ s. f. तुफ

A cannon.

A तुफिक s. f. तुफिक

Power, means, ability.

A तुफो s. m. तुफु

A curiosity, anything very fine or good.

A तुबह s. f. तुबह

Patience, repentance, contrition, inter. An exclamation of sorrow, or aversion for any evil deed.

तुबिरो s. m. तुबु

The nose bag from which horses eat their grain.

तुबो s. m. तुबु

The teasing or carding raw cotton etc with the fingers.

P तुबखानो or तुफखानो s. m. तुबखानु या तुफखानु

An artillery arsenal, the artillery department.

T तुबची s. m. तुबुची

A gunner, artillery man, a marksman.

S तुर s. f. तुर

Weighing, weight.

S तुरणु v. a. तुरु

To weight.

S तुरो s. m. तुरु

A weight for weighing with. A denomination of weight same as तुलो. तुलो Human law in contradistinction to divine, justice, equity.

S तुलो s. m. तुलो

A denomination of weight. It contains 12 *Massas* and 90 *Ratis*.

A P तुशाखानो s. m. तुशाखानु

A place where valuable clothes, armor, arms etc are kept, a wardrobe.

तुशो s. m. तुशु

Name of a sweet meat made in small lumps, comfits.

A Provisions for a journey, viaticum.

A तुशकी s. m. तुशुकी

The keeper of the *toshakhano*, or wardrobe.

तुहर s. m. तुह

Circumcision.

तुहु s. m. तुहु

Kindness, compassion (spoken only of the Deity).

A तौकल s. f. तुनकल

Trust in God, reliance, faith.

A तौकली adj. तुनकली

One who places his reliance on God.

A तौकु s. m. तुकु

A collar or neck chain whether ornament or punishment.

तुरी s. f. तुरी

A kind of matting made of leaves and woven with a

regular warp and woof. A form mourning after a death.

तौंस s. f.

تونس

Heat of fever, a slight fever, thirst.

S त्यागी s. m.

त्यागी

An abandoner, foresaker (chiefly applied to the religious ascetic who abandons the world and it's

a devotee.

S त्याग s. m.

त्याग

Abandoning, renouncing, relinquishment.

S त्रास s. f.

त्रास

Thirst.

S त्रासिजणु v. n.

त्रासिजणु

To be thirsty.

थ - त

थ	त
L थउणु v. sub.	तु
To be, become.	
S थकणु v. n.	तकु
(Past part. थको तक्र), To tire, be weary, be tired, fatigued.	
S थकाइणु v. a.	तकानु
To tire, fatigue, weary.	
S थकाइतो adj. or adv.	तकान्तर
Tiresome, tedious, fatiguing, wearisome, weary, tired.	
S थकु s. m.	तकु
Weariness, fatigue.	
थकु भउणु or लाहिणु	तकु पिणु या लाहिणु
To rest or take rest.	
थको	तक्र
The past part. of थकणु तक्र.	
थत्रु s. f.	तत्रु
Women's Milk.	
थडारणु v. a.	तडारु
To Transplant.	
थडी s. f.	तड्री
A stuffed pad put underneath a camel's saddle. A small terrace.	
थडो s. m.	तड्रो
The pad put underneath a horse's saddle. A Terrace raised foundation for anything. A platform.	
थडो s. f.	तड्रो
A plant taken up for transplanting.	
थडकणु v. n.	तडकु

To Tremble, quiver, shake, and shiver.

थडिकणी s. f.	तडकणी
Shaking, trembling, shivering.	
S थणु s. m.	तणु
A dug or teat of an animal.	
थथिरणु v. n.	तथिरु
To wait, delay, be delayed, stop. To settle (as dirt in water).	
थथिराइणु v. a.	तथिरानु
To cause to wait, to delay, stop.	
थधाइणु v. n.	तधाइणु
To be cold, to feel cold or chilly.	
थधाइतो or थधाऊ adj.	तधाइतो या तधाऊ
Cold, causing cold, chilly, frigid, and cooling.	
थधाई or थधाणि s. f.	तधाई या तधाणि
Coldness, chilliness.	
थधाणु s. f.	तधाणु
A refrigerant medicine.	
थधि s. f.	तधि
Cold, coldness, a cold.	
थधिकार s. f.	तधिकार
Cool air, a cool temperature.	
थधिडी s. f.	तधिडी
The 7 th day of each lunar fortnight of the month <i>Savanti</i> , kept by Hindus as a festival in honor of the goddess of small pox, on this day they eat only cold food of the day before.	
थधिडो s. m.	तधिडो
The rubbing gently one's limbs with the tops of fingers.	
थधिडा कढणु	तधिडा कडु
To rub the limbs gently.	
थधी s. f.	तधी

Cold, coldness.

थधो adj. त्तु

Cold, frigid, refrigerator, lazy, slow, indolent, dilatory, lax, dispassionate.

थधो थिअणु त्तु त्तु

To cool, be calmed, appease, to lose virility.

थधो रखणु or थधो करणु त्तु रकु या त्तु करु

To keep a fast by eating cold food.

थन्हणु v. a. त्तु

To press down anything into a vessel so as to lessen it's space, compress, cram, stuff.

थपड़ s. f. त्तु

A slap, cuff.

थपथपि or थपथफि s. f. त्तु या त्तु

Patting, the sound of patting.

थफणु v. a. त्तु

To pat, flatten by patting (as a cake), to affix by patting (as plaster on a wall).

थबो s. f. त्तु

A small bundle of straw or grass, a wisp, a bundle of reed pens, of sticks for cleaning teeth with etc.

s थभणु v. a. त्तु

To support, bear. To stick, paste, cause to adhere. S. m. Glue prepared for use. Isinglass.

थंभिडी or थंभिली s. f. त्तु या त्तु

The inside peg or pin of a yoke.

थंभु s. m. त्तु

A post, pillar.

थंभणु v. n. त्तु

To stop, cease, be quiet, and subside. To conceal property.

थंभाइणु v. a. त्तु

To stop, cause to cease.

थमु s. m. त्तु

Stopping, ceasing. A cover in which with animals lie hid.

थमु करणु त्तु करु

To conceal property furtively.

थरी s. f. त्तु

Cream, the top or surface portion of sour milk. A set of arm ornaments turned out of a piece of ivory. The desert lying to the east of *Sindh*, any arid desert.

s थरेलो adj. त्तु

Of the *Thar* or desert.

s थर्जणु v. n. त्तु

To be filled with sand.

थतु s. m. त्तु

Deceit, allurements. Enticement, wheedling. Firm or dry ground, terra firma.

थलो s. m. त्तु

A terrace, raised foundation for a house, any raised platform.

A थहमुर s. f. त्तु

Patience, endurance.

थंहर s. f. त्तु

Calmness, steadiness, quietness, tranquility, patience, endurance, serenity.

थंहराइणु v. a. त्तु

To compose, tranquillize, calm.

थहाइतो adj. or adj. त्तु

Having a station or fixed abode, stationary, in proper place. One over another in succession, in layers.

P थही s. f. त्तु

A small heap of things placed one above the other, a

pile, a pad of several clothes doubled up and put on a sore.

थहु s. m. थहु

Station, place, fixed abode, foundation, bottom.
Certainty, fold, plait, ply, layer.

थहो s. m. थहो

A heap of things place above another in succession. A pile.

थाइको or थाईको adj. थान्को या थान्को

One that has a fixed place or station, stationary, respectable, in a good or safe place.

थाउ s. m. थान

A dish, vessel, utensil, place, station.

थाजो s. m. थाजो

A meeting, assembly, council.

थाणु or थानु s. m. थानु या थानु

A web of cloth.

S थाणो s. m. थानो

A place, station.

थाथिराइणु v. a. थान्ना

To cause to wait, to lay, stop.

थाधलु s. f. थानल

A refrigerant or cooling medicine.

S थान्सुधि s. f. थान्सुधि

An entertainment or festival to Brahmans.

S थानाई or थानी s. m. थानाई या थानी

A Brahman who possesses certain rights and recovers certain dues in any locality. s. f. the rights and perquisites of the above.

S थानीको or थाणीको थानिको या थानिको

Same as थाइको थान्को.

थानु s. m. थानु

A web of clothes. The residence of a Brahman, the rights or perquisites of a resident Brahman, a temple to the river god, the place of residence of certain fakirs.

S थापणु v. a. थापणु

To place an idol in it's temple to enthrone or invest with authority, to appoint to any duty. To fix, ordain (a law etc.), to stick flat pieces of cow-dung against a wall. To dry, to pat the back in giving a benediction.

S थापना or थाफना s. f. थापना या थाफना

Consecration of a temple when the idol is placed in it, the consecrating a little rice, as a god for temporary worship. Appointing to any place or duty.

थापी s. f. थापी

Patting or placing the hand on the head, back etc. in giving a benediction.

थाफ s. f. थाफ

A large lump of cow's dung, a cake of cow-dung prepared for burning. Adj. large (like a थाफ थाफ).

थाफणु v. a. थाफणु

To pat and flatten cakes.

थाफी s. f. थाफी

A large cake of cow-dung.

थाफो s. m. थाफो

The cross sticks in the wheel of a waterwheel.

थाफोडो s. m. थाफोडो

The slapping the water with the hands, the striking, patting or pawing water.

थाबडि s. f. थाबडि

Rough ground, in which one trips.

थाबड थूबडि थाबड थूबडि

Idem.

थाबिडजणु v. n. थाबिडजणु

To trip, stumble.	
थावरु s. m. or adj.	थावरु
A trip, stumble.	
थाबा थूबा	थाबा थूबा
Trips and stumbles, ups and downs, rough spots.	
थामुर s. f.	थामुर
Patience, endurance.	
थारी, थारु	थारी, थारु
See थाली, थालु, थालु.	
थारु s. m.	थारु
Friday.	
थारेलो adj.	थारेलो
Of that, or desert to the east of <i>Sindh</i> .	
थाली s. f.	थाली
A kind of flat dish, a salver, platter, plate.	
थाल्यो लाहणु	थाल्यो लाहणु
To declare impure, remove from caste.	
थालु s. m.	थालु
A large dish or tray.	
थावरु s. m.	थानोरु
Friday. Adj. Inanimate.	
थाहरु s. f.	थाहरु
The bottom (as of the sea).	
थियणी s. f.	थियणी
Fate, the supreme will.	
थियणु v. n.	थियणु
To be, become, get, grow, occur, be affected, and be produced.	
थिअणो	थिअणो (थिअणो)
About to or happen, possible. (Gerund of थिअणु).	
थगिडी s. f.	थगिडी
A rag, piece of old cloth.	

थिङणु v. n.	थिङणु
To slip, slide, to shirk, snail, evade.	
थिङकणु v. n.	थिङकणु
To become corrupted or depraved.	
S थिरि adj.	थिरि
Steady, firm, fixed, motionless, durable, permanent.	
थिर्डाङणु v. n.	थिर्डाङणु
To be constantly winking, to blink. To walk unsteadily or with a slight limp, to wobble.	
थिर्डी adj.	थिर्डी
One whose eyes are constantly winking, one who staggers in walking, a wobbler.	
S थुक s. f.	थुक
Spittle, saliva.	
थुक थंभणु	थुक थंभणु
Stinginess, niggardliness.	
S थुकणु v. n.	थुकणु
To spit.	
S थुकिथुकि or थुक्थुकि s. f.	थुकि थुकि या थुक् थुक्
Spitting.	
थुङणु v. n.	थुङणु
To kick with the toe.	
थउडी s. m.	थउडी
The lower part of the stalk of a plant.	
थुड s. m.	थुड
The trunk of a tree, stem.	
थुडो s. m.	थुडो
A kick with the toe, the knocking the toes against any thing stumble, trip.	
थुवो or थुब s. m.	थुवो या थुब
A tuft of grass.	
S थुल्हड adj.	थुल्हड

Corpulent.

S ٲلھڙو, ٲلھڙو, ٲلھڙو, ٲلھڙو
ٲلھڙو or ٲلھڙو adj. يا ٲلھڙو

Somewhat thick or corpulent, thickish.

S ٲلھڙو or ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو يا ٲلھڙو

Thickness, grossness, corpulence, fatness, plumpness.

S ٲلھڙو adj. ٲلھڙو

Thick, gross, fat, corpulent, coarse (as cloth).

ٲلھڙو inter. ٲلھڙو

Fie!

ٲلھڙو inter. ٲلھڙو

In boys play the cry for safety from being caught, meaning "I am tired", or "I cry quarter".

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

The bridge of the nose. A thing post or pillar, a stake.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

Much spitting.

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

The knocking the head against anything, butting with the horns.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

A kind of embroidered edging in clothes.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

Garlic, virility, manliness.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

The Crotonaria Burhia, of whose twigs rough ropes are made by twisting them together

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

A seasoning for food made of garlic.

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

Name of a plant of which there are different kinds, like (ٲلھڙو ڪنڊڙو ٲلھڙو, ناگفڻي ٲلھڙو ناگ فڻي

(ٲلھڙو).

S ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

The supplying or dealing with anyone regularly, giving or receiving a certain quantity of anything daily or at fixed periods.

L ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

A fixed customer, one who supplies one's house regularly with a fixed quantity of anything.

L ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

a kind of sweetmeat.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

A purse. The name of a fish, the sole.

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

The bag in which a *kasid* carries his papers, a post bag.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

Shoving, pushing.

ٲلھڙو v. a. ٲلھڙو

To push, shove, jostle.

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

A push, shove, jostle.

ٲلھڙو ٲلھڙو ٲلھڙو

Pushing and Shoving.

ٲلھڙو s. m. ٲلھڙو

An article, thing, an ornament for the person.

ٲلھڙو s. f. ٲلھڙو

A swelling.

ٲلھڙو or ٲلھڙو v. n. ٲلھڙو يا ٲلھڙو

To swell.

ٲلھڙو adj. ٲلھڙو

Useless, profitless.

ٲلھڙو ڪاڻڻ ٲلھڙو

To fail in search.

थोबी s. f.	थोबी
A flag placed over fire for baking bread on.	
थोरअखिरो or थोरअछिरो adj. or adv.	थोर अक्रो या थोर अच्रो
Brief, briefly, succinct, succinctly.	
थोरखाऊ s. m.	थोरकाऊ
One who eats little.	
थोरगाल्हाओ adj.	थोर गाल्हाओ
Not loquacious, one who speaks little.	
थोरवेरमो adj.	थोरवेरमो
One who does not make delay, quick, smart.	
थोरवेसाहो adj.	थोरवेसाहो
One who trusts not others, suspicious.	

थोरइतो adj. or adv.	थोरइतो
Of or with kindness, kindly, obliging, grateful, thankful	
थोरी s. m.	थोरी
Name of a caste that hunt, and eat meat and carrion of all kinds.	
थोरो adj. or adv.	थोरो
Small, a little, few, short, seldom, a short time or distance. s. m. obligation, debt of gratitude, favor, kindness.	
थोरो लाइणु	थोरो लाइणु
To oblige, bring under obligation	
s थोल्हि s. f.	थोल्हि
Thickness, fatness, corpulence.	

द - د

द d,	د
The first of the dental class of consonants.	
A दईमुदई s. m.	دعی مدعی
The plaintiff and defendant, both parties in a suit.	
S दउडणु v. n.	دڑ
To run, race.	
दउरी s. f.	दुरी
Name of a bird of prey. s. m. A fellow class-boy at school.	
A दउरु s. m.	दूर (दूर)
An age, period of time. The reading a lesson over a second time. S a fence, idea, and whim.	
दओ s. m.	दूर
The strong light of the sun, a fire etc, glare, the reflection of light.	
दकलु s. m.	दकल
A kind of glass.	
S दखलु s. m.	दखल
Entering on, interfering with, meddling in.	
दखी s. f.	दकी
Name of a small vessel for putting things into.	
P दगलबाजी or दगाबाजी s. f.	दगलबाजी या दगाबाजी
Deceitfulness, cheating, fraud.	
P दगलबाजु or दगाबाजु adj.	दगलबाजु या दगाबाजु
Deceitful, fraudulent.	
P दगा s. f.	दगा
Deceit, fraud.	
दंगी s. f.	दङ्गी
A kind of sea boat, a trading vessel.	

दग s. m.	दङ
A high road, highway.	
दंगु s. m.	दङ्ग
A boundary, limit.	
दज s. f.	दज
Dust.	
दडणु v. n.	दड़
To quarrel, argue vehemently.	
दडही s. f.	दड़ही
The cleaning grain from dirt by fanning with a sheet.	
दडहो s. m.	दड़हो
A stroke or stamp with the foot, the pawing of a horse.	
दडो s. m.	दड़ो
A heap, lump, mass bank, mound.	
दड्को s. m.	दड़को
Threat, menace, intimidation.	
दड्को दबाचो	दड़को दबाचो
Idem.	
दतु s. m.	दठ
A lazy fellow who attends not to orders, a stupid intractable person.	
P दंदागीरी हल्यो s. m.	दंदागीरी हल्यो
A kind of <i>Halwa</i> that sticks in the teeth.	
दधिडो s. m.	दड़ो
The stone of the <i>Beru</i> jujube fruit.	
दनि s. f.	दण
A stack or heap of straw, grass, grain etc.	
A दफउ s. m.	दफ
Repulsion, warding off.	
दफउ, दफै, दफै करणु	दफ, दफै, दफै करणु
To repel avert.	

A दफनणु v. a.	दफनणु
To bury, inter.	
A दफनु s. m.	दफनु
Burial.	
P दफाई s. m.	दफाई
A tambourine player.	
दफु s. m.	दफु
The clothes covering one in bed. P A kind of tambourine.	
A दफो s. m.	दफो
A time, turn. A party, body of men, troop, detachment, a batch, set, class.	
दफे दफे	दफे दफे
Constantly, frequently.	
P दफतरबंदु or दफतरी s. m.	दफतरबंदु या दफतरी
One who has charge of office registers or public archives.	
P दफतरी s. f.	दफतरी
Pasteboard.	
दफतर s. m.	दफतर
Office records, documents, account books, the place where such are kept, archives.	
दब s. f.	दब
Pressing down, pressure.	
दबकु s. m.	दबकु
A kind of open basket.	
दबणु or दबाइणु v. a.	दबणु या दबाइणु
To press down, push, squeeze, cram, to keep down, keep in subjection, bully, browbeat. To conceal, bury.	
दबाउ s. m.	दबाउ
Threatening, menacing, intimidation.	
दबालटु s. m.	दबालटु

The filling in earth over a body in the grave.	
दबिजणु v. n.	दबिजणु
To be pressed down, to be bullied or browbeaten. To be concealed, to be buried.	
A दबी s. f.	दबी
A leathern vessel for oil, ghee etc.	
दबली s. m.	दबली
a small box, a jewel box, a set of jewels.	
दबलो s. m.	दबलो
A box for keeping valuables in.	
दबसिडो s. m.	दबसिडो
A slight kind of small pox.	
दबसु s. m.	दबसु
The handle by which a spinning wheel is turned.	
दबुक s. f.	दबुक
A gun, musket.	
दबूरो s. m.	दबूरो
A kind of guitar with five strings.	
दबो s. m.	दबो
A leathern vessel for keeping oil or ghee in, the hopper of a mill.	
S P दबगरु s. m.	दबगरु
One who makes leathern oil vessels, heads for drums etc.	
A दबदबो s. m.	दबदबो
Dignity, state, authority.	
दमणु v. a.	दमणु
To stew over a slow fire.	
P दमपुख्तु s. m.	दमपुख्तु
A stew. A kind of <i>Pulau</i> .	
दमरु s. m.	दमरु
A kind of drum or tambourine.	
दमामो s. m.	दमामो

A kind of kettle drum.

दमिडी s. f. डमिडी

Sixteen cowries, the eighth part of a *Pice*, the eighth part of a *Tola*.

P दमिरु s. m. डमिरु

A boaster, braggart.

P दमु s. m. डमु

Breathe, life. Boasting, price. A moment, instant. The stewing any thing over a slow fire. Asthma.

दमु हणणु v. n. डमु हणणु

To boast.

दम्जीन s. f. डम्जीन

Boasting, bragging.

A दम्दमो s. m. दम्दमो

A bridge, a built out landing place or causeway, a quay.

S दया s. f. दया

Mercy, kindness, favor, pity, compassion.

दयालु s. m. दयालु

The mist tree, (*Uvaria Longifolia*). S adj. Merciful, Compassionate, kind.

दराजो s. m. दराजो

A kind of molding plane.

P दरिआउ or दरिआहु s. m. दरिआउ or दरिआहु

A river, the sea, the river Indus, the river god, Neptune.

P दरिआफ़ or दरिआफ़्त s. f. दरिआफ़ or दरिआफ़्त

Investigation, enquiry, search.

दरी s. f. दरी

A kind of wooden bowl, P A window, lattice a small door, trapdoor, a postern, wicket, sally-port. A shutter,

a closed up place or pressing in a wall or sunk in the ground for placing things in, a cupboard.

दरु s. m. दरु

Price, rate. The place where a *Sati* has been performed, or where there is a temple consecrated to a demon. P A door, gate, a doorway, gateway, entrance.

P दरुदु s. m. दरुदु

A prayer for health, blessing, benediction.

दरो s. m. दरो

Name of a small fish. P A pass through a mountain, defiles.

P दरोगाई s. f. दरोगाई

The office or duty of a *Darogo*.

P दरोगो s. m. दरोगो (दारुगो)

An overseer, superintendent, manager, director, foremen.

A दर्कु s. m. दर्कु

Experience, practice.

P दर्गाहु or दर्गाह s. m. दर्गाहु or दर्गाह

A palace, a Shrine.

P दर्जो s. m. दर्जो

A tailor.

A दर्द s. m. दर्द

To use anything constantly and so injuring it, much labor.

P दरेदवंदी s. f. दरेदवंदी

The feeling for another's pain, sympathy. Adj. pained, sorrowful.

P दर्दवंदु s. m. or adj. दर्दवंदु

Pained, sorrowful. One who feels for another's pain, a sympathizer.

P दर्दु s. m. दर्दु

Pain, ache, affliction, care, concern, regard.

P दर्बार s. f.	दर्बार
A court, hall of audience, a levee.	
P दर्बारी s. m.	दर्बारी
A courtier, adj. Of a court, courtly.	
P दर्मादो adj.	दर्मानदो
Helpless, distressed, in misery.	
P दर्माहो s. m.	दर्माहो
Monthly pay.	
दर्याहलाल s. m.	दर्याहलाल
The deity of the river.	
P दर्याही adj.	दर्याही
Of the sea, or river, marine. s. m. A kind of silk cloth.	
दर्याही नाइरु or नारेनु	दर्याही नाइरु या नारेनु
The poisonous cocoanut, the double cocoanut of Seychelles (<i>Lodoicea Sechellarum</i>).	
P दरवाजो s. m.	दरवाजो
A door, door way, gate.	
P दरवानु s. m.	दरवानु
A porter, doorkeeper.	
P दर्वेशु s. m.	दर्वेशु
A dervish, a kind of religious mendicant.	
दर्सनी adj.	दर्सनी
Payable at sight (a bill of exchange), slightly, handsome, s. f. A looking glass.	
S दर्सनु adj.	दर्सनु
An interview, visiting an idol, <i>Guru</i> , a distinctive name for the six chief kinds of fakirs.	
दल adj.	दल
Much, very much, abundant, Plentiful	
दलकु s. m.	दलकु
A kind of pointed cap worn by <i>Oodasi</i> Fakirs.	

दलाली s. f.	दलाली
The business or pay of a broker, brokerage.	
A दलालु s. m.	दलाल
A broker, salesman.	
A दलील s. f.	दलील
Argument, reasoning, demonstration.	
S दलु s. m.	दल
A multitude, host, a large army, a body of living creatures. (There are said to be two and a half <i>dats</i> in the world, one of locusts, one of ants and the remaining half of all other living creatures), a large of clouds, a leaf or flower of the <i>Tulsi</i> or holy basil.	
S P दलेबादले adv.	दली बादली
Openly, publicly, notoriously.	
दिलरुबाई s. m.	दिलरुबाई
One who deceives imposes on another. rouge.	
दल्बो s. m.	दल्बो
Deceit, imposition, circumvention, roguery.	
A दवा s. f.	दवा
Medicine, a remedy. drug.	
दवादर्मल	दवा दर्मल
Idem	
दवाणि s. f.	दवाणि
A kind of fish.	
A दवारु s. m.	दवारु
A clime, country.	
दसणु v. a.	दसणु
To overthrow, tumble over, (a living thing).	
S दसहडो s. m.	दसहडो
The 10 th day of <i>Asu</i> . <i>Shukl</i> paksh. on which the Hindus worship the <i>Kandi</i> tree, and at night throw up fireworks.	

दसु s. m. दसु

A roll on a drum, volley of musketry. The crew of cock, a trip tour, turn.

P दस्तखानो s. m. दस्तरखानो

A cloth in which one's victuals are tied up, a table cloth.

P दस्तानो s. m. दस्तानो

A glove.

P दस्तार s. f. दस्तार

A turbaned.

P दस्तावेजु s. m. दस्तावेजु

A written voucher, a note of hand, bond, title-deed, certificate.

P दस्ती s. f. दस्ती

A kind of small hookah held in hand when smoking.

A kind of bracelet, the piece of cloth, leather etc. covering the hand, on which a hawk stands. A sword knot, a bundle of papers tied up in a cloth, the place in a spear where it is held in the hand.

P दस्तु s. m. दस्तु

A hand, a hand in cards. The fore quarters or fore feet of an animal. Stool, evacuation, purge.

P दस्तूर s. m. दस्तूर

Manners, mode, custom, fashion.

P दस्तो s. m. दस्तो

A handle, a pestle, a handful, a nosegay, a quire of paper, a division of an army, a body of men.

दस्मरु s. m. दस्मरु

A kind of poultice of flour and ghee rubbed up in the hands, used to put on a boil etc.

दहकणु v. n. दहकणु

To throb, palpitate.

दहमइदो s. m. दहमइदो

Sa stake fixed in the bank for tying a boat to.

दहरी s. m. दहरी

An atheist.

दहलु s. m. दहलु

A heap of cotton pods.

दहलजणु v. n. दहलजणु

To become alarmed or frightened.

दहो s. m. दहो

The strong light of the sun & glare,

P दाइको adj. दाइको (दाइको)

Of a midwife or nurse.

P दाइपाई s. f. दाइपो s. f. दाइपाई या दाइपो

Midwifery, nursing, the wages for such.

दाइरु or दाउ s. m. दाइरु या दाउ

A kind of large cowries partly flat.

A दाइरो or दाइर्यो s. m. दाइरो या दाइर्यो

The abode of Muslim fakir, a monastery, a circle, ring, orbit. A kind of tambourine. A species of magic in which objects are seen in ink spread on the nail of a boy's finger. A mariner's compass.

P दाई s. f. दाई

A midwife, wet-nurse, nurse, maid-servant.

दाउ s. m. दाउ

Opportunity, a wager, stake, the doubling the stakes at the play of *Chowpari*. One's turn to play in cards. A kind of red earth or ochre.

A दाखिला s. f. दाखिला

The registered entry of any writing, a register. A permit or certificate of duties paid.

A दाखिलि adj. दाखिलि

Entered (in a book or account), registered.

P दागणु v. a. दागणु

To brand, cauterize, to blot, spot, and stain.

P दागी adj. (दागी)

Spotted, stained.

दांगी s. f. (दांगी)

An earthen pan for cooking in.

P दाग or **दागु** दाग या दाग

A spot, stain, mark, scar, brand, cicatrix, blemish, taint. Anything put into food to give it a strong pungent flavor, seasoning. A marking iron.

P दागदोजी s. f. (दागदोजी)

Patching up or repairing a building, clothes etc.

P दाणो s. m. (दाणो)

A grain, berry, bead, one among pearls, or of any kind of jewel. The mark of small pox, a speckle, pustule. A little of salt, flour etc (In plu.) grain.

दाणो पाणी (दाणो पाणी)

Food and drink, victuals

दाणो पड़ही हणणु (दाणो पड़ही हणणु)

To charm or perform spells with grain after a certain fashion.

S दाता or **दातो** adj. (दाता या दातो)

Liberal, generous.

दादी s. f. (दादी)

A sister (term of affection or respect).

P दादु s. m. (दादु)

Justice, equity, redress.

दादुरु s. m. (दादुरु)

The right hand string of a *Sitara*.

दादुलो s. m. or adj. (दादुलो)

Darling, fondling, a favorite or much loved child.

दादुलो करणु (दादुलो करणु)

To spoil, pamper.

P दादेनइस्तादे adv. (दादी न इस्तादी)

Without cause, causelessly.

दादो s. m. (दादो)

An elder brother (term of affection or respect).

दाधराई s. m. (दाधराई)

A wheedler, cajoler.

S दाधरि s. f. (दाधरि)

Wheedling, cajoling, coaxing.

S दानउ s. m. (दानउ)

A demon, titan, giant.

P दानबंदी s. f. (दानबंदी)

A form of land tax levied by a fixed assessment on the standing crop.

दानरु s. m. (दानरु)

Name of a small flat fish.

P दानहु, दानाउ or **दानाहु** adj. (दानहु, दानाउ या दानाहु)

Wise, sensible, talented.

P दानाई or **दानाही** s. f. (दानाई या दानाही)

Wisdom.

S दानु s. m. (दानु)

A gift, grant, charity, alms.

दाफोडो s. m. (दाफोडो)

The slapping water with one's hands, striking out with hands and feet in swimming.

दाबिडो s. m. (दाबिडो)

A block or lump of stick on which clothes are beaten in washing.

दाब s. m. (दाब)

A threat, bullying, menaces.

दाम s. f. (दाम)

A kind of large net.

दामणु s. m.	दामणु
The stay rope of the sail of a boat.	
दानिडो s. m.	दामणु
A kind of brass pot.	
दामु s. m.	दामु
Price.	
दायो s. m.	दायो
A class of Muslims, who are workmen and also keep animals on hire. P a male nurse, a nurse's husband.	
दारुं s. m.	दारुं
Spirituous liquor, Gunpowder. P Medicine, a remedy, expedient.	
P दालानु or दालो s. m.	दालानु या दालो
A hall, portico, verandah.	
S दालि s. f.	दालि
Pulse, vetches.	
P दालचीनी s. f.	दालचीनी
Cinnamon.	
P दांवणि s. f.	दांवणि
A skirt.	
A दावत s. f.	दावत
Invitation.	
A दावा s. f.	दावा (दعوي)
A claim, a plaint, accusation, demand, lawsuit.	
A P दावादारु s. m.	दावादारु
A plentiful, clai nant,	
S दासु s. m.	दासु
A slave, servant.	
दासो s. m.	दासो
A piece of stick used as a lever, a prop, and for other diverse purposes.	
P दास्तानो s. m.	दास्तानो

A story, tale.

दाह s. f. दानह
An outcry, calling out with a loud voice, crying, roaring, lamentation, exclaiming, a scream, shout. A complaint.

दाहो दाह लाइणु दानहोन दानह लाइणु
To crying out incessantly.

दाहिरु s. m. दानहिरु
One who makes an outcry, one who roars, bawler, and screamer.

दाही s. m. दानही
A complaint, plaintiff, suitor.

दाहु s. m. दाह
The burning of a dead body.

A दिक्कत दिक्त
Trouble, annoyance, pain.

दिकी s. f. दिकी
A raised platform, a mound, low terrace, a vender's stall or raised platform used as a shop board.

A दिक्कु adj. दिकु (दक)
Troubled, annoyed. s. m. the fullness and pain from surfeit and indigestion.

दिगु s. m. दिगु
A lump of coagulated milk or curds. A slump of viscid phlegm discharged from the chest.

दिगो s. m. दिगो
Force, violence, compulsion.

दिडो s. m. दिडो
A heap of earth.

A दिमागी adj. दिमागी
Haughty, proud, supercilious.

A दिमागु s. m. दिमागु

Haughtiness, cogence, vanity.

दिमी s. f. डीमी

Any small round full body, a short round fat fellow.

दियारु s. m. डियारु

A species of pine (Pinus Devadaru)

P दिलासो s. m. डिलासो

Comfort, encouragement, consolation.

P दिलि s. f. डिलि

The mind, soul, heart, liking, regard for, affection, design, intention, purpose.

दिलि खुल्यलु adj. डल कल्ल

Open hearted, generous.

P दिलु s. m. डल

The heart.

P दिलेरी s. f. डिलेरी

Fortitude, courage.

P दिलो s. m. डलो

A kind of earthen pot or vessel.

P दिलगीराई or दिलगीरी s. f. डलगीरानि या डलगीरी

Sadness, melancholy.

दिलगीरु adj. डलगीरु

Sorrowful, melancholy.

दिलजाइ s. f. डल जाइ

Ease of mind, confidence, encouragement, consolation.

P दिलदारी s. f. डलदारी

Blandishment, soothing, consolation.

दिल्दारु s. m. or adj. डलदरु

Charming, attractive, a lover, sweetheart.

P दिलबरु s. m. or adj. डलबरु

Heart-ravishing, lovely, attractive, charming. A sweetheart.

P दिल्या or दिल्यो adv. डलियान या डलियोन

With the heart, willingly, jealously.

दिल्यो जान्यो डलियोन जानियोन

Idem.

P दिवानखानो s. m. डियान खान

A hall or court, the place where the males of a family sit.

दीख s. f. डिक

Looking intensely, injuring the eyes by over-use.

P दीदारु s. m. डीडरु

Appearance, form, seeing, meeting.

P दीदु s. m. डीडु

Modesty, consideration for others.

S दीनदयालु adj. डीन डियाल

Merciful, tender hearted, compassionate to the poor.

A दीनाइतो adj. or adv. डीनैतो

Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious.

A दीनाई or दीनी s. m. डीनैनि या डीनी

One of the same sects of belief as another.

P दीनादास्ती adv. डीनदस्ती

Deliberately, publicly, openly.

A दीनी adj. डीनी

Pious, religious.

A दीनु s. m. डीनु

Faith, religion. S. adj. poor, humble.

A P दीन्दारी s. f. डीन्दारी

Piety, religiousness.

A P दीन्दारु adj. डीन्दरु

Religious, pious, righteous.

S दीपु s. m. डीपु

An island, a religion or clime. (There are said to be seven such on this earth.)

P दीवानु s. m. डियान

The head of an office, one who superintends the carrying on public business.

दुआकु s. m.	डुआकु
A camel about 5 years of age. A horse of 2 or 3 years of age.	
A दुआ s. f.	डुआ
A prayer, benediction, blessing.	
A P दुआगू s. m.	डुआगू
One who prays for another's welfare, a well wisher.	
दुआरु s. m.	डुआरु
A flock of nightingales.	
S दुआरो s. m.	डुआरो
An idol temple, fakir's abode.	
P दुआलु s. m.	डुआलु
A stirrup leather, a strap fixed round the foot of a hunting hawk.	
P दुआस्तो adj.	डुआस्तो
Double distilled (liquor).	
P दुकानी s. f.	डुकानी
A small shop. s. m. A shopkeeper.	
P दुकानु s. m.	डुकानु
A shop, a workshop.	
P दुकान्दारु s. m.	डुकान्दारु
A shopkeeper.	
दुको s. m.	डुको
A denomination of weight equal to that of a rupee.	
दुखणु v. n.	डुखणु
To smoke or give out smoke, to light, kindle, to be excited, roused.	
दुखाइणु v. a.	डुखाइणु
To kindle, to rouse, excite, foment.	
P दुखाणी s. f.	डुखाणी
A small shop, a raised seat outside the door of a house, a terrace, the place where a helmsman sits in a boat.	

दुखानु	डुकानु
Same as दुकानु	
दुगामु s. m.	डुगामु
The rough trotting of a horse.	
दुगामो adj.	डुगामो
A trotting horse.	
दुंगिडी s. f.	डुंगिडी
A small copper vessel for putting liquor in.	
दुंगु s. m.	डुंगु
A large copper vessel for keeping liquor in.	
दुग्जो s. m.	डुग्जो
A kind of net fixed on poles for catching birds.	
दुग्दुगी s. f.	डुग्दुगी
Name of a gold or silver ornament suspended from the neck.	
P दुजवी adj.	डुजवी
Worldly, mundane. s. f. worldliness.	
P दुजा s. f.	डुजा
The world, earth, wealth, riches.	
P दुजाई adj.	डुजाई
Worldly, earthly, terrestrial.	
P दुजादारी s. f.	डुजादारी
The world, the ways or rules or worldly guidance, worldly usage. The being rich, opulence.	
दुजादारु adj.	डुजादारु (दुजादार)
Rich, wealthy, opulent.	
दुडि s. f.	डुडि
The hip.	
दुडो s. m.	डुडो
A buttock.	
दुतालो s. m.	डुतालो

A mode in music.

दुत्त s. m. दुत्त

A double-letter, consonants joined together.

दुनिआ, दुन्यवी, दुन्याई. दुनिया, दुन्यो, दुन्याई
 दुन्यादारी, दुन्यादार दुन्यादारी, दुन्यादार

See दुजा, दुजावी, दुजाई, दुजादारी, दुजादारी, दुजादार, दुजादार.

दुनिरु adj. दुनिरु

One with large travel, a vessel the centre of whose bottom is raised up inside.

दुनु s. m. दुनु

The navel, raised knob in the center of the bottom of a vessel, the centre or middle part of anything.

दुरु adj. दुरु

Desolate, ruined, wasted, expended.

दुवरि adv. दुवरि

Twice, on two occasions.

दुवार s. f. दुवार

The going over cotton, rice, a second time in cleaning, beating severely.

दुवारणु v. a. दुवारणु

To go over or perform a second time (the cleaning rice, cotton, etc), to beat severely.

दुविरी s. f. दुविरी

A bile or boil.

दुविरु s. f. दुविरु

A fat tail or one with a large rump.

दुबु s. m. दुबु

A tail.

दुबो s. f. दुबो

A pond, pool. A drop of ink fallen on anything, a spot.

दुबो s. m. दुबो

A breed of sheep with large tails. Adj. fat, corpulent.

P दुब्ची s. f. दुब्ची

A crupper.

दुराकत adv. दुराकत

Two, twice, doubly.

P दुराहो s. m. दुराहो

A verse bearing a double meaning, an enigmatical verse, riddle.

दुरी s. f. दुरी

A kind of double necklace of gold beads.

दुरु s. m. दुरु

A kind of earning.

P दुरुसु or दुरुस्तु adj. or adv. दुरुसु या दुरुस्तु

Right, correct, fit, proper, just, rightly, correctly.

A दुल्दुलि s. f. दुल्दुलि

The name of the mule of Muhammad or his son-in-law Ali.

S दुशालो s. m. दुशालो

A double shawl, two shawls are worn together by the natives.

P दुश्मणाणो or दुश्मणको adj. दुश्मणाणो या दुश्मणको

Of an enemy, hostile.

P दुश्मणी or दुश्मनी s. f. दुश्मणी या दुश्मनी

Enmity, hostility.

P दुश्मणु or दुश्मनु s. m. दुश्मणु या दुश्मनु

An enemy, adversary, foe.

दुहुर s. m. दुहुर

A double sheet used for wrapping round one in cold weather.

दुहुरो adj. दुहुरो

Double.

दुहलारी s. m. डुहलारी
A drummer.

दुहलिडी s. f. डुहलि
A kind of earthen ware drum shaped like an hour glass.

दुहुलु s. m. डुहुल
A large drum.

दुइ s. m. डुइ
A kind of small fish.

दुओ s. m. डुओ
The two or deuce in cards or dice. The odd two above the reckoning by four in the game of नका टूए नका ठुनी.

s दुधफली s. f. डुधफली
An herb. Oxystelma esculentum.

A दुफानु s. m. डुफान
A storm of wind, a hurricane. Calumny, a slanderously exaggerated statement.

P दुर्बीनी s. f. डुर्बीनी
A telescope, spyglass.

दुलहु s. m. डुलहु
A fine, manly, generous person. The river God, Neptune.

s दुहाइजणु or दुहाटिजणु v. n. डुनहाइजणु या डुनहाटिजणु
To be smoke or affected by smoke.

s दुहाइणु v. n. डुनहाइणु
To smoke, give forth smoke.

s दुहाट s. f. डुनहाट
Smoke, or smokiness affecting cooked food, vapor from a well.

s दुहाटणु v. a. डुनहाटणु
To smoke, fill with smoke, affect with smoke, color

or scent with smoke.

S दुहारो or दुहेरो adj. डुनहारो या डुनहेरो
Smoky, giving forth smoke.

S दुही s. f. डुनही
A slight smoke fire, the place where such is kept up.

S दुहो s. m. डुनहो
Smoke, fume, vapor. A smoking fire.

S देउ s. m. डिश (दिह)
A demon, devil.

P देगि s. f. डिग
A caldron, a metal vessel for boiling things in, a boiler. A little boiled rice given as an offering or oblation to the river god.

P देगिडो s. m. डिगडो
A kind of metal cooking pot.

P देगची s. f. डिगची
A kind of small cooking vessel.

देगचीनी s. f. डिगचीनी
Old piece of iron.

देडो s. m. डिडो
A full plump bird (generally spoken of the bulbul).

P देबचो s. m. डिबाचो
The preface to a book.

देमि s. f. डिमि
An immense crowd, multitude.

P देरदारी s. f. डिरदारी
The lands attached to dero or settlement of a chieftain, and under his authority.

P देरि s. f. डिरि
Delay, tardiness.

P देरो s. m. डिरो
A house, habitation, encampment, the residence of a

government officer, the place where a chieftain settles with his followers. The city of *Hydrabad*, as being the metropolis of *Sindh*. The woman's apartments, a zenana, the females of a family.

s देवगंधार or देवगंधारी s. f. دیوگنڈار یا دیوگنڈاری

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

s देवता s. m. دیوتا

A divinity, deity.

p देवानो adj. دیوانو

Mad, frantic.

s देविली s. f. دیولی

A little temple or an imitation of such.

s देवी s. f. دیوی

A goddess, a female deity.

s देसी adj. دیسی

Of one's country, native, and indigenous. Name of a *ragini*.

s देसु s. m. دیس

A country.

s देहि s. f. دیہ

The body.

s देहिधारी adj. دیہہ ڈاری

Carpal, material.

दोगणु v. a. دوگن

To gild, to cover with paths.

दोगी s. m. دوگی

A thick lump of a stick.

p दोगु s. m. دوگ

Camel's milk coagulated.

p दोजकी or दोजखी adj. دوچکی یا

دوڑخی

Hellish, infernal

p दोजकु or दोजखु s. f. دوچک یا دوزخ

Hell, the infernal regions.

दोड़ो s. m. دوڈو

A sty or thick excrescence growing on the pupil of the eye. A large round baked cowries shell.

दोथरु s. m. دوثر

Name of a salt water fish.

दोबो s. m. دوپو

A sup or small quantity taken in palm of hand, of ground opium mixed with water. A drop of ink.

दोम्सोमि adv. دومسوم

In the lump, taking all together.

p दोलाबी adj. دولابی

Deceitful, cheating

p दोलाबु s. m. دولاب

Deceit, fraud.

s दोशी or दोसी s. m. दोشی یا دوسی

A crime, fault.

p दोसु s. m. دوس

A friend, lover.

दोसी s. m. دوسی

The juice extracted from the date fruit.

p दोस्ताणो adj. دوستانو

Of a friend, friendly.

p दोस्ती s. f. دوستی

Friendship.

p दोस्तु or दोस्दारु s. m. دوست یا دوسدار

A friend, lover.

दोकी s. f. دوکی

The reaching the age expressed by

दौकु adj. دوک

A camel after it changes first pair of teeth in its fifth year. A horse in the third year of its age.

दौड़ s. f. दौड़

A slave girl.

A दौरी s. m. दौरी

A fellow class boy at school.

A दौरु s. m. दौरु

An age, period of time. The reading over a lesson a second time. S. a fancy, idea, and whim.

A दौलत s. f. दौलत

Wealth, riches.

A दौलतमंदु adj. दौलतमंदु

Wealthy, rich.

दौली s. f. दौली

The getting of the number 24 in a hand of a kind of cards with which a game is played.

दौसाई s. f. दौसाई

Stoutness, lustiness, sturdiness.

S दौसो adj. दौसो

Stout, fat, lusty.

S द्विष्टांगु or द्विष्टांतु s. m. द्विष्टांगु या द्विष्टांतु

A simile, exemplification, illustration.

S द्विपुत्र s. f. द्विपुत्र

The third or brazen Hindu age, comprising 864,000 years.

ध ड

ध dh.	ड
The aspirate of the preceding.	
धकाड s. m.	डका
The sound from the fall of a heavy body, the report of a cannon, the sound of violent stamping or thumping. Fright, fear.	
धकाणो adj.	डकाओ
Broken, injured by a blow. Reduced in circumstances.	
धकिडणु v. a.	डकिड
To half clean rice by beating it in a mortar, to extract the outer skin.	
धकिडा s. f.	डकिडा
Copper and jist (i.e. tutenague) mixed, to form a solder for brass and copper.	
धकु s. m.	डकु
A blow, stroke, hurt, wound, bruise, shock, a stroke of misfortune, loss, damage.	
धक्धकि or धक्धकी s. f.	डक डक या डक डकी
A patting or stamping noise as of one running, palpitation, throbbing.	
धचिडो adj.	डचिडो
One who curses or wishes ill to others.	
धचु s. m.	डचु
A large fat cat.	
धज s. m.	डज
Anything fine excellent or superior in quality, any person or body of persons dressed out in fine clothes.	
s धजाणी s. f.	डजाणी
A mistress, owner.	
धडी s. m.	डडी

Colored edge to cloth, list, welt. A weight for weighing with, amount in weight, a weight of five seers.

धडु s. m.	डडु
The trunk of the body. Weighing, measuring (grain and merchandize).	
धडो s. m.	डडो
A weight for weighing with, amount in weight, one turn of the full scales in weighing.	
धड्की s. f. or धड्को s. m.	डड्की या डड्को
Palpitation, trembling, a pattering or thumping noise.	
धड्वाई s. m.	डड्वाई
A weigher, measurer (of grain and goods of merchandize).	
धणारु	डणारु
See धनारु डनारु	
s धणी s. m.	डणी
A master, owner, proprietor, a title for deity, lord.	
s धणु s. m.	डणु
A herd or drove of cattle, a flock of sheep.	
s धण्याणी s. f.	डण्याणी
A mistress.	
धधो s. m.	डधो
Business, employment, work, occupation, a perplexing affair.	
धध्कणु v. n.	डध्कणु
To roar as thunder, to gurgle as water issuing from a narrow mouthed vessel.	
धध्कारु or धध्को s. m.	डध्कारु या डध्को
The report of cannon, a peal of thunder, the gurgling of a water vessel.	
s धनपात्रु or धनवानु adj.	डन पात्रु या डनवानु
Rich, wealthy.	

S धनारु s. m.	दनारु
A herdsman, cowherd, goatherd.	
S धनासिरी s. f.	दनासिरी
Name of a <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
धनिक s. f.	दन्क
Gold or silver lace. Blandishments, coquetry.	
S धनु s. m.	दनु
Property, riches, wealth. The sign Sagittarius. Adj.	
Fortune of good fame. Inter. Well-done.	
धप s. f.	दप
Smell, scent, odor, trail.	
धपडु s. m.	दपडु
A young camel or calf at the age for weaning. A kind of stocks for culprits.	
धपाइजणु or धपिजणु v. n.	दपाइजणु या दपिजणु
To be on the trail (hunting).	
धपाई s. m.	दपाई
A cheat, rogue.	
धपो s. m.	दपो
Deceit, cheating, knavery.	
धमक s. f.	दमक
Smell, scent, odor.	
धमाधूम s. f.	दमाधूम
Pomp, retinue. A great crowd.	
S धमाल s. f.	दमाल
Name of a tune played and sung during the <i>Holi</i> . A round or peal beat on a drum.	
धम्कणु v. n.	दम्कणु
To fear, take fright.	
धम्चरु s. m.	दम्चरु
Noise, tumult, outcry.	
धम्तालु adj.	दम्तालु

Stout, thick, of large body.

S धंयाणी s. f.	दंयाणी
A mistress.	
S धर s. f.	दर
Support, prop.	
S धरणु v. a.	दरु
To place, keep, lay, put.	
S धरनि s. f.	दरन
The earth, ground.	
S धराणी s. f.	दराणी
The expense of keeping or taking care of anything.	
S धरारखथूरी s. f.	दरार कथुरी
A sweet smelling plant (cleome vahliana Fres).	
S धरारु s. m.	दराउ
A herdsman, cowherd, goatherd.	
धरावत s. f.	दरावत
A deposit, thing given in charge.	
S धर्णो s. m.	दरुणो
The sitting fasting at one's door demanding payment of, or compliance with, some demand.	
S धर्ती s. f.	दरती
The earth, ground (and, soil).	
धर्ती धुइणु or धुबणु	दरती डुइणु या डुबणु
To occur, an earth quake.	
S धर्माइतो adj.	दरमाइतो
Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious.	
S धर्माऊ adj.	दरमाऊ
Given in charity.	
S धर्मात्मा or धर्मिष्ठ adj.	दरमात्मा या दरमिष्ठ
Pious, religious.	
S धर्मिसालि s. f.	दरमिसालि
A place built for charitable purposes, as for travelers to put	

up in, the place where Nanokshahee fakirs reside.

S धर्मो adj. डर्मि

Virtuous, religious, just charitable.

S धर्म s. m. डर्म

Justice, piety, virtue, faith, religious duty. Usage, practice, the customary observances of caste, sect, a peculiar quality or property, charity, alms.

धंवणि s. f. डनो

A pair of bellows.

धंवणु v. a. डनो

(imper. धंठे or धंठे डनं या डनं) to below with. v. n. to beat (as the pulse).

धाइणु v. a. डान

(past part. धायो or धातो डानो या डानो) to suck

धाइणु v. n. डान

To bathe, perform ablution, wash.

धाइफूल s. m. डान्फूल

Name of the buds or flowers of a plant used in dyeing (Gristeatomentosus).

घाई s. f. डानि

A plat or piece of a plat added to continue a piece (in rop. making). A good word spoken in time to prevent a quarrel between two parties or for the advantage of any one. S. a suck.

धाएरांदि s. f. डानि रान्द

Name of a play played by boys in the water.

धाक s. f. or धाको s. m. डक या डको

Fame, renowned, great name, awe.

धागो s. m. डगो

A thread, twine. A cord or thread tied on the body as a charms or wound round the head by certain fakirs as a sectarian mark.

धाजो adj. डारो

Dyed with geru or yellow ochre.

धात्रु s. m. डान

Grain.

धात्रूरो s. m. डजूरु

The root tubers of the कलु कल (a kind of grass), which are eaten.

धाड s. f. डार

A band or gang of robbers, the attack of such.

धाडाई, धाडेलु, धाडेलो डारि, डारिल, डारिलो

One of a gang of thieves, a bandit, a knave cheat.

धाडो s. m. डारो

An attack by robbers, a gang robbery.

धाणो s. m. डानो

Coriander seed (Coriandran Sativum).

धाण्यं s. f. (plu.) डान्य

grain boiled, dried and afterwards parched.

धातु s. f. डान्ठ

An ore, metal, mineral. Semen virile. A grammatical root.

धातु खिसणु डान्ठ कस

Emitter semen.

धातूरो s. m. डान्ठूरु

Name of a plant (Datura fastuosa), the thorn apple.

धातो डान्ठ

The past part. Of धाइणु डान्ठ.

धाधलि s. f. डान्ल

Noise, tumult.

धाधां s. f. डान्

Drumming.

धाधोल s. f. डान्ल

A shaking, shaking about.

धाधोलणु v. a. डान्लणु

The cost of washing.

s धुआरणु v. a.

धुआरु

To cause to wash.

धुकडु s. m.

धुकडु

A small tambourine or drum.

धुकाई s. m.

धुकाई

One who carries a club. One who speaks without consideration and interruptingly.

धुको s. m.

धुको

A club.

धुखणु v. n.

धुखणु

To smoke or give out smoke, light, kindle, to be excited, be roused.

धुचो s. m.

धुचो

To strike an adversary's marble a second time in a game of marbles.

धुडणु v. n.

धुडणु

To shake, tremble

धुडो s. m.

धुडो

A chief, a leader, a nobleman.

धड्कणु v. n.

धड्कणु

To shake, be shaken, to jolt.

धड्काइणु v. a.

धड्काइणु

To shake, cause to shake.

धड्को s. m.

धड्को

A shake, jolt.

धुणणु v. a.

धुणणु

(imper. धुणु धुणु) to choose, pick out, elect, select.

धुणो s. m.

धुणो

A picker, chooser.

धुत or धुतार s. f.

धुत या धुतार

Seduction, enticing wheedling, alluring.

धुतणु or धुतारणु v. a.

धुत या धुतार

To entice, allure, seduce, tempt, swindle.

धुतारु or धुतिरु s. m. or adj.

धुतारु या धुतिरु

An enticer, tempter, seducer, seductive.

धुतिणि s. f.

धुतिणि

A superior kind of *jawari*. A procuress.

धुंधारो s. m.

धुंधारो

A mist, fog, a dust storm.

धुधिडी s. f.

धुधिडी

A duty taken on the sale of grain according to its measurement.

धुंधु s. m.

धुंधु

Dimness of sight, darkness, gloom, a fog, mist.

धुधुडि s. f.

धुधुडि

Dust.

धुंधूकार s. m.

धुंधूकार

Deep darkness, darkness from a dust storm.

धुंधकार s. m.

धुंधकार

Dimness of sight, darkness from a dust storm.

धुनि s. f.

धुनि

Contemplation, thought, diligence, ardor, assiduity, zeal.

Sound (generally used in speaking of singing), a sweet voice.

धुप s. f.

धुप

Sunshine, the heat of the sun.

धुबिणि s. f.

धुबिणि

A quagmire, marsh, morass, fen, swamp.

धुबणु v. n.

धुबणु

To shake.

धुराइतो adj. or adv.

धुराइतो

Original, originally, primitive. Adj. one who has a powerful person as his supporter or defender.

धुरि pron. (indee.)	डर
Self, in person, in proprietor persona, that exact person or place. s. f. Side, party, what gives assistance, a defender, supporter. A person, individual. A prodigy, monster.	
धुरि s. f. or धुरु s. m.	डर या डर
Origin, foundation, source, the original, or exact spot, thing or person itself as distinguished from something else.	
धुरो s. m.	डरो
The side sticks of a lathe by which the article turned is held.	
धुसो s. m.	डसो
A kind of woolen cloth work as a mantle over shoulders.	
धू adv.	डो
Exactly, in the exact spot.	
s धूओ s. m.	डुओन
A sect (among fakirs)	
s धूडि s. f.	डुडि
Dust.	
s धूडिधुओ s. m.	डुडिधुओ
A class who wash the dust of a goldsmith's workshop in search of particles of gold.	
धूइकपूर s. m.	डुइकपूर
Gauze.	
s धूइयालो or धूइयो s. m.	डुइयालो या डुइयो
A dust storm. The last day of the <i>Holi</i> festival.	
s धूण s. f.	डुण
A shaking, a shake.	
s धूणणु v. a.	डुणणु
To shake.	

धूणी s. f.	डुणी
Smoking fire (chiefly that of fakirs).	
L धूणु	डुणु
For धूअणु to wash.	
धूणो s. m.	डुणो
A chooser.	
s धूताई s. f.	डुताई
Pimping.	
s धूती s. f.	डुती
A procuress, bawd.	
s धूतो s. m.	डुतो
A pimp.	
धूधाइ s. f.	डुधाइ
A rough shake.	
धूधाइणु v. a.	डुधाइणु
To shake roughly, give a shaking, pull about.	
धूधू s. m.	डुधू
A sound in music.	
s धूपणु v. a.	डुपणु
To incense or perfume with incense, give a sweet scent from burnt perfumes. To flavor in a certain way some dishes in cooking.	
s धूप s. m.	डुप
Some kind of perfume burnt in worshiping, incense. A preparation of rising, used to fill in the hollow parts of jeweler's work.	
s धूम s. m.	डुम
Noise, tumult, the loud cry of fame.	
धूस s. f. or धूसु s. m.	डुस या डुसु
Precipitation, headlong speed.	
s धोइजणु v. n.	डुइजणु
To be washed.	

धोक s. f.	डोक
Ramming, cramming in, driving in.	
धोकणु v. a.	डोकु
To ram down or in, to drive in by blows, to work a bellows.	
धोकिडी s. m.	डोकिडी
One who beats a <i>dhukaru</i> or kind of tambourine.	
धोड़ s. f. or धोड़ो s. m.	डोड़ या डोड़ो
A shaking, jolt.	
धोड़णु v. a.	डोड़णु
To shake, jolt.	
धोड़ि s. f.	डोड़ि
Obstinacy, perverseness.	
धोड़ि बंधणु or लाइणु	डोड़ि बन्धु या लाइ
To show obstinacy.	
धोड़ी s. m.	डोड़ी
A match, equal.	
s धोती or धोत्यो s. f.	डोती या डोत्यो
A cloth worn round the waist passing between the legs and fastened behind.	
धोतो	डोतो
(The past part. of धुअणु (डुअणु) to wash.	
धोधो s. m.	डोधो
Fraud, cheating, lies.	
s धोप s. f. or धोपु s. m.	डोप या डोपु
A wash.	
s धोपणु v. n.	डोपणु
To be at the wash, be being washed.	
s धोपो v. n.	डोपो
Cheating, flattering and defrauding, wheedling.	
s धोबिको adj.	डोबिको
Of a washerman.	

s धोबिणि or धोबियाणी s. f.	डोबिणि या डोबियाणी
A female of the family of a Dhobi, a washer-woman.	
s धोबी s. m.	डोबी
A washerman.	
धोंकणु v. n.	डोंकणु
To smoke or burn lightly, to light, kindle, to twinkle.	
धौरसर adj.	डौरसर
Somewhat grey (hair). Having feet only partly painted and the rest plain (a bedstead).	
धौरसिरो adj.	डौरसिरो
Grey-headed. Having feet partly painted (a bedstead).	
धौराणु v. n.	डौराणु
To become white or have a whitish appearance.	
धौरो s. m.	डौरो
Thick coagulated milk, curds. Adj. white.	
s ध्यांणु v. a.	ड्याणु
To ponder on, contemplate meditate.	
s ध्याउ s. m.	ड्याउ
A chapter, section.	
s ध्यानी adj.	ड्यानी
Given to meditation, devout.	
s ध्यानु s. m.	ड्यानु
Meditation, devotion, contemplation, reflection, thought, understanding.	
s ध्रिति s. f.	ड्रिति
Habit, custom, Name of a mode in music.	
s धुपदु s. m.	डुपदु
Name of a mode in music, a kind of song.	

न न

न	न
The nasal of the fourth or dental class of consonants.	
\$ न adv.	न
No, not, the particle of negative action.	
नइं s. f.	नइन
A mountain torrent, a temporary stream of water from a fall of rain, a rivulet. L The hollow stick through which a hookah is smoked.	
नउं s. m.	नउन
The earth thrown up or deposited by the river.	
\$ नऊणाई or नऊणि s. f.	नऊणाई या नऊणि
The multiplying by the nine, the nine fold.	
\$ नऊणू or नऊणो adj.	नऊणू या नऊणो
Nine fold, nine foldable.	
\$ नओँ adj. or adv.	नओँ
New, young, modern, strange, recent, newly. s. m. the first eating of new grain.	
नओँनिकोर or नओँनिकोरो	नओँनिकोर या नओँनिकोरो
New.	
\$ नकगीसी s. f.	नकगीसी
The rubbing the nose on the ground as a sign of repentance.	
नकछिकिणी s. f.	नकछिकिणी
Sneezewort, an ermine (Artemisia Sternutatoria).	
नकहीर or नकहीरी s. f.	नकहीर या नकहीरी
A bleeding at the nose.	
नका or नकी s. f.	नका या नकी
The mark or number one in the game. नकादूए	

नकादूए

\$ नकादूए s. f.	नकादूए
Name of a game, a kind of forfeits played with cowries.	
\$ नकारणु v. a.	नकारणु
To deny, refuse, to dishonor (a bill).	
\$ नकिरु adj.	नकिरु
Large-nosed, nosey.	
\$ नकु s. m.	नकु
The nose. Shame.	
नकु वढणु	नकु वढणु
To bring to shame, to dishonor.	
नकु मोइणु	नकु मोइणु
To turn up the nose at anything, to sneer.	
\$ नकुली s. m.	नकुली
An imitator, mimic. A story teller.	
\$ नकुलु s. m.	नकुलु
A copy, transcript, copying, mimicry, imitation. A tale, story. Name of a sweetmeat.	
नकुलबां s. f.	नकुलबां
Name of a game bird.	
\$ नकेरी s. f.	नकेरी
A bleeding at the nose.	
नको s. m.	नको
The piece of cord in the eyehole of the balance of a scale, also the hole itself at each end of the balance.	
The hard or thick end of a needle. Adj. or adv. (न न not and को कर any).	
\$ नकचिणो s. m.	नकचिणो
A pair of tweezers for pulling out hairs from the nose.	
\$ नखट्टु, नखट्टु or नखट्टु s. m.	नखट्टु, नखट्टु or नखट्टु
या नखट्टु	या नखट्टु
A lunar mansion or constellation in the moon's path,	

of which 27 are reckoned, a star or asterism.

नखदू adj. नखदू

Unproductive, profitless.

नखिरेली, नखिरेलु or नखिरेली, नखिरेलु
नखिरेलो s. m. नखिरेलो

One full of tricks and wiggeries, a deceiver, trickish.

नखिरो s. m. नखिरो

Tricks, artifices, jokes, wiggeries, coquetry, blandishments.

A नगदु s. m. नगदु (नगदु)

Cash, ready money.

S नगरु s. m. नगरु

A city.

P नंगाइतो adj. नंगाइतो

Honorable, high principled, one who takes on himself another's shame.

S नंगाई s. f. नंगाई

Nakedness.

P नगारो s. m. नगारो

A kettle drum.

P नगार्ची s. m. नगार्ची

One who beats a kettle drum.

P नंगी adj. नंगी

Having a high sense of honor.

P नंगु s. m. नंगु

Used in counting articles as we, speaking of cattle, use "head", thus, डह नंग नंग Ten articles. P Honor, sense of honor, high feeling. adj. Naked

S नंगो adj. नंगो

Naked, uncovered.

A नगदी or नक्दी s. f. नगदी या नक्दी

Cash, ready money. Adv. For cash, by giving cash.

S नचणु v. n. नचणु

To dance.

S नचाइणु v. a. नचाइणु

To cause to dance, to dandle (an infant).

S नचिकणो s. m. नचिकणो

A pair of tweezers for extracting hairs from the nose.

नछडु or नछडू adj. नछडु या नछडू

That does not give up or abandon. steadfast.

S नछवु नछवु

Same as नखदु.

S नजर s. f. नजर

Sight, vision, look, glance, observation, notice.

A S नजरइभाणी s. f. नजरइभाणी

A portion of anything given another to avert his evil or covetous eye cast on it.

A P नजरबंदि adj. नजरबंदि

One placed in arrest.

A P नजरबंदी s. f. नजरबंदी

Arrest, placing a restraint one on one's person. Fascination.

A नजराइणु or नजिराइणु v. a. नजराइणु या नजिराइणु

To cast an evil eye.

A नजराणो or नजुर s. m. नजराणो या नजुर

An offering.

A नजीरु s. m. नजीरु

An example, instance. A false tale, story.

नटाइणु v. a. नटाइणु

To disregard, not to heed, procrastinate, evade, put off, shirk.

नटाउ s. m. नटाउ

Putting off, evading, shirking.

नटाऊ s. m.	नताऊ
A procrastinator. evader, shirker.	
नटु s. m.	नट
Name of a tribe who are jugglers, rope drawers, & a mimic. A cheat, knave, rogue. Jokes, wiles, knavery, cheating. Name of a <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
नटुओं s. m.	नटुओं
A cockcomb, dandy, fop. Full of tricks, a joker.	
नडांडी s. f.	नडांडी
A bobbin, a weaver's spool. A musical pipe.	
नडु s. m.	नडु
A kind of cane. The snake or hollow stick through which the smoke of a hookah is drawn. A kind of reed (<i>arundo tibialis</i> or <i>karka</i>).	
नडो s. m.	नडो
A pipe, tube, a long hollow case for keeping pens etc. in. shuttle.	
नडो or नडोतर adj.	नडो या नडोतर
And nine, or with nine (prefixed to सउ etc in expressing 109 etc.)	
नडोतिरो adj.	नडोतिरो
Nine percent.	
नडदिल्यो adj.	नडदिल्यो
Narrow minded, illiberal.	
नडपणु s. m. or नडपाई s. f.	नडपणु या नडपाई
Youth, the time of youth.	
नडबेरो adj.	नडबेरो
Narrow (cloth).	
नडवडाई s. f.	नडवडाई
Inequality, difference in size or station.	
नडाई s. f.	नडाई

Littleness, smallness, shortness. Youth.

नडिडो or नडेरिडो adj. नडिडो या नडेरिडो

Very small, wee.

नडेपाई s. f. or नडेपो s. m. नडेपाई या नडेपो

The early part of life, youth.

नडो adj. नडो

Small, little, short, low, unimportant, junior.

नत adv. नत

If not, otherwise, else. A s. f. The leather covering for a camel or horse's saddle.

नथ s. f. नथ

A kind of nose ring fixed in left nostril. A piece of rope passed through the cartilage of the nose of a draughts of ox or camel. A small transit duty taken by chieftains on property passing through their villages.

नथणु v. a. नथणु

To pierce the nostril of an ox.

नथिअणी s. f. नथिअणी

Impossibility.

नथिअणो adj. नथिअणो

Impossible.

नडु s. m. or adj. नडु

Sordid, miserly, niggardly, a miser.

नफ जो तेलु s. m. नफ जो तेलु

A kind of oil (naptha or rock-oil)

नफरु s. m. नफरु

A man cook or house servant (among Hindus).

नफाइतो adj. or adv. नफाइतो

Gainful, profitable, productive, salutary.

नफाऊ adj. नफाऊ

Profitable, productive.

नफिरी s. f. नफिरी

The service or duty of a नफरु (नफरु).

नफिर्याणी s. f. नफिर्याणी

A woman servant, servant maid (among Hindus).

नफिलु s. m. नफिल

A voluntary act of devotion, the observation of which is not prescribed.

A नफील s. f. नफील

A horn or trumpet.

नफो s. m. नफो

Gain, advantage, profit.

A नबावी, नबाबु नबावी, नबाब

See नबाबी नबाबी, नबाबु नबाब

नबी s. m. नबी

A prophet, apostle.

नब्ज s. f. नब्ज

The pulse, a vein.

S नमणु v. a. नमणु

To salute one by bowing, to bow, bend, incline.

नमंदु s. m. नमंदु

Felt or a kind of coarse wool seen cloth formed without weaving.

S नमस्कार s. m. नमस्कार

Salutation, reverential address, adoration.

P नमूना s. m. नमूना

A pattern, sample, model, spice men.

नयो नियो

The past part. of नवणु नवणु

S नरकी or नरगी adj. नरकी या नरगी

Hellish, infernal

S नरकु, नरगु or नरगु s. m. नरकु, नरगु या नरगु

Hell, Hades. Adj. Stinking, foul, filthy.

P S नरनाउ adj. नरनाउ

Masculine, male. S. m. A title of respect.

नरी s. f. नरी

The bone of the leg or arm, the tibia, any long hollow pipe or tube, a gun barrel. A cubit measure. Kind of firework. A circular hard lump of the dregs of oil seeds as thrown out by the pressing machine.

S P नरु s. m. नरु

A male, man, a title of respect. Adj. Masculine, male.

In a pair of kettle drums that which gives the bass or deep sound.

नरुफोटो s. m. नरुफोटो

A large kind of Cardamom (cardamomum Majus).

S P नरुमाद, नरुमादक or नरुमाद, नरुमादक या

नरुमादी s. f. नरुमादी

A kind of hinge.

S नरेलो s. m. नरेलो

A hookah made of coconut shell.

S नरो s. m. नरो

The groin, the urinary ducts. A testicle. A tile for roofing. A kind of firework.

नरा खणणु नरा कणु

To rear up on hind legs.

S नकी, नगी, नकु, नगु नकी, नगी, नकु, नगु

See नरकी, नरगी, नरकु, नरगु

P नगिसि s. f. नगिसि

The narcissus flower.

P नर्माई or नर्मो s. f. नर्मै या नर्मो

Softness, mildness, leniency, tenderness.

P नर्मु adj. नर्मु

Soft, tender, mild, lenient, gentle, ductile.

P नर्मो s. m. नर्मो

A kind of soft cotton.

s नर्सिंगो s. m.	नर्सिंगो
A kind of horn or bugle, a trumpet.	
s नवें adj.	नोन
Nine.	
s नवंग्रही s. f.	नोङ्ग्रेही
The worshipping of the nine planets.	
s नवणु v. n.	नोणु
(imper. नंठु. नोन. past part. नयौ. नोन).	
s नवति s. f.	नोत
Bowing, bending down, humility.	
नवलु adj.	नोल
New, inexperienced, untrained, shy. s. m. A trio, novice.	
s नवाङ्गु v. a.	नोङ्गु
To cause to bow or bend down, to humble.	
s नवाई s. f.	नोवै
Newness, novelty.	
P नवाज s. f.	नोव
Favoring, cherishing, showing kindness or liberality.	
P नवाजणु v. a.	नोवणु
To favor, caress, patronize, cherish, to exalt.	
नवाङ s. f.	नोव
A kind of coarse tape.	
नवाङ्गु s. m.	नोव
A weaver of <i>nawara</i> or coarse tape.	
P S नवाङो s. m.	नोव
A fleet of boats.	
s नवानवे adj.	नोवो
Ninety-nine.	
A नवाबी adj.	नोबी
Relating to a nabob. s. f. Deputyship, a governorship.	
A kind of thin silk cloth.	

A नवाबु s. m.	नोब
A nabob, a deputy governor lieutenant.	
नवार s. f.	नोव
A kind of coarse tape.	
s नविओ adj.	नोवो
Ninetieth.	
s नविङो s. m.	नोव
A dowry of nine suits of clothes given with a bride.	
s नविलो adj.	नोव
New, fresh, inexperienced. s. m. A trio, novice. The nine at cards.	
s नवे s. f.	नोव
Ninety.	
s नवेङ्गुणि s. f.	नोव
Ninety fold.	
s नवेओ adj.	नोवो
Ninetieth.	
s नवोत्तर	नोव
And or with nine (prefixed to hundreds etc. to form 109).	
s नवहर	नोव
Same as नवहर	
A नवहार s. f.	नोव
A kind of coarse tape.	
A नशई adj.	नोशै
Drunk, intoxicated.	
A नशो s. m.	नोश
Intoxication, drunkenness, intoxicating liquors or drugs.	
A नस s. f.	नोस
A vein, a sinew, muscle, tendon.	
नसुनि वढ्यो	नोसुनि वढ्यो
Indolent, sluggish.	
नर्सिङन or नर्सिङन adv.	नर्सिङन या नर्सिङन

Not at all, if not, no matter.

A नसर s. f. नसर

Prose.

A नसिअत or नसीहत s. f. نصيحت یا نصیحت

Counsel, advice, precept.

A नसिरु adj. नसिर

Veiny, sinewy.

A नसीबु s. m. نصیب

Fate, destiny, luck, fortune.

नस्वी s. f. नसी

Name of an ornament for the ear.

P नस्तर s. f. नस्तर

A lancet, a flam.

नहकारु s. m. नकार

Refusal, denial.

नहंड s. f. or नहंडो s. m. نهند یا نهندو

Scratch with the nails, a scratch.

नहंडणु v. a. نهندن

To scratch with the nail claw.

नहंथरु s. f. नंतर

A whistow.

A नहरि s. f. नहर

A water-course, a stream.

नहरी s. f. नहري

Name of a month, part November and part December.

The working out the hair of the head with the nails.

नहरीवारु s. m. नहريوار

A butcher.

नहलो s. m. नहल

The nine at cards

A नहसाई s. f. नहसائي

Inauspiciousness, unpropitiousness, disobedience.

A नहसु adj. نحس

Unlucky, inauspicious, bad, one who will not listen to advice, disobedient, untraceable.

नहंसोसिडाई s. f. نهن سوڌائي

Tepidness, tepidity.

नहंसोसिडो adj. نهن سوڌو

Luke warm, tepid.

नहिड्यो s. m. नहريو

A kind of finger ring.

नहुं s. m. نهن

A nail of the finger or tow, a claw.

नहेरणि s. f. नहिर

An instrument for cutting nails with.

नहो s. m. नहो

A gong.

नहवर s. f. नहवर

Fresh land, virgin soil, lea ground, land fit for tillage but not yet broken up.

P S ना adv. ना

Not, nor.

S नाई s. f. नाइन

The ninth day of the lunar fortnight. Adv. In name of, by name.

नाई चड्यो नाइन चड्यो

Well know, famous, notorious.

S नाइणु v. a. नाइन

To cause to bend, stoop down or bow.

A नाइबु s. m. नाइब

A deputy.

L नाइरु s. m. नाइर

A cocoanut.

S नाई s. m. नाई

A barber. s. f. felt woolen cloth made without weaving.

नाउं s. m. नान

Name, appellation, fame, reputation, character, renown, a noun.

नाउं गन्हणु or वठणु नान, गन्हणु या वठणु

To mention by name.

नाउक s. f. नाक

An instrument for rounding sticks or arrows with. S a species of boat in use up on the river Indus.

नाउको s. m. नाको

A water-course covering water through a field from a water wheel.

नाउडी s. f. नाउडी

A roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle.

P नाउमेदी s. f. नाउमेदी

Hopelessness, disappointment, despair.

P नाउमेदु s. f. नाउमेदु

Disappointed, despairing, hopeless.

नाउंणि s. f. नाउंणि

The multiplying by nine, nine-fold.

S नाउंणो adj. नाउंणो

Nine-fold.

नाओ s. m. नाओ

Shreds of cloth, thread etc. put into an inkhorn with ink. A piece of cloth for wiping a hand-mill with and rubbing off the flour. Felt, woolen cloth made without weaving.

S नाओ adj. नाओ

Ninth. s. m. Name of the figure nine.

S नाकर् or नाकार s. f. नाकर् या नाकार

Denying, refusal, objection.

नाकाई s. m. नाकाई

One who sits at the entrance to a town etc. to collect taxes.

S नाकामु or नाकामो adj. नाकामु या नाकामो

Useless.

S नाकारणु v. n. नाकारणु

To deny, refuse, to disown (a bill).

P नाकाराई or नाकारी s. f. नाकाराई या नाकारी

Uselessness, inutility.

P नाकारु or नाकारो adj.

नाकारु या नाकारो

Useless.

S नाकारो s. m. नाकारो

To dishonor a bill of exchange.

S नाकार्यो adj. नाकार्यो

Negative, implying denial, what has been denied.

S नाकी adj. नाकी

Nasal. s. f. same as नाकेलि नाकेलि.

S नाकेरी s. f. नाकेरी

A bleeding at the nose.

S नाकेलि or नाकेली s. f. नाकेलि या नाकेली

नाकेलि

A piece of stick placed through the hole in one side of a camel's nostril, by which he is led.

नाको s. m. नाको

The entrance or passage into a town, or across a mountain, frontier etc. a watch house. The eye of a needle.

S नाकोटी or नाकोटो s. m. नाकोटी या नाकोटो

A nostril.

P नाखुओ s. m. नाखुओ

A shipmaster, a seaman.

P नाखुशि adj. नाखुशि

Displeased, disgusted, unhappy, indisposed.

P नाखुशी s. f. नाखुशी

Want of enjoyment, unhappiness, unwillingness, reluctance.

S नांगकेसरि s. f. नांग केसर

Sweet basil, Cassia buds.

S नांकफणी s. f. नांग फणी

A nail with head to one side. A kind of थूहर, the prickly Pear.

S नांगिणि s. f. नांगिणि

A kind of paper kite. A female snake.

S नांगु s. m. नांगु

A snake, serpent.

नांगुली s. f. नांगुली

Name of a grain (Eleusine Coracana).

नागेलि s. f. नागेलि

A aristolochia Bracteata supposed to be specific for snake bites. A kind of flowering in embroidery.

नागेलि or नागलिफूसेलि s. f. नागिल या नागिल फूसिल

A kind of boy's play in which stones are placed one on another and a ball thrown at them to knock them down.

S नांगो s. m. नांगो

A caste of Hindu fakirs who go about almost naked and covered with dust.

नाचडाई s. f. नाचडाई

Indisposition, sickness, illness, ill-health.

नाचडो adj. नाचडो

Unwell, ill, sick, indisposed.

P नाचाक्री s. f. नाचाक्री

Sickness, illness.

P नाचाकु adj. नाचाकु

Sick, indisposed, ill

S नाचु s. m. नाचु

A dance, dancing.

S नाचू s. m. नाचू

A male dancer.

A नाजिरु s. m. नाजिरु

An eunuch.

P नाजु s. m. नाजु

Blandishments, coquetry, amorous, playfulness.

P नाजुकु adj. नाजुकु

Delicate, tender, brittle, fragile.

A नाजुलु adj. नाजुलु

Fallen on one (as a misfortune).

P नाज्बूइ s. f. नाज्बूइ

Name of a herb, sweet basil, (ocimum pilosum).

Roxb).

S नाटकु s. m. नाटकु

Sorcery, bewitching. Feigning, malingering, making false excuses, tricks.

नाटकु चेटकु चिटकु

Idem.

S नाटाऊ s. m. or adj. नाटाऊ

An evader, shirker, evasive.

S नाटार s. f. नाटार

Evasion, putting off, shirking.

S नाटारणु v. n. नाटारणु

To make evasions, putt off, shirk.

S नाटु s. m. नाटु

A trick, juggle, antic, buffoonery, cheating, deceiving, glancing of the eyes, coquetry.

नाठी s. m. नाठी

The husband of one's daughter, son-in-law.

नाडाछोडु s. m. नाडाछोडु

The making water.

नाडाडी

नाडाडी

Same as नाडाणी नाडाणी.

S नाडि s. f.

नाडि

The pulse.

नाडी s. f.

नाडी

The roll of spun threads as taken off the spindle. S the pulse, a vein, and artery. Stubble left in a field. A tube fixed in a drilling-plough through which the seed is left fall into the furrow.

नाडी छडणु

नाडी छडणु

To sow again with a drill-plough.

नाडु s. m.

नाडु

Stubble, a stubble field.

नाडो s. m.

नाडो

The waist string of a pair of drawers. The rope by which the yoke is fastened to the plough. s. m. The navel string, umbilical cord. A water plant the leaves of which are used as food.

S नाणाटु s. m.

नाणाटु

The son of the sister of one's husband.

नाणाडी s. f.

नाणाडी

A bobbin or spool fixed on the shuttle.

नाणो s. m.

नाणो

Money.

नातरि s. f.

नातरि

A female slave.

P नाताजो adj.

नाताजो

Unwell, sick, indisposed.

नातासी s. f.

नातासी

A small anchor or grapnel.

A नातिकु s. m.

नातिकु

Genuine.

S नातो s. m.

नातो

Relationship, alliance.

S नाथु s. m.

नाथु

A master, lord, often used as an affix to the names of *jogis*.

नादी s. f.

नादी

A large kind of water vessel. Adj. a fakir's adopted son is so called from *nadu* the sound of incantations repeated in his ear on his adoption.

नादु s. m.

नादु

A large kind of water vessel, a buffalo horn used as a trumpet. S sound. A conch-shell

S P नानकशाही adj.

नानक शाही

A kind of rupee that comes from the Punjab. A fakir who is a follower of *Nanaksha's* doctrines.

S नानाणिको or नानाणो adj.

नानाणिको या नानाणो

Of one's mother's family.

नानाणा (plu.)

नानाणा

One's mother's relations.

S नानी s. f.

नानी

A mother's mother.

P नानु s. m.

नानु

Bread raised with yeast.

P नानुखताई s. f.

नानु खताई

Name of a sweetmeat.

S नानो s. m.

नानो

A mother's father.

नानोई s. f.

नानोई

The seed of a grass which is eaten by Hindus on fast days.

P नान्वाई s. m.

नान्वाई

A baker

नापसंदि adj. नापसंद

Not approved of, rejected, unsatisfactory.

नापसंदी s. f. नापसंदी

Disapproval, rejection.

नापाकाई or नापाकी s. f. नापाकائي या नापाकी

Impurity, uncleanness, defilement.

नापाकु adj. नापाकु

Impure, defiled, polluted.

नापैदु adj. नापैदु

Not to be found, rare, unequalled.

नापो s. m. नापो

The seed of the *kimi* (a kind of lotus) used as food.

P नाफो s. m. नाफो

A pod of musk.

नाखिरी s. f. नाखिरी

Denial, refusal, opposition.

नाखिरु adj. नाखिरु

Denying, opposing, adverse.

नाभ s. f. नाभ

The grey streaks on the sky from day dawning. The talons claws of a bird etc. a root.

नामकठो, नानकिठो or नामकठो नाम कठो. नाम

नामकिठयो adj. कठो या नाम कठो

Famous, celebrated, notorious.

P नामइदाणो adj. नामइदाणो

Unmanly, cowardly, pusillanimous.

P नामइदी s. f. नामइदी

Want of manliness, cowardice, impotence.

P नामइदु or नामर्दु s. m. or adj. नामइदु या नामर्दु

A coward, unmanly, impotent.

S नाममाला s. f. नाममाला

A dictionary, vocabulary.

नामाचारी s. f. नामाचारु s. m.

नामाचारी या

नामाचार

Fame, reputation, renown.

P नामी adj. नामी

Famed, of high repute, illustrious, celebrated.

P नामु s. m. नामु

Name, fame, reputation. A noun.

P नामुरादु adj. नामुरादु

Unfortunate, accursed, execrable, a wretch.

A नामूस s. f. or नामूसु s. m. नामूस या

नामूस

Fame, reputation, renown.

S नामो s. m. नामो

The share of one person in any distribution.

P नाम्दारी s. f. नाम्दारी

Fame, renown.

P नाम्दारु adj. नाम्दारु

Renowned, illustrious, famous, celebrated.

S नाम्वरी s. f. नाम्वरी

Renown, fame, reputation.

S नाम्वरु adj. नाम्वरु

Illustrious, famous.

S नारंगी s. m. नारंगी

A sweet lime.

P नाराजी adj. नाराजी

Unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied.

S नारायणु s. m. नारायणु

A name of Vishnu, but especially considered as the deity who was before all worlds.

नारि s. f. नारि

The quantity of oil seeds put into a pressing mill at one time, the pressed circular lump of remnants that issue from the machine. Catgut. S A Woman.

नारी adj. नारी

A camel or bullock that works in a water wheel.

नारु adj. नारु

The large water wheel worked by two bullocks, or one camel. The spring or fountain through which water issues into a well. Catgut, a bowstring.

P नारेलु s. m. नारिलु

A coconut.

नारो s. m. नारो

The spout for conveying rain water down from the roof of a house. The pipe of a pair of bellows. A creek, firth, backwater. A cry, shout.

P नार्मी adj. नार्मी

Woven from or embroidered with नर्मो (a soft kind of cotton).

A नालत s. f. नालत (लेंट)

An imprecation, expression of scorn or contempt, reviling.

A नालती adj. नालती (लेंति)

Execrable, accursed.

P नालाइकी s. f. नालाइकी

Unfitness, impropriety, unworthiness.

P नालाइकु or नालाइको adj. नालाइकु या नालाइको

Improper, unworthy, unfit, undeserving, unbecoming.

नालु s. m. नालु

A stick placed across the top of a post to assist in supporting whatever is laid on it. A tube used by goldsmiths etc. for blowing their furnace with. A horse shoe, a piece of iron put on the heels of shoes.

नालेरो adj. नालेरो

Famed, notorious, well-known.

नालो s. m. नालो

A name, appellation. A noun.

नालो गिन्हणु or वठणु नालो गिन्हणु या वठणु

To mention by name.

A P नालंबंदी s. f. नालंबंदी

The shoeing of horses.

A P नालंबंदु s. m. नालंबंदु

A furrier, a horse shoe.

P नाशास्तो adj. नाशास्तो

Improper, unbecoming.

S नास s. f. नास

Snuff. A nostril. Shame, a sense of honor. A medicine taken in by the nose. (In plu.), The grey streaks showing first appearance of day break.

नास डिअणु नास डिअणु

To take snuff.

S नासवंतु adj. नासवंतु

Destructible, perishable.

नासिजणु v. n. नासिजणु

To throw out it's first grey flickering light before rising, (the sun or moon).

S नासु adj. नासु

Destroyed, extinct, extinguished, exterminated. s. m. destruction, ruin.

नासूर s. m. नासूर

Fistula, ulcer, any sore from which pus issues.

S नास्तिकाई or नास्तिकी s. f. नास्तिकाई या नास्तिकी

Atheism.

S नास्तिकु adj. नास्तिकु

An atheist.

S नास्ती s. m. नास्ती

San atheist. Adj. One bringing ill fortune, unlucky.

P नास्पाती s. f.	नासपाती
A pear.	
P नाहक्री adj. or adv.	नाहक्री
Unjust, undeserved, unlawful, unjustly.	
P नाहकु adv.	नाहकु
Uselessly, vainly, causelessly, needlessly, undeservedly. S. m. injustice, a wrong, tyranny.	
नाहरी s. f.	नाहरी
Name of a month, part November and part December.	
नाहरु s. m.	नाहरु
A wolf.	
S नाहि s. f.	नाहि
Refusal, denial, nothing, unwanted.	
नाही s. f.	नाही
The nave of a wheel. A contraction of न आही न आही is not.	
S नि	नि
A negative affix, answering to <i>im. dis.</i> etc.	
निअडो s. m.	निअडो
The decked part of a boat fore or aft.	
निअणु v. a.	निअणु
(imper. नै नै past part. निओँ नै, present part. नीदो नै) To cut away, carry off.	
A निअत s. f.	निअत
Intention, design, will, wish, aim, purpose. Faith, trust. Prep. On account of, for (speaking of pious offerings).	
A निअतणु v. a.	निअतणु
To do, perform.	
निअरु s. m.	निअरु
Shackles for the feet, irons.	
S निआई adj.	निआई
Just, equitable.	

लिआई adj.	निअन
Like, resembling.	
S निआउ s. m.	निआउ
Justice, equity.	
P निआजु s. m.	निआजु
Supplication, petition, Humility. A thing dedicated an offering, oblation.	
निआणी s. f.	निआणी
A girl, daughter.	
निआणी सिआणी s. m.	निआणी सिआणी
The daughters of a family.	
निआणो s. m.	निआणो
One who is married into one's family, a son-in-law.	
निआति s. f.	निआति
A tribe, family.	
निआपाई s. m.	निआपाई
A messenger.	
निआपो s. m.	निआपो
A message	
S निआरो adj.	निआरो
A part, aloof, separate, distinct, neutral.	
निउडणु v. n.	निउडणु
To bow, bend down, stoop, incline.	
निउडत s. f.	निउडत
Bowing, bending down, humility, meekness.	
L निओ s. m.	निओ
A washer man.	
निक adj.	निक
Very dirty, filthy.	
S निकमाई s. f.	निकमाई
Inutility, uselessness.	
S निकमो adj.	निकमो

Useless, good for nothing, unemployed, disengaged.

निकारणु, निकाराइणु or नकारु, नकारु
निकेरणु v. a. या नकिरु

To cause to issue, to turn out, expel, to discover,
invent, to extract, deduce.

P निकाराई s. f. नकाराई

Uselessness, inutility.

निकारु or निकारो adj. नकारु या नकारो

Useless, good for nothing.

निकाहितो adj. नकाहो

Nuptial, wedding, of marriage.

A निकाहु s. m. नकाह

Matrimony, marriage, a wedding.

निकिरणु v. n. नकिरु

(past part. निकिर्यो नकिरु, निको or निखतो
(नकिरु) To issue, go forth or out, be extracted, derived,
produced, to set out, depart, to rise, spring, result.

S निकितो adj. नकिरो

A filthy person, one who performs not ablutions etc.
laid by the Hindu religion.

निकुंजु s. m. नकुंज

A whirlpool.

निको नकिरो

The past part. of निकिरणु नकिरु.

A निखालिसु adj. निखालिसु

Uncompounded, pure, simple.

निखिण्माई or निखिमणो s. f. निखिमाई या निखिमणो

Want of work or employment, idleness, leisure.

निखेडणु v. a. नकिडु

To settle, conclude, finish, to purify (sugar etc.)

S निखेदणु v. a. नकिदु

To disgrace, bring disgrace on.

S निखेदु adj. नकिदु

Disgraceful, vile, mean.

निखतो नकिरो

The past part. of निकिरणु नकिरु

S निगमु s. m. नकिमु

The Vedas or Hindu scriptures.

P निगह or निगाह s. f. नकिह या नकिह

A look, glance, sight, view, Observation, watching,
looking after, Lustre Splendour.

P निगहवानी s. f. नकिहवानी

Watching, guarding.

P निगहवानु s. m. नकिहवानु

A guard, watchman.

S निगितो नकिरो

See निकितो नकिरो

S निगुरो adj. नकिरो

Destitute of a guru or spiritual teacher.

निगुणो adj. नकिगुणो

Solely, entirely, wholly, even, also.

निघ s. f. नकिघ

A trough or hole in the ground for pounding rice etc.
in, to remove the husk.

निघारणु v. a. नकिहारु

To make pure or clean.

निघूसारु adj. नकिहूसारु

Totally lost, completely destroyed.

निडुणो नकिडु

Same as निगुणो नकिगुणो

निचु adv. नकिचु

Switch a welcome, well.

निचु आंयें नकिचु आंयें

You are welcome.

نيچ چوڻ

نيچ چوڻ

To welcome.

نيچوڙڻ v. a.

نيچوڙڻ

To strain, drain off, or extract water from food etc.

نيچوڙڻ v. a.

نيچوڙڻ

To squeeze out the juice from anything, to wring clothes.

نيڇ s. f.

نيڇ

A sneeze.

نيڇڙڻ v. a.

نيڇڙڻ

To be settled, arranged, brought to a conclusion. To become separate, be disjoined.

نيڇڙڻ، نيڇڙڻ، s. f. نيڇڙڻ

نيڇڙڻ يا نيڇڙڻ

or نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ يا نيڇڙڻ

Decision, settlement, arrangement, conclusion, termination

نيڇڙڻ or نيڇڙڻ v. a.

نيڇڙڻ يا نيڇڙڻ

To settle, arrange, bring to a conclusion, complete. To explain, to separate, make distinct.

نيڇڙڻ v. n.

نيڇڙڻ

(past part. of نيڇڙڻ، present part نيڇڙڻ) to be carried away.

S نيڇڙڻ s. m. or adj.

نيڇڙڻ

Disobedient, willful, a wretch.

S نيڇڙڻ adj.

نيڇڙڻ

(indec.) Pure, unadulterated, simple.

A نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ

Viewing, looking, prospect, an open view, a place which affords an extensive prospect, splendor, beauty.

S نيڇڙڻ adj. or adv.

نيڇڙڻ

(indec.) pure, unadulterated, unmixed, peculiar,

particular. Regularly, entirely.

نيڇڙڻ

نيڇڙڻ

Idem.

A نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ

Sa defluxion of humors rheum, a catarrh.

A نيڇڙڻ s. f.

نيڇڙڻ

Astrology, astronomy.

A نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ

An astrologer, astronomer.

A نيڇڙڻ adj. or adv.

نيڇڙڻ

Pre. unadulterated, peculiar, particular, distinct, apart.

نيڇڙڻ v. n.

نيڇڙڻ

To nod from drowsiness

نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ

A hut, cottage.

S نيڇڙڻ adv.

نيڇڙڻ

I know not, perhaps.

S نيڇڙڻ s. f.

نيڇڙڻ

S نيڇڙڻ adj.

نيڇڙڻ

Obstinate, stubborn, willful

S نيڇڙڻ s. f.

نيڇڙڻ

Sleep, drowsiness.

S نيڇڙڻ adj. or adv.

نيڇڙڻ

Fearless, fearlessly.

نيڇڙڻ or نيڇڙڻ adj. adv.

نيڇڙڻ يا نيڇڙڻ

Sleepy, sleepily, soporiferous, narcotic.

نيڇڙڻ، نيڇڙڻ،

نيڇڙڻ، نيڇڙڻ،

نيڇڙڻ، نيڇڙڻ s. m. or adj.

نيڇڙڻ، نيڇڙڻ

A drowsy person, a sleeper.

نيڇڙڻ s. m.

نيڇڙڻ، ليس

A cold in the throat or chest.

निडी s. f.	निडी
The wind-pipe, throat, gullet.	
निडी करणु	निडी करणु
To slaughter (an animal).	
निणुन s. f.	निणुन
A husband's sister.	
नितु adj.	नितु
(Indec). Eternal. Adv. Always, continually, eternally, constantly.	
नितुप्रतु	नितु प्रतु
Idem.	
निथांओं adj.	निथानु
Without place of residence.	
निंदकु s. m.	निंदकु
A scolder, reviler, defamer, scoffer.	
s निदणु v. a.	निदणु
To revile, defame, scoff, scoff at, malign, slander.	
s निदा s. f.	निदा
Defamation, reviling, infame.	
निदानु	निदानु
See निधानु	
निदोरो adj.	निदोरो
Wretched, miserable, ill-fortuned.	
निदो s. m.	निदो
A kind of creeper, the pods of which are used as food (Oxystelma Esculentum).	
s निधकु adj.	निधकु
Wretched, despicable, suffering or causing ill name and reviling.	
निधडाई or निधइकाई s. f.	निधडाई या निधइकाई
Boldness, intrepidity.	
निधडु or निधइकु adj.	निधडु या निधइकु

Bold, daring, fearless and intrepid.

s निधण्काई s. f.	निधण्काई
The not having an owner or protector, helplessness, forlorn state, destitution.	
s निधणको adj.	निधणको
Ownerless, without master or guardian, destitute, helpless, protectorless.	
s निधराई s. f.	निधराई
Helplessness.	
s निधरु or निधरो adj.	निधरु या निधरो
Helpless, weak, wretched	
निधानु s. m.	निधानु
The end, extremity. Adv. At last, in the end, eventually.	
निधण्काई, निधणको	निधण्काई, निधणको
See निधइकाई	
निधो	निधो
See निदो	
निनिणु or निनुणु s. m.	निनिणु या निनुणु
The name of a tree (Thespesia Populnea).	
निपजणु	निपजणु
(Past part. निपनो), to be cherished, be nourished, brought up, reared.	
निपटु adv.	निपटु
Very exceedingly, thoroughly wholly.	
निपनो	निपनो
The past part. of निपजणु	
निपाइणहार s. m.	निपाइणहार
A nourisher, cherisher.	
निपाइणु v. a.	निपाइणु
To rear, bring up, foster, nourish, support.	
निपाजु s. m.	निपाजु
Nourishing, cherishing, nurture, nourishment, aliment,	

nutriment, sustenance.

निपुटो s. m. निपुटो

Sonless.

निपुंसकु adj. निपुंसकु

Neuter, neither masculine nor feminine.

निपूट s. f. निपूट

Bruising, pressing.

निपूडणु v. a. निपूडणु

To press or squeeze, generally in extracting water etc. from anything, to wring (clothes).

निपूसकु adj. निपूसकु

Neuter.

निफ s. f. निफ

A blister on hands or feet from abrasion.

निफरो or निफलो adj. or adv. निफरो या निफलो

Fruitless, fruitlessly, vainly, uselessly, vain, unfruitful.

निफूसकु निफूसकु

See निपूसकु निपूसकु

S निबलाई s. f. निबलाई

Weakness, feebleness.

S निबलु or निबलो adj. निबलु या निबलो

Weak, feeble.

निबहणु v. n. निबहणु

To get through time, live, exist, get on. To be ended, accomplished, perfected, performed, managed.

P निबात s. f. निबात

A kind of sugar made up in three cornered pieces.

निबाहणु v. a. निबाहणु

To pass, get through time, to get through, accomplish, achieve, perfect, perform, transact.

निबाहु or निबारो s. m. निबाहु या निबारो

Living, getting on. Completion, settlement.

निबिरणु v. n. निबिरणु

To end, be concluded, finished, completed, settled.

निबेर s. f. निबेर

Settlement, completion.

निबेर निछेड़ निबेर निछेड़

Idem.

निबेरणु v. a. निबेरणु

To end, conclude, terminate, finish, perfect, perform, settle, decide.

निबेरो s. m. निबेरो

The end, finishing, accomplishment, settlement, decision.

निभाइणु v. a. निभाइणु

To perform, accomplish, bring to conclusion, carry through, manage, run through. v. n. To get on.

S निभागाई s. f. निभागाई

Ill-fortune, ill-luck. To have an ill disposition, to be evil or corrupt.

S निभाग s. m. निभाग

Misfortune, ill luck.

S निभागो adj. निभागो

Unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated, that which brings ill luck, inauspicious, ill-disposed, disobedient.

S निभायो adj. निभायो

Having no brother (as offensive term).

निंभो s. m. निंभो

The leaves of a plant used in washing.

P निमकहरामी s. f. निमक हरामी

Perfidy, treachery, ingratitude.

P निमकहरामु adj. निमक हरामु

Disloyal, perfidious, ungrateful, treacherous.

P निमकहलाती s. f. निमक हलाती

Fidelity, loyalty, gratitude.

P نیمکھلال adj.

نیمک حلال

Loyal, faithful, grateful

P نیمک s. m.

نیمک

Salt, flavor, savor, piquancy.

A نیماز s. f.

نماز

Prayer.

A نیمازی adj.

نمازی

Devout, one who performs his prayers regularly. Pure, fit for praying in, (clothes).

S نیماڻو adj.

نماڻو

One who does not make a show or is little regarded by others, humble, lowly.

P نیماشاڻم s. f.

نماشاڻم (نما شام)

The time of evening.

S نیمیتي prep.

نیمیت

On account of, for the sake of (used only in speaking of pious offerings).

L نیمیراڻی s. f.

نیمیراڻی

Recovery from sickness, restoration to health, health.

L نیمیرو adj.

نیمرو

Recovered, well,

S نیمو s. f.

نیمو

Name of a tree (Melia Azadirach).

S نیموڙی s. f.

نیموڙی

The berry of the Nimu tree.

نیانڻو s. m.

نیانڻو

A tank, reservoir for water.

نیراڙی s. f. نیراڙو s. m.

نیراڙی یا نیراڙو

The forehead.

S نیراڙاری s. f. نیراڙارو s. m.

نیراڙاری یا نیراڙارو

Disrespect, contumely, indignity.

S نیراڙاڙی adj.

نیراڙاڙی

Hopelessness, despair, disappointment.

S نیراسو adj.

نیراسو

Hopeless, despairing, disappointed.

نیرو adj. or adv.

نیرو

Pure, unalloyed, mere, only.

S نیروآڙی s. f.

نیروآڙی

Health, freedom from sickness, healthfulness, healthiness, wholesomeness.

S نیرویو adj.

نیرویو

In good health, well, healthy, salubrious, wholesome.

P نیڙو or نیڙو s. m.

نیڙو یا نیڙو

Price-current, tariff, market rate.

نیڙو s. m.

نیڙو

The wind-pipe, throat, gullet.

نیڙاڙی s. f.

نیڙاڙی

Shamelessness, incorrigibility.

S نیڙاڙو adj.

نیڙاڙو

Inanimat., lifeless.

نیڙو adj.

نیڙو

Shameless, incorrigible.

نیڙو s. m.

نیڙو

The forehead.

نیڙی s. f.

نیڙی

Sight, looking, eye-sight. Thought, mind.

S نیڙیڙی adj.

نیڙیڙی

Unfeeling, cruel, unmerciful.

S نیڙیڙی s. f.

نیڙیڙی

Unmercifulness, cruelty, inhumanity.

S نیڙیڙو adj.

نیڙیڙو

Fearless, undaunted, bold

S نیملائی s. f.

نیملائی

Clearness, purity.

S निर्मलु adj. निर्मलु

Clean, clear, pure, frank, ingenuous.

निर्वारु adj. निर्वारु

Clear, distinct.

निर्वारु करणु निर्वारु करु

To point out, explain.

S निर्वरु or निर्वरो adj. निर्वरु या निर्वरो

One who does not bear enmity or malice.

निर्साई s. f. निर्साई

Inferiority.

निर्सु or निर्सो adj. निर्सु या निर्सो

Of inferior quality, beauty, weight, measure, etc. deficiencies.

Pro. निलामु s. m. निलामु

An auction, sale of goods by outcry.

निलो adj. निलो

Pure, unadulterated, mere, only, alone.

S निवणु v. n. निवणु

(imper. निउं or नुवुं or नुवुं) to bow, bend down, stoop.

S निवति s. f. निवति

Bowing, humility, meekness.

S निवाइणु v. a. निवाइणु

To cause to bow or bend down, to humble, humiliate.

S निवाई s. f. निवाई

Want of wind, calmness, quiet, stillness.

S निवाओ adj. निवाओ

Windless, calm, still.

P निवाज s. f. निवाज

Favoring, cherishing, showing kindness or liberality.

P निवाजणु v. a. निवाजणु

To favor, patronize, exalt, to give presents.

S निवारणु v. a. निवारणु

To prevent, stop, to cancel, supersede.

निवेकिलाई s. f. निवेकिलाई

Privacy, retirement, solitude, freedom from employment, leisure.

निवेकिलो adj. or adv. निवेकिलो

Alone, private, retired, solitary, empty, disengaged, unemployed.

P निशानी s. f. निशानी

A token, sign, mark.

P निशानु s. m. निशानु

A flag, insignie, banner.

P निशानु or निशानो s. m. निशानु या निशानो

A target, mark.

निशाबरु adj. निशाबरु

Public, evident, conspicuous, known, manifest.

P निशास्तो s. m. निशास्तो

Wheaten starch used for cakes and sweetmeats.

S निश्चे adj. or adv. निश्चे

Certain, positive, positively, undoubtedly.

निश्चो s. m. निश्चो

Confidence, assurance, certainty.

निर्संगु adj. निर्संगु

Fearless, regardless, unconcerned.

निसताई s. f. निसताई

Weakness, feebleness.

निसतु or निसतो adj. निसतु या निसतो

Feeble, weak, wanting power or strength.

निसारु s. m. निसारु

A sacrifice.

S निसिरणु v. n. निसिरणु

To be coming to a head, shoot out to ear (the grain in a crop), to shoot up.

निसरो adj. सुरो

Pure, unalloyed, mere, only.

P निस्तकु or निस्तंगु adj. नशुकु या
नशुनग

Ascertained, certain or plain, clear, evident.

निस्पसि or निस्पसु adv. नस पसि या नस
पस

Wholly, entirely, in all respects.

S निहकपटु adj. नहकप

Guileless, frank, ingenuousness.

S निहठाई or निहठी s. f. नहनै या नहै

Humility.

S निहठी or निहठो adj. नहै या नहो

Humble, meek.

L निहणु v. a. नहणु

To take away, remove.

निहाई s. f. नहनैन

A potter's kiln. The lower part of the belly, the pelvis.

निहार s. f. नहार

Looking at, looking for viewing, staring, watching.

निहारणु v. a. नहारणु

To look at, look for, watch for, look after, spy, gaze, stare.

निहारी s. f. नहारी

A mash for horses etc. L Breakfast.

निहारो s. m. नहारो

A searcher, seeker.

निहालु adj. नहालु

Exalted, pleased, happy, delighted, glad.

S निहिचे adj. or adv. नहिचे

Certain, positive, positively, undoubtedly.

S निहिचो s. m. नहिचो

Confidence, assurance, certainty.

निहुरणु v. a. नहुरणु

To bury (a corpse).

निहुराई s. f. नहुराई

Solidity, solidness.

निहुरो adj. नहुरो

Solid, compact, substantial.

निहोडणु v. a. नहोडणु

To seize one with force, press down, grind down, prostrate, stun.

नी नी

A redundant particle, sometimes signifying *then*.

नीगरि or नीगिरी s. f. नीनगरि या नीनगिरी

A girl, lass.

नीगरु s. m. नीनगरु

A boy, lad.

नीगिराणो adj. नीनगिराणो

Of a boy, boyish.

नीगिर्याणो adj. नीनगिर्याणो

Of a girl, girlish.

L नीघो s. m. नीनघो

A boy, lad.

S नीचाई s. f. नीनचाई

Lowness, meanness, abjectness.

S नीचु adj. नीनचु

Low, mean, abject, paltry, base, despicable, ignoble.

नीजारी s. f. नीनजारी

Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

S नीताइतो adj. or adv. नीनताइतो

According to law or custom, customary, moral, morally.

S नीति s. f. नीति

Conduct, custom, morality, ethics.

P नीम्चो s. m. नीम्चो

A kind of small sword.

S P नीराइणु v. n. नीराइणु

To have a tendency to blue, to appear blue.

S P नीराओँ adj. नीराओँ

Of indigo.

S P नीरु s. m. नीरु

Indigo, a blue color, water.

S P नीरेरिडो or नोरेरो adj. नीरेरिडो या नोरेरो

Somewhat blue.

S P नीरो adj. नीरो

Blue. White or light grey (a horse).

S P नीरोटी or नीरोली s. m. नीरोटी या नीरोली

A blue dyer.

नील s. f. नील

A pinnacle or small spire, placed on the corners of a *musjid* & generally of glazed earthenware.

S नीलमु s. m. नीलमु

A gem of blue color, a sapphire.

नीलु s. m. नीलु

Ten nonillions

P नीलोफरु s. m. नीलोफरु

The flowers of the water lily (*Nelumbium Speciosum*).

नील्गी s. f. नील्गी

Name of an aquatic bird, a kind of wild duck.

नीवजु s. m. नीवजु

Same as नीवजु

P नीशानी s. f. नीशानी

A token, mark, sign.

P नीशानु s. m. नीशानु

A flag, ensign, banner, standard. A target, butt.

नीहु s. m. नीहु

Love, affection, desire, fondness.

A नुक्स्तानु or नुखशानु s. m. नुक्स्तानु या नुखशानु

Injury, detriment, loss, damage, harm.

नुख s. f. नुख

A kind of large mat, matting, a family, a subdivision of a tribe.

नुखाई s. m. नुखाई

A maker of date mats. One of the same family with another.

नुखती s. f. नुखती

Name of a sweetmeat.

नुखतो s. m. नुखतो

The fore-stall of a bridle. A point or dot in writing. A little.

नुरो s. m. नुरो

An odoriferous composites plant, called also *Kolmitra* and *Jang Kathuir*.

नुखु s. m. नुखु

Tariff, bazaar rate, price-current.

नुस्खो s. m. नुस्खो

A recipe, receipt, prescription.

नुहं or नुहुं s. f. नुहं या नुहुं

(plu. नुहरुं, नुहरुं, नुहरुं or नुहुं) a daughter-in-law.

नुहुंडणु v. a. नुहुंडणु

To scratch with the nails, to claw.

नुहुंडो s. m. नुहुंडो

A scratch with nails.

नुत्रणु s. m. नुत्रणु

A rope by which a cow's head and foot is tied in milking.

नृङ्गु v. n. नृङ्गु

To bow, bend down, stoop.

नृङ्गि s. f. नृङ्गि

Stooping, bowing, lowness, low land, humility.

नृणु नृणु

For नवणु

नृदणु or नृधणु v. a. नृदणु या नृधणु

To copy, enter an item in an account.

नृधु s. m. नृधु

A kind of wooden farm with an image of a bird in the middle, which the Lars Hindu's place over their house doors on wedding and other festive days.

नृरु or नृनारु s. m. नृरु या नृनारु

A salt pit, place where salt is made, a salt pan.

नृनारी s. m. नृनारी

A salt manufacturer, one who sells salt.

A नूरु s. m. नूरु

Slight, luster, eye sight.

S नूरो s. m. नूरो

A hollowed ring worn on the ankle, in which small pieces of metal rattle when the wearer moves.

Depilatory.

A नूलु नूलु

Freight, hire of a boat.

नूसणु v. n. नूसणु

To search for by smelling, go scenting about in search of anything.

नूसनूसि s. f. नूस नूसि

Scenting out, or smelling about for anything.

नेकाली s. f. नेकाली

Expulsion, banishment.

नेकालु or नेकासु s. m. नेकालु या नेकासु

Export, exportation, a passage or vent for water.

P नेकी s. f. नेकी

Goodness, probity, kindness, benevolence, virtue, good name.

P नेकु adj. नेकु

Good, benevolent, virtuous.

नेखति or नेगति s. f. नेकत या नेकत

Export, exportation.

नेखटी s. f. नेखटी

The visit paid by a bride and her husband to her parents after their honey moon.

P नेचाई s. m. नेचाई

A maker of *nechas* or huka snakes

P नेचेदारु adj. नेचेदारु

Ornamented with silk and Gold thread (a hookah snake).

P नेचो s. m. नेचो

A hookah snake ornamented with silk and gold thread.

The silk and gold work so fixed on the snake.

नेजु s. m. नेजु

Same as नेवजु

P नेजो or नेजो नेजो या नेजो

A spear, lance. A flag staff with an iron point at top.

A kind of pistachio nut. The seed of a pine brought from Afghanistan. (*pinus neoga* or *Pinus Gerardiana*).

नीटु s. m. नीटु

A rattan.

नेठि adv. नेठि

Finally, at last, in conclusion.

नेठानेठि

नेठानेठि

Last of all, ultimately.

नेड or नेडो s. m.

नेड or नेडो

The messenger who conveys invitations to wedding feasts etc.

s नेणु s. m.

नेणु

The eye. L. For निभणु

नेपाजु s. m.

नेपाज

Nurture, nourishment, nutriment, food.

नेवह, नेवाही or नेभउ adj. निह, निहायि या निह

Durable, stable, constant.

नेवाही or नेबाहो s. f.

निहायि या निहाहो

Stability, durability.

नेबाहु or नेबाहो s. f.

निहाहो या निहाहु

living, getting on.

नेभाइणु v. a.

नेभाइणु

To get on with, work out, carry through.

नेभाइतो adj. or adv.

नेभाइतो

Regular, regularly, methodical.

s नेमी adj.

नेमी

Regular.

s नेमु

नेमु

Rule, law, regulation, regularity, certainty, any settled continual custom or engagement.

नेरनि s. f.

नेरनि

Breakfast.

नेराने adv.

नेराने

Without eating, fasting.

नेरानो adj.

नेरानो

Fasting, not having eaten.

नेरी adj.

नेरी

The first crop of a field of sugar cane, cotton etc. a first

marriage, a bridegroom also is so called on a first marriage.

नेरु or नेलु s. m.

नेरु या नेल

Fetters for the feet, shackles for the forefeet of animals.

नेवजु s. m.

नेवजु

A kind of cake of wheaten flour etc. eaten cold by Hindus on the 7th day of the waning moon in the month *Sarvanu*.

p नेवालो s. m.

नेवालो

A nice cake.

नेशु s. m.

नेशु

A camel when it gets its full number of teeth, and arrives at full strength, between 10 and 14 years of age. A sturdy active young man. A Branch from the river. The fang or tusk of a camel, snake etc.

नेसरि s. f.

नेसरि

The second trough into which the water runs from a water wheel.

s नेसरु s. m.

नेसरु

A stage in the growth of grain where the ear is shooting out.

नेसारो s. m.

नेसारो

The spout projecting from the roof of a house to throw the rain water off clear of the wall.

नेसिराओ s. m.

नेसिराओ

An offering of wheat and ghee given to fakirs

p नेस्ती s. f.

नेस्ती

Indolence, laziness, sluggishness.

s नेही adj.

नेही

Affectionate, loving, fond, zealous

s नेहु s. m.

नेहु

Love, affection, fondness.

नैनसुखी s. f. नैनसुखु s. m. नैनसुखी या नैनसुखु

A kind of fine cotton cloth, cambric.

नैलु s. m. नैलु

Fetters, shackles for the legs. A horse shoe.

L नोइ adj. नोइ (नोइ)

ninety

P नोक s. f. नोक

A point, nib.

P नोकर s. m. नोकर

A servant.

नोकर्को or नोकिराणो adj. नोकरको या नोकिराणो

Of a servant.

P नोकर्पो s. m. नोकिरी s. f. नोकरपो या नोकिरी

Service.

नोडी s. m. नोडी

a rope, cord.

S नोडु s. m. नोडु

A cable, rope

S नोणि s. f. नोणि

Stooping, bowing, lowness, low land, humility.

S नोतिरो s. m. नोतिरो

An invitation to a feast.

S नोरत्तो s. m. नोरत्तो

A Hindu festival occurring twice a year for nine nights in the month of *Asu* and *Chetru*.

नोरिअडो s. m. नोरिअडो

A squirrel

नोरु s. m. नोरु

A weasel, ferret, mongoose, ichneumon.

नोलो adj. नोलो

New, strange, a tyro.

S नोशादरु or नोसादरु s. m. नोशादरु या नोसादरु

Sal-ammoniac.

नोटिणि s. f. नोटिणि

Name of a game played with pieces on a marked board.

नोतेरही s. f. नोतेरही

Name of a game of dice.

P नौदाई s. m. नौदाई

One who makes or sells नौदु.

P नौदी s. m. नौदी

Same as नौदाई नौदाई adj. Stupid as are the intellects of one who remembers not what he hears or learns (as a needle stuck in felt and with drawn leaves no hole).

P नौदु s. m. नौदु

Felt, coarse cloth made by gluing the wool in flat pieces not by weaving. A blockhead, a dunce.

A नौबल s. f. नौबल

Ascertain tune or set of notes played on a kettle drum or trumpet, at the gates of great men's houses or at temples at fixed intervals. A time turn, tour.

S नैमी s. f. नैमी

The ninth day of the lunar fortnight. Any one of the three days of a Hindu fast continuing during the 9th, 10th and 11th of the first lunar fortnight in the month *Kati*, the fast so kept.

S नौसो adj. नौसो

Of 900 threads, a kind of cloths with 900 threads in warp.

S न्याउ s. m. न्याउ

Justice, equity.

प - प

प p.	प
पइ s. m.	पइ
A husband, lord.	
L पइ or पई s. f.	पइ या पई
Concord, agreement. L पइहठि पइहठि adj.	
पउ	पइ
The second person sing. Imperative of पवणु	पइ
पउं s. m.	पइ
The ace of dice.	
s पउणाई s. f.	पइ
To make any number one quarter less. Weakness, emaciation (from illness).	
s पउणाई or पउणी s. f.	पइ या पई
Loss, deficiency, falling off.	
पउणु s. m.	पइ
A pit-fall; drug to catch wild animals in. s. the wind.	
L For पवणु to fall.	
s पउणो adj.	पइ
Less by a quarter. Fallen off, weak, emaciated.	
पउणो पवणु or थिअणु	पइ पवणु या थिअणु
To become reduced in circumstances, conditions etc.	
s पउंगि s. f.	पइ
To be one quarter less, the three quarters.	
s पक or पकी s. f.	पक या पकी
Fixedness, a settled agreement or engagement, certainty, determination, resolution.	
s पकाई s. f.	पक
Ripeness, matureness, cunningness, expertness, fixedness.	
s पकियानु s. m.	पक

Anything cooked.

पको	पक
The past part. of पचणु. adj. Ripe, mature, cooked (as food), baked (as bricks), firm, strong, cunning, artful, knowing, proved, expert, peremptory.	
The ripe fruit of the किरिडु (Capparis Aphylla).	
पकोडो s. m.	पकोडो
A kind of dish made of peas meal.	
पक्यारो s. m.	पक्यारो
The 4 th part of a anna, a pice.	
s पखणु s. m.	पक
Birds, the feathered tribe.	
पखर s. f.	पक
A dress or a single article of apparel given by a fakir to a layman.	
पखाई s. f.	पक
A maker or seller of the पखो (a kind of fan).	
पखाओ adj.	पक
Made of mats (a hunt etc.)	
पखाओ or पखानो s. m.	पक
The forked post supporting the upper cross beam (काजि) of a water wheel.	
पखाल s. m.	पखाल
A water-man, who brings water in a leathern bag.	
पखिणु or पखिरणु v. n.	पक
To be spread out, extended, diffuse.	
पखिडो s. m.	पक
A small पखो (a kind of mat). S A small feather.	
s पखी s. f.	पक
A bird. s. f. A small fan. A strip or field of cultivated land. Eighty fish in counting them.	
s पखु s. m.	पक

A feather. A lunar fortnight from new moon to full and full to new. Side, favoring, partiality.

पखेड or पखेर s. f. पकिर या पकिर

Spreading out, extend, diffuse, expand, stretch forth, hold out.

पखो s. m. पको

A kind of mat made of reeds or flags, used for roots of houses etc. a large fan. A place of refuge, asylum.

s पखपाती adj. पकिपाती

Partial, favoring.

पखपातु s. m. पकिपात

Favoring, favoritism, partiality.

पखवाज or पखवाजी s. f. पकोज या पकोजी

A kind of drum, a timbrel.

पग s. f. पग

A turban, the crown or head dress worn as the sign of chieftainship. A wall raised for protection round a well. पग बुधणु पग to tie on the turban of honor or on a succession to a chieftainship, patrimony, etc.

s पंगति s. f. पंगति

A row line. A religious society or party.

पगहु s. m. पगहु

The rope by which a boat is fastened to the bank.

पगहु डिअणु पगहु डिय

To tie up boat to the shore.

पगिडी s. f. पगिडी

A turban.

पगिड्युं थिअणु पगिड्युं थिअणु

To bind turbans on the persons who have carried a corpse to the place of cremation. This is done 3 days after the decease of the person whose body is burnt.

पंगो adj. पंगो

Think weak, washy, watery.

पघरु s. m. पगहरु

Sweat, perspiration.

पघारणु v. a. पगहारु

To melt, dissolve with heat.

पघिरणु v. n. पगहरु

To melt, become melted, dissolved (by heat).

पघिर्जणु v. n. पगहरुजु

To perspire, sweat. To melt.

s पचणु v. n. पचु

(past part. पको (पको) to be cooked, to ripen, to come to a head (a sore), fester. To digest, be digested. To be envious. To be embezzled.

s पंचमु s. m. पंचमु

Name of a Rag or musical mode, also one of the seven Surs.

पचर s. f. पचर

Talk, speech, discourse, improper or displeasing talk, irritating language.

s पचाइणु v. a. पचाइणु

To bake, roast, grill. To cause to ripen. To ease digestion. To torment. To embezzle. To make firm (a friendship).

s पंचाडति or पंचाति s. f. पंचाति या पंचाति

A meeting of a society of Hindus (generally to discuss some point). Arbitration.

s पंचाडती or पंचातो adj. पंचाति या पंचाति
of a पंचाति.

s पचाउ s. m. पचाउ

Burning, heat, envy.

पचार s. f. पचार

Same as पचर पचर.

पचारणु v. a.	पचारु
To talk about, make mention of.	
s पचिको s. m.	पचक्र
Burning. envy.	
s पंचु s. m.	पंच
An influential Hindu among a society of Hindu merchants.	
पछटी s. f.	पछि
A shelf.	
पछड़ adj.	पछर
Barren (spoken only of cattle).	
पछड़ or पछंड s. f.	पछर या पछंड
A slight knock, a blow, a sting.	
पछंडणु v. a.	पछंड
To fling out or down, dash, throw violently. L. To extract dirt from grain by tossing it in a sieve.	
पछणु v. a.	पछ
To slit the poppy pods, so that the opium may exude, to scarify.	
पछपाती adj.	पछिपाती
Partial, favoring.	
पछपातु s. m.	पछिपात
Partiality, favoring, favoritism.	
पछांओ s. m.	पछांओ
Shadow, shade, reflected image.	
पछाड s. f.	पछाड
A slight blow or knock, a sting.	
पछाडणु v. a.	पछाड
To dash down, dash on the ground.	
पछाडी s. f.	पछाडी
The heel ropes for a horse. The end, conclusion. Latter part. The dregs of strained <i>Bhang</i> .	

पछिडी s. m.	पछिडी
A scarification, incision of the skin.	
पछी adj.	पछी
Partial, favoring.	
पछु s. m.	पछ
An incision of the skin, scarification. S Partiality. A lunar fortnight from a new to full and full to new.	
पछुताइणु or पछोताइणु v. n.	पछुताइणु या पछोताइणु
To regret, repent, rue.	
पछुताड or पछोताड s. m.	पछुताड या पछोताड
Regret, repentance, contrition.	
पछु or पछो s. m.	पछु या पछो
A disorder in which the intestinum rectum is prolapsed, the prolapsed gut.	
पछोडु s. m.	पछोड
The back part, hind part, tail, rear, end.	
s पछोड्की s. f.	पछोड्की
The tying the hands behind back.	
पछोड्की बंधणु	पछोड्की बंधणु
To tie the hand behind the back, to pinion.	
s पंज adj.	पंज
five	
s पंजइं s. f.	पंजइं
The fifth day of the lunar fortnight.	
s पंजक or पंजिक s. f.	पंजक या पंजिक
Any one of the last five asterisms in the lunar mansions which are esteemed unlucky.	
पंजकुडो adj.	पंजकुड
Pentagon, pentagonal.	
s पंजटीह adj.	पंजटीह
Thirty-Five.	
s पंजणि adj.	पंजणि

Having five teats (a cow etc.)

S پنجسنانی s. f. پنجسنانی

Bathing or washing the hands, feet and head.

S پنجھٹ adj. پنجھٹ

Sixty-five.

S پنجھتر adj. پنجھتر

Seventy-five.

S پنجانو s. f. پنجانو

Ninety-five.

P پنجاپی adj. پنجاپی

Of the Punjab.

P پنجاپ s. m. پنجاپ

The country of the Punjab.

پجارو v. a. پجارو

To cause to light up or brighten (coals by blowing on them).

پجارو s. m. پجارو

The brightening or lightening up of coal. Jealousy, envy.

S پنجاسی adj. پنجاسی

Eighty-five.

S پنجاھ adj. پنجاھ

Fifty.

S پنجاہی or پنجاہو adj. پنجاہی یا پنجاہو

About fifty, fifty more or less.

S پنجاہو adj. پنجاہو

And fifty or with fifty (prefixed to hundreds etc. to express 150 etc.)

S پنجاہو adj. پنجاہو

Fifteenth.

پنجدی s. f. پنجدی

A species of small pox, or a certain form of the eruption.

پنجدو s. m. پنجدو

A kind of verse in praise of the deity of the river.

پنجر v. n. پنجر

To be lit up (coals by being blown on etc.) to be jealous, be envious.

پنچیری s. f. پنچیری

A medicinal sweetmeat, composed of sugar, ghee, flour etc. which is given to puerperal women. Candle.

پنچڑی s. f. پنچڑی

Five obtained in a throw of dice.

پنچڑی s. f. پنچڑی

The quintuple, fivefold.

پنچڑو adj. پنچڑو

Five fold, quintuple.

پنچتالیہ adj. پنچتالیہ

Forty-five.

پنچو s. m. پنچو

The number five, five at cards or dice. P The grasp of the hand, paw, adj. and five or with five (prefixed to a hundred etc. to express 105 etc.)

S پنچو adj. پنچو

Fifth.

پنچوڑ s. m. پنچوڑ

A net for catching wild beasts in.

S پنچوتر adj. پنچوتر

And five or with five (prefixed to a hundred etc. to express 105 etc.)

پنچوٹ s. f. پنچوٹ

A quarter more or additional to any sum.

S پنچکلیاں adj. پنچکلیاں

Having four white feet and a white mark on forehead (a horse).

پنچکوں s. f. (plu.) پنچکوں

A period of five days recurring successively in the last five asterisms of the lunar mansions, during which it is considered unlucky to commence any business.

पञ्जतूलु s. m. पञ्जतूलु

Bhang prepared with spices, sugar etc.

s पञ्जतोलो s. m. पञ्जतोलो

A kind of muslin cloth.

s पञ्चजाह adj. पञ्चजाह

Fifty-Five.

s पञ्चवीह adj. पञ्चवीह

Twenty-five.

p पञ्जसजी s. f. पञ्जसजी

The trappings of a horse, the ornaments appended to a saddle.

p पञ्जसालु adj. पञ्जसालु

Five years old (a horse etc.)

s पञ्जसो adj. पञ्जसो

Of 500 threads, a kind of cloth with 500 threads in warp.

पञ्जरु s. m. पञ्जरु

A rough rafter or post.

पटकरेलो s. m. पटकरेलो

Name of a wild creeping plant the fruit of which is used as a vegetable (*Momordica Balsamina*).

पटकुंआरि s. f. पटकुंआरि

Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (*aloe Perfoliata*).

s पटणु v. a. पटणु

To pluck out, pull up, uproot. To open, uncover.

पटितरु s. m. पटितरु

Name of a wild plant (*Abutilon Indicum*).

पटतूरी s. f. पटतूरी

Name of a wild cucumber.

पटपेरुं s. m. पटपेरुं

Fox's grapes, night shade.

s पटराणी s. f. पटराणी

A queen who is installed or consecrated with the king.

पटहड, पटहार s. f. or पटहड s. m. पटहड, पटहार

A broad tape, generally spoken of the waist string of drawers so made.

पटहडो or पटहलो s. m. पटहडो or पटहलो

A small earthen pot finely painted, used as a toy, or given filled with sweetmeats as an offering.

s पटापटी adj. पटापटी

Formed in stripes of different colors.

s पटि s. f. पटि

A boat's plank used to reach to the shore for stepping in and out on.

पटिअ or पटीअ adv. पटिअ or पटीअ

Completely, entirely, wholly, in the least, in the smallest degree.

पटिकी s. f. पटिकी

A kind of small turban.

पटिडाई or पटिडाणि s. f. पटिडाई or पटिडाणि

Thinness (as of liquors), watershiness, weakness.

पटिडो adj. पटिडो

Thin, watery, wash.

पटिणी s. f. पटिणी

A sharp pointed smith's instrument.

पटी adj. पटी

Waste, devastated. S s. f. A rafter. A board used as a slate for writing on. A bandage band, a fillet, slip of cloth etc. strip. A spot, place, space, distance. A side lock flattened over the temple and brought round behind the ear.

पटीलो s. m. पटीलो

The peg at the outside extremity of the गांधी or horizontal handle, by which a water wheel is worked.

पटु s. m. पटु

The bare ground, and open bare plain, the floor. S Silk.

पटु s. m. पटु

A glass, or small quantity, of spirituous liquor. A band of iron etc. to confine or tighten any thing, the tire of a wheel. S. The one half of a split दर्याही नारेलु नारेलु.

पटुअडी s. f. पटुअडी

The name of a small fish.

S पटु s. m. पटु

A kind of woolen cloth.

S P पटेदारी s. f. पटेदारी

The rights of a पटेदार पटेदार.

S P पटेदार adj. or s. m. पटेदार

One holding a पटो पटो or deed of lease.

S पटेवार, पटेवारी, पटवार, पटवारी

पटेवालु or पटेवालो s. m. पटवालु या पटवालु

A peon, a belted servant.

पटो s. m. पटो

A band, a board strip in cloth, a strip of leather, paper etc. a band worn by women across the forehead a fillet. A dog collar. A kind of arm ornament. S A deed of lease, a written grant of land on fixed terms for one or more seasons.

पटोकिडो s. m. पटोकिडो

A piece of board on which clothes are beaten in washing. Dress worked with silk given by an maternal grand-mother to a grand-child on it's birth.

पटोरो or पटोलो s. m. पटोरो या पटोलो

A kind of silk petticoat.

S पटको s. m. पटको

A loose cloth tied round the waist or head, a sash, a turban.

पटवारी s. m. पटवारी

One who keeps the accounts of land rents, a land steward, a collector of rents.

पठ s. f. पठ

A young goat or kid of 8 or 10 months.

पठणु v. a. पठणु

To send.

पठणु s. m. पठणु

The people inhabiting the hills Northwest of the Punjab.

पडणु v. n. पडणु

To be equal or quits, to be fulfilled.

पडणु झडणु पडणु झडणु

Idem.

S पडणु v. n. पडणु

To brag, boast. To fart.

S पडडोहिटो s. m. पडडोहिटो

The son of a grandson by the female line.

S पडपोटो s. m. पडपोटो

A great grand-son by the male line.

S पडाइणु v. a. पडाइणु

To praise in a braggart manner.

पडांडो s. m. पडांडो

An echo, a cry.

पडिछु s. m. पडिछु

A kind of small mat, a thin plate of metal. A mat spread out on which to sit in mourning, the sitting in mourning.

S पंडितो s. m. or adj.	पंडितो
A boaster, braggart. A farter.	
पंडितपणो s. m. पंडिताई	पंडितपणो, पंडिताई या
or पंडिती s. f.	पंडिती
The duty or office of a pundit.	
S पंडिताणो adj.	पंडिताणो
Of or belonging to a pundit.	
S पंडितु s. m.	पंडित
A learned Hindu.	
पड्डु s. m.	पड्डु
A covering of cloth for the grave of a <i>Pir</i> or saint.	
The cover for wrapping a book in.	
पड्डु s. m.	पड्डु
A waste desolate plain. S A boast, brag, boasting.	
पड्डुहो s. m.	पड्डुहो
The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.	
पड्डो s. m.	पड्डो
A petticoat hung round the waist.	
पड्डोसी s. m.	पड्डोसी
A neighbor.	
S पड्डणु v. a.	पड्डणु
To dish or serve up food.	
पड्डताल s. f.	पड्डताल
Name of a mode in music, a kind of song.	
पड्डो s. m.	पड्डो
A curtain, screen, cover, veil, secrecy, privacy, modesty.	
पड्डाट s. f.	पड्डाट
Idle stories, lying tales.	
पड्डाटी s. m.	पड्डाटी
A letter of idle tales or lying stories.	
S पड्डणु v. a.	पड्डणु

(imper. पड्डहु) To read, learn.

पड्डणु गड्डणु

पड्डणु गड्डणु

Idem.

S पड्डाडणु v. a.

पड्डाडणु

To cause to read, to teach, instruct.

पड्डाडो or पड्डाडो s. m.

पड्डाडो या पड्डाडो

The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.

S पड्डिणी s. f.

पड्डिणी

Reading.

पड्डहो s. m.

पड्डहो

A notice or proclamation sent round by beat of drum.

पड्डु s. m. or adj.

पड्डु

Sluggish, slothful, blockhead.

पिण adv.

पिण

Also. Conj. But, Nevertheless.

पणिख or पणख s. f.

पणिख या पणख

A lath of wood which the web in a loom is kept stretched to it's breadth, the warp rod.

पणी s. f.

पणी

Fine dust or sand, anything fine or subtle.

पणीकी s. f.

पणीकी

A dry measure of which there are six in a कासो

पणु s. f.

पणु

A dry measure of which there are four in a पणीकी

S पतंगु s. m.

पतंगु

A paper kite. A moth.

पतणु s. m.

पतणु

A ferry. Ferry hire. A small quantity of grain etc. left as ferry hire for the departed soul with certain ceremonies at the half way spot in carrying a Hindu corpse to the burying ground, or given by Muslims to fakirs at the grave.

पतरु s. m. پتر

Bread made of the grain or berries of wild grasses and plants eaten on fast days.

S पतलि s. f. پتل

A plate formed of the leaves of plants.

पताशो s. m. پتاشو

A lump of purified sugar.

पति s. f. पति

Good name, honor, character, honesty, credit, trustworthiness, probity, respectability, trust, confidence, Malted Sugar etc, syrup.

पतिआरी s. f. पतिआरी

Partnership.

पतिआरु, पतिआरो s. m. पतिआरु या पतिआरो

A share, partner.

पतिराई, पतिराणि or पतिराई, पतिराणि या

पतिलाणि s. f. पतिलाणि

Thinness, slimness.

पतिरो or पतिलो adj. पतिरो या पतिलो

Thin, slim, lean.

पतिर्णो s. f. पतिर्णो

A goldsmith's carving instrument.

पतिवन्दु adj. पतिवन्दु

Respectable, of good name.

पती s. f. पती

A share, portion, S s. m. A husband.

पतीदारी s. f. पतीदारी

Sharing, having a share.

पतीदारु s. m. पतीदारु

A sharer.

पतो s. m. पतो

A playing card. Indication, direction.

पतोड s. f. पतोड

Tossing about. Labor, pain, toil.

पतोडणु v. a. पतोडणु

To toss about. To cause labor hard, to worry with work.

पतोडिजणु v. n. पतोडिजणु

To be tossed about. To toil, labor hard, fag.

पत्याइतो adj. or adv. पत्याइतो

Respectable, respectably, honorable.

S पत्री s. m. पत्री

The leaf of a book.

पथरु s. m. पथरु

A stone. A rug or mat for sleeping or sitting on. A mat etc to spread out for the relatives of a deceased person to sit on in mourning, to receive consolation from visitors, the mourning, so carried on. A family or race (among Baluchis).

पथर्णो, पथिराणी or पथर्णो, पथिराणी या

पथिर्णो s. f. पथिर्णो

Bedding a mattress, bed.

पथिरी s. f. पथिरी

A stone or gravel (disease). A flint or piece of flint.

S पथु s. m. पथु

Any wholesome food, regiment.

S पंथु s. m. पंथु

A sect, religious order.

पदमु s. m. पदमु

A kind of small snake. The lotus (Nelumbium Speciosum). A line or mark in the hand or foot like the lotus, which is the sign of good fortune's ten non-nillions according to the *Shastras*, one thousand non-nillions in *Sindh* calculation.

S पदार्थ s. m.	पदार्थ
A thin article.	
S पदु s. m.	पदु
A word.	
S पंद्रहं adj.	पंद्रह
Fifteenth.	
पधर or पधरि	पदर या पदर
Publicity, notoriety.	
पधर s. m.	पदर
The enclosure round a house, a yard, an open plain.	
S पधारणु v. a.	पधारणु
To bring or cause to visit (a <i>guru</i> etc. to one's house.)	
S पधारजणु v. n.	पधारजणु
To go, come, pay a visit (a <i>guru</i> or such like). To depart this life, die.	
पंधिइयो adj. or adv.	पंधिइयो
A foot, on foot. A walker.	
पधिराई s. f.	पधिराई
Notoriety, publicity, conspicuousness, openness. The fee to a <i>guru</i> .	
पधिराणी s. f.	पधिराणी
A visit from a <i>guru</i> or such like, the offering made a <i>guru</i> on a visit.	
पधिरो adj. or adv.	पधिरो
Noted, notorious, well known, public, manifest, plain, obvious, openly. s. m. A plain.	
पंधु s. m.	पंधु
Distance. Journeying, traveling.	
पंधनि or पंधं	पंधन या पंधन
The plural oblique of पंधां पंधान.	
पंधां adj.	पंधान
Fifteen.	

पंधों adj.	पंधों
Fifteenth.	
पनचरी s. f.	पनचरी
Grazing, hire, taken for permitting to graze.	
P पनह or पनाह s. f.	पनह या पनाह
Protection, defense, refuge.	
पनाई s. m.	पनाई
A paper-seller.	
पनारो s. m.	पनारो
The hem or skirt of a garment. Protection, subjection.	
पनारे पवणु	पनारे पवणु
To fall to one's lot. To take the protection of, to be under subjection to.	
पनि s. f.	पनि
A kind of bulrush (<i>Typha Angustifolia</i>) from which mats etc. are made, and whose pollen is made into cakes (बुराणी पुराणी).	
पनिडो s. m.	पनिडो
A kind of earring. A small leaf.	
L पनिरां adj.	पनिरां
Fifteen.	
पनिरु s. m.	पनिरु
The name of a plant, the berries of which are used in medicine (puneeria Coagulans Dr. S.) Having leaves, leafy. Adj. an onion, fresh with it's top.	
पनी s. f.	पनी
Tinfoil, brass foil or leaf. The shoot of the tobacco, <i>jawari</i> , and such like plants, when first appearing above the ground and showing leaves.	
पनीरफोटो s. m.	पनीरफोटो
The berry of the plant.	
पनिरु	पनिरु

Used in medicine.

P पनीर s. m. पनीर

Cheese.

पनु s. m. पनु

A leaf of a tree. Protection screening.

पनो s. m. पनो

A sheet of paper, the leaf of a book, (in plu.) paper generally. A farm, generally of a free land (term now nearly obsolete). Solder. An emerald. A piece of tobacco for a pipe. In settling by lot the shares in any division any thing (called पनो) is substituted as the sign of each sharer and cast on the various shares by one unacquainted with the signs settled on.

पनोतिरी s. f. पनोतिरी

The index or contents of a book.

पपनु s. m. पपनु

A darling, dear, sweetheart.

पपनुपिरी पपनुपिरी

Idem.

पपिहो s. m. पपिहो

The name of a bird (Cuculus Melanolenos). The breast or dug of a female.

पबणु s. m. पबणु

A kind of wheat.

पबही s. f. पबही

A frisk, a kind of bounding in dancing.

पबिणी s. f. पबिणी

The ball of the foot, or the part of a shoe that fits to it.

पबुणि s. f. पबुणि

A species of Lotus plant, (Nelumbium Speciosum) or a number of such. The name of the species.

पबो adj. पबो

Toothless.

पंबो s. m. पंबो

Fine grains of anything, anything pulverized

P पंडदारु adj. पंडदारु

Made of cotton.

पर conj. पर

But, yet.

परखुर s. f. परखुर

Search, looking for.

परधारिणो s. m. परधारिणो

A foreigner.

पड़डडो s. m. पड़डडो

The father of one's father's father.

S परडेही or परदेसी s. m. or adj. परडेही या परदेसी

A foreigner, foreign.

S परडेहु or परदेसु s. m. परडेहु या परदेसु

A foreign country.

परणु s. m. परणु

A sieve, strainer.

S परनानो s. m. परनानो

The father of one's mother's father.

परपचार s. f. परपचार

Opprobrious talk, scandal.

परपांठि s. f. परपांठि

The triplicate of a bill of exchange.

परपुठि prep. परपुठि

Behind one's back, in absence of.

परबहरो adj. or adv. परबहरो

Passing outside, coming or going direct to or from any place without visiting, or stopping anywhere.

S परमतिइयो adj. परमतिइयो

Easily persuaded or led, facile, pliant.

S परमार s. m.	परमार
An eagle.	
S परमार्थी adj.	परमार्थी
Benevolent, beneficent.	
S परमार्थ s. m.	परमार्थ
Benevolence.	
S परलोक s. m.	परलोक
The future world.	
S परस्तानो s. m.	परस्तानो
Anything left by a person about to take a journey on the road he has to go, on the day when the omens are good, from the time of placing which his journey is supposed to reckon and he is enabled to delay when needful.	
परहणु s. m.	परहणु
Clothes.	
परहंधो adj.	परहंधो
A resident of another place, a stranger.	
परहाड़णु v. a.	परहाड़णु
To clothe, dress.	
P परहेज s. f.	परहेज
Abstinence, self-denial.	
P परहेजी adj.	परहेजी
Abstinent.	
S पराओ or परायो adj.	पराओ या परायो
Another's, strange.	
S पराधीनु adj.	पराधीनु
Dependent, under another's orders.	
परानु s. m.	परानु
Counsel, thought.	
परारि s. f.	परारि
The opposite side. Adv. On the opposite side.	

परा s. m.	परा
Rice straw.	
पेराहणु v. a.	पेराहणु
To clothe, dress.	
पराहीं s. f.	परान्हीं
Remoteness, distance.	
पराहीं, पराहं or पराहीं adv.	परान्हीं, परान्हीं या परान्हीं
At a little distance, further, more remote.	
परि s. f.	परि
Custom, habit	
परिटु s. m.	परिटु
Same as परीटु	परिटु
S परिणामु s. m.	परिणामु
Raising the joined hands in supplication.	
S परिहं s. f.	परिहं
The day after tomorrow. adj. On the day after tomorrow.	
S परीहको adj.	परीहको
Of the day after tomorrow.	
A परी s. f.	परी
A "Peri", a fairy.	
परोछ s. f.	परोछ
A dish of food, which is sent a fakir.	
S परीछा s. f.	परीछा
A method of fortune telling divination. Examination, trial, experiment, ordeal.	
परीटु s. m.	परीटु
A washerman.	
परींदे s. m.	परींदे
At first, first of all.	
परु s. m.	परु

Intimation, knowledge, P A feather quill, wing. S A stranger. S s. f. Last year.

परुड s. f. प्रुड

Understanding, opinion.

परुडणु v. a. प्रुडणु

(imper परुड प्रुड) to understand, think.

परे adv. or adj. परि

At a distance, off, remotely, remote, far. Prep. Beyond.

परेचो adj. परिचो

A stranger, strange, foreign.

परो s. m. प्रो

Idea, consciousness, knowledge, intimation, perception, search, quest. The driving together to one spot, wild animals in hunting.

s परोको adj. प्रोको

Of last year.

s परोसणु v. a. प्रोसणु

To dish or serve up food.

s परकर्म s. f. परकर्म

Walking round an object to which respect is intended with the right always towards it (a religious ceremony).

s परख s. f. परक

Inspection, examination, experience, test, trial.

s परखणु v. a. परकणु

To inspect, examine, try or prove, assay, test.

s परखाणी s. f. परकाणी

The charge for proving or assaying money.

p परगार s. m. परगार

A pair of compasses.

s परचणु v. n. परचणु

(past part. पर्तो प्रतो). To enter into friendship again after a quarrel, make up- friends, be pacified, reconciled. To be happy, at ease, comfortable.

s पर्चाइणु v. a. पर्चाणु

To make up a quarrel between friends, to reconcile quarrel, to quiet a cross child etc. pacify, please, appease, sooth. To make happy or at ease, to comfort.

s पर्चाउ s. m. पर्चाउ

To become friends again after a quarrel, reconciliation.

s पर्चाऊ s. m. पर्चाऊ

A peace maker.

s पर्चाणी s. f. पर्चाणी

Condoling with any one on the decease of a friend, a visit of consolation so paid.

s पर्चेवानु s. m. पर्चेवानु

An acquaintance.

s पर्चो s. m. पर्चो

Acquaintance, knowledge of another, friendship.

s पर्छ s. f. पर्छ

A dish of food sent to a fakir on the occasion of keeping obsequies.

s पर्छणु v. a. पर्छणु

To dish or serve up food.

पर्णणु v. a. पर्णणु

To pour into a mould. To let pour over or overflow, to spill.

पर्दु s. m. पर्दु

A washerman.

s पर्दुखिणा s. f. पर्दुखिणा

To walk round an object with the right towards it, (a religious ceremony).

पर्णणु v. a. पर्णणु

To marry, take in marriage, wed.

पर्याङ्गु v. a. पर्याङ्गु

To cause to marry.

पर्याङ्गु v. n. पर्याङ्गु

To become married, to marry.

पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

Marriage, wedlock, a wedding.

P पर्याङ्गु adj. पर्याङ्गु

Glorious, splendid, refulgent.

S पर्याङ्गु adj. पर्याङ्गु

Glory, effulgence.

पर्याङ्गु s. f. पर्याङ्गु

The prove of the correctness of an account of excavation or land measurement by means of a fresh survey. A kind of tune in music.

पर्याङ्गु adv. पर्याङ्गु

At a little distance.

पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

A band round a scabbard to which the suspension rings are attached.

पर्याङ्गु s. f. पर्याङ्गु

Faith, confidence, trust.

पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

A leaf of a book.

पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

Past part. of पर्याङ्गु and पर्याङ्गु.

पर्याङ्गु s. f. पर्याङ्गु

Same as पर्याङ्गु.

पर्याङ्गु adj. or s. m. पर्याङ्गु

Chief, principal. Adj. public, well known.

पर्याङ्गु s. f. पर्याङ्गु

Interesting, giving in a charge, recommendation to

another's care.

पर्याङ्गु v. a. पर्याङ्गु

(past part. पर्याङ्गु) to deliver in charge, entrust.

S पर्याङ्गु adj. पर्याङ्गु

Fraudulent, artful, insidious.

S पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

Fraud, imposition, deceit, artifice.

पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

A kind of enamel of a red color laid on gold.

S पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

A mountain, hill.

पर्याङ्गु v. n. पर्याङ्गु

To be calmed, quieted, pleased (as a child after crossness).

पर्याङ्गु v. a. पर्याङ्गु

To satisfy, quiet, please, (a cross child), to humor, delight.

S पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु

A festival day, a holiday.

पर्याङ्गु करणु or मनाङ्गु. पर्याङ्गु या मनाङ्गु

To observe or celebrate a festival.

S पर्याङ्गु or पर्याङ्गु s. m. पर्याङ्गु या पर्याङ्गु

A gonorrhea gleets.

पर्याङ्गु adv. पर्याङ्गु

At or from a distance. Prep. Beyond.

पर्याङ्गु v. n. पर्याङ्गु

To become old, to get white hair, to appear old.

पर्याङ्गु adj. or adv. पर्याङ्गु

Like an old man.

पर्याङ्गु s. f. पर्याङ्गु

Old age.

A पर्यागी s. f.	पर्यागी
A <i>peri</i> or a fairy.	
पर्याणु or पर्याणो s. m.	पर्याणु या पर्याणो
Counsel, thought, appointment for meeting, assign anon.	
पर्याणो adj.	पर्याणो
Senile, of old age.	
पर्यो adj. or s. m.	पर्यो
Old, aged, senior. s. m. A white hair. A species of lichen used for scenting clothes etc.	
पर्योमुसु	पर्योमुसु
The head man of a village.	
पर्यो adj.	पर्यो
More distant, farther off, adv. From a distance.	
परिअ भरि	परिअ भरि
At the opposite side (of a river).	
S पर्लइ or पर्ले s. f.	पर्ले या पर्ली
A general destruction, a great mortality.	
पर्लाउ s. m.	पर्लाउ
An echo, reverberation of sound, sound, voice.	
P पर्वरु s. m.	पर्वरु
A cherisher, a title of the Deity.	
P पर्वस्ती s. f.	पर्वस्ती
Fostering, nourishing.	
P पर्वानो s. m.	पर्वानो
A written order, a pass-port, warrant. A butterfly, moth.	
P पर्वाह s. f.	पर्वाह
Care, concern, fear, anxiety.	
पर्वेजन s. f.	पर्वेजन
Habit, custom.	
S पर्सनु adj.	पर्सनु
Happy, well, in health. Species of divination or fortune trying.	

P पर्सा adj.	पर्सा
The fern maiden-hair (<i>Adiantum Capillus Veneris</i>) used in medicine.	
S पर्सादी s. f.	पर्सादी
The leaving of food of great man or a fakir (among disciples of Nanak Shah) a kind of sweet cake.	
S पर्सादु s. m.	पर्सादु
Food that has been offered to the deities (Hindu). Food, victuals, an offering of any eatable to a superior.	
पर्हाणो s. f.	पर्हाणो
A dress consisting of a turban and mantle given to a bridegroom and others of his party by the bride's father at the Hindu marriage.	
पल s. f.	पल
Preventing, checking, forbidding, restraint.	
पलउ s. m.	पलउ
The hem or border of a garment, a skirt.	
पलउ झलणु	पलउ झलणु
To hold out one's skirt to receive any thing.	
पलउ पाइणु	पलउ पाइणु
To hold out one's skirt in devotion.	
पलउ लगणु	पलउ लगणु
To have a share or claim in anything.	
पले पवणु	पले पवणु
To be in subjection to, to fall to one's fate.	
पलक s. f.	पलक
The eyelid. A twinkling of the eye, a moment.	
S पलंगु s. m.	पलंगु
A bedstead.	
पलंगु v. a.	पलंगु
To stop, check, restrain.	

प पलाणु v. a.	पलाणु
To put a pack saddle on a sumpter beast. To saddle.	
प पलाणु s. m.	पलाणु
A pack saddle for camel.	
पलाथी s. f.	पलाथी
Sitting down crossed-legged.	
पलांदु s. m.	पलांदु
The hem or border of a garment, a skirt, the end of a web of cloth.	
पलातु s. m.	पलातु
The straw of rice.	
पलासपापिडि s. f.	पलास पापिडि
The seeds of the Buteafrondosa used in medicine.	
पलासु s. m.	पलासु
The name of a tree (Buteafrondosa).	
पलिडो s. m.	पलिडो
The pod of the Babul (Acacia Arbica).	
पलिपलि adv.	पलिपलि
Repeatedly, continually.	
पली s. f.	पली
The leaves of a चणो चणो and मटर मटर used as a vegetable. A kind of mat bag for grain etc. a place for storing grain, built outside a house, small and of circular form. Name of a small fish.	
पलीतु adj.	पलीतु
Defiled, impure.	
पलीतो s. m.	पलीतो
The match (of a gun).	
A paper in which a charm has been written burnt in exorcising an evil spirit.	
पुलु s. m.	पुलु
A pool of water, a pond. A place attached to a house	

for storing grain in. S A moment, an instant, minute.	
पलो s. m.	पलो
The Hilsa or sable fish (Clupea Alosa).	
पलकारु s. m.	पलकारु
A pair of compasses.	
पलटणि s. f.	पलटणि
A battalion, regiment.	
पलटणु v. a.	पलटणु
To form or run in a mould, cast metal.	
पलथार s. f.	पलथार
Investigation, scrutiny, cross-questioning. Disclosing, divulging.	
पलथी s. f.	पलथी
Sitting down cross legged.	
पलथी मारणु	पलथी मारणु
To sit cross legged.	
पलथेबाजु s. m.	पलथेबाजु
One who plays with fencing sticks, a fencer.	
पलथो s. m.	पलथो
Fencing, playing at single sticks.	
पलपलि adv.	पलपलि
Continually, repeatedly.	
पलवाडो or पलवेडो s. m.	पलवाडो या पलवेडो
A wall or fence round a house, a protecting wall of screen round a roof outside, a screen.	
पलहरु s. m.	पलहरु
A pool of water, a pond.	
पवणु v. n.	पवणु
(imper. पड पड past part. पिओ पव in fem. पेई पव)	
To fall, tumble, to lie down, to occur, befall, happen, enter upon, penetrate.	
पवति s. f.	पवति

Friendship, concord, harmony.

S पवनु s. m. ٻڙڻ

Wind.

पवाडी s. f. ٻواڙي

The seed of the safflower (Carthamus Tinctorius).

पवाडो s. m. ٻواڙو

Noise, tumult.

S पवटाई or पवित्राई s. f. ٻوٽائي يا ٻوٽرائي

Purity, holiness, sanctity.

S पविट्ट or पवित्र adj. ٻوٽ يا ٻوٽڙ

Pure, holy, sacred, undefiled.

P पशम s. f. ٻشم

Wool, soft hair.

P पशमी adj. ٻشيمي

Woolen.

पशपेशि adv. ٻشपيش

Hereafter, in some future time.

S पष्ट adj. ٻشٽ

Clear, distinct.

S पसणु v. a. ٻسڻ

(imp. पसु) To see, look at.

P पसंदि adj. ٻसند

Approved, chosen. S. f. approbation.

S पसाइणु v. a. ٻसाڻ

To show.

पसाउ or पसाहु s. m. ٻساء يا ٻساه

A method of cooking rice. S. breath, respiration.

पसारणु v. a. ٻسار

To expand, spread, stretch out.

पसारी s. f. ٻساري

One who sells spices, a grocer, druggist.

पसारु s. m. ٻसार

Spices, drugs etc. as sold by a पसारी ٻसاري grocer.

पसारो s. m. ٻसारو

Expansion, extension. A great crowd or collection of persons or things.

S पसिरणु or पसिर्जणु v. n. ٻسيرڻ يا ٻسيرجڻ

To expand, be stretched out, spread, extend, dilate.

पसू s. m. ٻسُون

A rib of a boat. S A wild beast.

P पसिराई s. f. ٻسيرائي

The vicinity of a city. Environs, suburbs.

पह s. f. ٻه

A goat.

पहजणु v. a. ٻهجن

To take counsel. v. n. To be reconciled.

पहंजो ٻنهنجو

(possessive case of पाण) pron. My own, his own, her own etc.

पहणी s. f. ٻهڻي

A pebble. The gravel (disease).

पहणु v. a. ٻهڻ

To consider, take counsel, deliberate. v. n. To be reconciled, s. m. A stone.

पहणरो adj. ٻهڻيرو

Stone, of stone.

पहण्यारु adj. ٻهڻيار

Stony.

पहति s. f. ٻهٽ

Grain boiled in water and served up thin. The juice of the sugar cane of the first boiling. Concord agreement, reconciliation, pleasure, will, approval, choice, liking.

पहतु s. m. ٻهٽ

Concord, state of agreement. Money given to the

person bearing the expenses of any rite, as circumcision, a wedding etc. adj. Proper, befitting.

पहर s. f. پھر

A individual, person, living thing.

पहरणु v. a. پھرن

To put on (clothes). v. n. To be distributed (men or cattle for work etc). s. m. Clothes, Raiment.

पहराणु v. a. पहरा

To cause to dress, to clothe, cause to equip. to distribute (men or cattle) for work, to be put to graze (cattle).

S पहर s. m. پھر

A division of time consisting of eight *gharees*, a watch of 3 hours.

पहरु s. m. पहर

A goat.

P पहरेदारु s. m. पहरदार

A sentry, sentinel, sentry.

पहरेणु v. n. पहरण

To be put on (clothes etc.) to be put to graze (cattle).

पहल s. f. पहल

The water in which *Nanak Shahi* fakir has washed his feet or otherwise made holy, drank by his disciples.

P पहलू s. m. पहल

A side, one of a number of side or divisions to any thing circular. A piece of any thing put to support another.

P पहलूदारु adj. पहलुदार

With sides, formed into any number of sides.

पहाइणु v. a. पहाइन

To cause to consider or deliberate. To reconcile.

पहाई s. m. पहाई

One who makes out the lines for land measurement in surveying.

पहाको s. m. पहाको

An adage, proverb.

पहाज, पहाज, पहिज or पहाज, पहाज, पहाज یا

पहिज s. f. पहाज

A rival wife, contemporary wife, (one wife is *pahaja* to another).

पहाजिडी s. f. पहाजिडी

An image of former wife deceased worn round the neck by her successor.

पहाडी s. f. पहाडी

Name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

पहाडु s. m. पहाडु

A disease of the thigh, or sinews of a horse's lag.

पहिज्पणो or पहिज्पो s. m. पहाजिपो

Rivalry (that of two or more wives of one husband).

P पहिराणु s. m. पहरा

A kind of long upper dress, a shirt.

पहिल्वानी s. f. पहिल्वानी

Heroism, prowess, bravery.

पहिल्वानु s. m. पहिल्वानु

A hero, champion, adj. Athletic.

पही s. f. पही

A quantity of raw cotton etc. taken at one time in the hand in spring. s. m. A counselor, adviser.

पहु s. m. पहु

Reflection, considering, counsel.

पहु पचाइणु पहु पचाइन

To consider, reflect, consult together.

पहुच s. f. पहुच

Reach. Power, authority. A receipt, extend.

पहुचवानु or पहुचवारो adj. पहुचवानु or पहुचवारो

Powerful, having authority.

पहुचाइणु v. a.	पंहाणु
To cause to arrive, to supply.	
पहंची s. f.	पंहाणी
A kind of bracelet.	
पहुतो	पंहातु
Past part. of पहुचणु पंहाणु	
पहो s. m.	पंहा
The quantity of raw cotton etc. taken in the hand at one time in spring. A piece of cloth etc on which plaster is spread. A rag steeped in a preparation of आमिणु (a kind of copperas) rubbed on a sword etc. to clean it. The lines of measurement of land in surveying. A young infant.	
पहोडु s. m.	पंहाडु
Name of a musical mode.	
पंहरवलि s. f.	पंहरवलि
Name of a parasitical plant, whose leaves and branches are pounded and the juice drank in water, as a cooling medicine.	
पंहरु s. m.	पंहरु
A hedge, fence.	
पहांई adv.	पंहांई
First, at first. Prep. Before, sooner than.	
पपहाणु	पंहाणु
same as पहराणु पंहाणु	
पहयाति adj.	पंहाति
Pregnant for the first time.	
पहयातु or पंहोतो s. m.	पंहातु या पंहातो
An eldest son, the first born.	
पहयौ adj.	पंहायौ
First, foremost, initial.	
S पाइकु adj.	पाइकु

Of a quarter.	
S पाइडी s. f.	पाइडी
The quarter of a गजु गजु	
S पाइण, पाइणि or पाउली s. f.	पाइण, पाइणि या पाउली
A quarter of a rupee. पाइणि पाइणि, पारिचो or पाचो पाचो, about four annas more or less.	
पाइणु v. a.	पाइणु
(past part. पातो पातो) to get, obtain acquire, to place or put in, to pour. To close, shut, to spread or lay out, to wear away (as the river does a bank). To draw (a line) to retain (enmity etc.) to put on clothes, shoes etc. to slaughter for food.	
L पाइलो s. m.	पाइलो
A store house, a store room.	
S पाई s. f.	पाई
The one third of a picc.	
पाईदडु adj.	पाईदडु
That carries off or wears away (as the river does a bank). One who retains enmity.	
S पाउ s. m.	पाउ
(plu पाव पाव or पा पा) one quarter of a seer.	
पाउठि s. f.	पाउठि
The duplicate of a bill of exchange.	
पाउली s. f.	पाउली
A kind of brazen water vessel.	
S पाओ s. m.	पाओ
The foot of a table etc. quarter, one of the fractional parts, or divisions into which grain is considered subdivided in making the batai. A leg of meat. adj. Of a quarter (used in composition with the cardinal numbers as (टि पाओ पाओ). Of three quarters. Forced on any one (goods etc. which he does not wish to	

take).

पाकाई s. f. पाकائي

Holiness, purity, sanctity.

पाकी s. m. or s. f. पाकि

A razor (muslims make it mas. And Hindus make it fem.)

पाकी खणणु or कमाइणु पाकि कत्तु या कमात्तु

To shave the privates.

पाकु adj. पाकु

Pure, holy, sacred, undefiled.

पाखंडी s. m. पाकन्दी

A hypocrite.

पाखंडु s. m. पाकन्डु

Hypocrisy, dissimulation.

पाखर s. f. पाकर

A dress or single article of apparel given by a guru or fakir. Mercy, favor.

पाखिडो s. m. पाक़िडो

A riding saddle for a camel.

पाखो s. m. पाको

The eye of a needle.

पाखोडो s. m. पाकोडो

A boot.

पाग s. f. पाग

A turban.

S पागारो adj. पागारो

He who wears the turban, that is the head of his tribe or family.

पाचो s. m. पाचो

The lower edge of the legs in a pair of drawers.

पाछ s. f. पाछ

A kind of gruel made of rice, jawari etc.

पाछलि पाचल

same as पाछेलि पाचल

पाछाई or पाछाही s. f. पाचैयि या पाचाही

Sovereignty, empire, kingdom, reign. Adj. kingly.

S पाछोटो adj. or adv. पाचोटो

Latter, of the after part. After, late.

P पाछाहु s. m. पाचाहु

A king.

S पाछी adj. पाचि

Left, remaining, over.

पाछुओ s. m. पाचुओ

Shadow, shade.

S पाछेलि s. f. पाचेलि

The hinder part of a vessel, stern, poop.

पाछो s. m. पाचो

Shadow, reflection, shade.

पांजारी or पांजाली s. f. पानजारी या पानजाली

The yoke or cross stick placed on the necks of a pair of bullocks.

पांजार्जणु v. n. पानजार्जणु

To be five years old (a horse etc).

S पाजी adj. पाचि

Mean, base.

पाजी s. m. पाचि

One subservient to another servant, slave, protege, one who lives on another.

P पांजेबु s. m. पानजेबु

A kind of ankle ornament.

पाजारी s. f. पाचारी

The yoke to which drang bullocks are attached. One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist belt.

S पाटि s. f. पाट

A large kind of dish or plate made of wood or earthen ware, a tray.

पाटी s. f. पाटी

A dry measure, of which there are 4 in a टोयो and 16 in a कसो.

पाटु adj. पाटु

Proper, worthy, deserving. s. m. A class who go about playing on instruments and begging.

पाटोडो s. m. पाटोडो

A large kind of wooden dish or platter, a wooden through.

S पाटोली s. m. पाटोली

A maker of silk ribandstassels, fringes etc.

S पाठु s. m. पाठु

Reading, perusal. Repeating prayers.

S पाठुरु or पाठो s. m. पाठुरु या पाठो

A young goat or kid 10 or 12 months old.

पाठो s. m. पाठो

A strip of land left uncultivated in a field. Adj. Hard and dried up.

पाड s. f. पाड

A root, origin, source.

पाडझाड s. f. पाडझाड

Equality, the being quits. Revenge.

पाडणु v. a. पाडणु

To make equal, or quits, fulfill, perform. S To support, supply with food.

पाडिछु or पाडिछो s. m. पाडिछु या पाडिछो

The wooden trough into which the water falls from the pots of a water wheel and through the end of which it flows out.

पांडी s. m. पांडी

The musicians who attends a dancing girl.

पाडेचो, पाडेवारो, पाडिचो, पाडिचो, पाडिचो, पाडिचो

पाडेसिरी or पाडेसी adj. पाडेसिरी या पाडेसी

Neighbor, vicinal. s. m. A neighbor.

पाडेवारु or पाडेवारो adj. पाडेवारु या पाडेवारो

A coin below standard, for the exchange of which discount is required.

पाडो s. m. पाडो

A division or quarter of a town, neighborhood, vicinity. Discount, taken on coins below standard.

पाडो s. m. पाडो

The calf of a buffalo.

पाडोझाडो s. m. पाडोझाडो

Equality, to be quits, retribution, revenge.

पाडोसी adj. पाडोसी

Neighboring, adjacent. s. m. A neighbor.

S पाडहणु v. a. पाडहणु

To cause to read, to teach.

पाडहेरी s. m. पाडहेरी

A pigeon catcher. Name of a water bird.

पाडणु v. a. पाडणु

To picket with a long rope leather, to shackle an animal by tying a fore and hind leg by a rope.

पाण pro. पाण

Self, in person. adv. Also, too, even, on the contrary.

पाणघुराई s. f. पाणघुराई

Selfishness.

पाणघुरु or पाणघुरो s. m. or adj. पाणघुरु या पाणघुरो

A selfish person.

पाणभराई s. f. पाणभराई

Self dependence.

पाणभरु adj. पाणभरु

One who fills only his own belly or cares only for himself, selfish.

पाणभरो adj. पाँथ्रो

Self dependent, independent.

पाणमुरादो adj. or adv. पाँथ्रदो

Voluntary, voluntarily.

पाणी s. m. पाँथि

Water. Temper of metals.

पाण s. m. पाँ

Self, one's own person.

पाण्यठु s. m. पाँथिठु

Damp, wetness, wet.

पाण्यरु adj. पाँथिरु

Watery.

पाण्याठो adj. पाँथिाठो

Damp, wet, moist.

पाण्यारो adj. पाँथिारो

Of water, aquatic, watery, wet. s. m. The hire of a water wheel taken from another.

पाणहेई adv. पाँथिेई

Of one's self, involuntarily, spontaneously.

S पातकी s. m. or adj. पाँथकि

A sinner, sinful, unclean from the birth of a child.

S पातकु s. m. पाँथकु

Sin. Uncleanliness produced by the birth of a child.

S पातलि s. f. पाँथलि

A plate or trencher formed of leaves.

पाताओ s. m. पाँथाओ

A piece of leather laid on the inner sole of a shoe.

पातारी s. f. पाँथारी

A plank by which the side of a boat is raised to keep out water when the boat is deeply laden.

S पातारु or पातालु s. m. पाँथारु या पाँथालु

The bottom of the sea etc, the inside bottom of a box etc.

S पाति s. f. पाँति

A sect, a body following a certain teacher.

पातिणी s. m. पाँथिणी

A ferryman, a ferry boat, a fakir who sits in graveyards and receives an offering for each corpse buried.

P पातिशाही or पातशाही s. f. पाँतिशाही या पाँतशाही

Sovereignty, kingdom, reign. adj. Kingly.

P पातिशाहु or पातशाहु s. m. पाँतिशाहु या पाँतशाहु

A king.

पातु s. m. पाँतु

A bag of date mat for carrying dates etc. in.

पातो पाँतो

Past part. of पाइणु पाँडणु

S पात्रु adj. पाँत्रु

Worthy, proper, correct, deserving. s. m. a plate, dish, vessel, utensil

पाथारी s. f. पाँथारी

The spot on which one sleeps, a bed. Family, race (among fakirs).

पांदपुसाड़ी s. f. पाँदपुसाड़ी

A species of *Jawari* from which when green a white juice exudes.

S पादरु s. m. पाँदरु

A shoe.

पांधारणु v. a. पाँधारणु

To cause to go or depart. To disclose, divulge.

पांधी or पांधेरु s. m. पाँधी या पाँधेरु

A traveler.

पातु s. m. पाँतु

A male, a man, a brave man, a gallant person.

पानपाड s. f.	पानपाड
Galangal (<i>Alpinia galangal</i> or <i>Galanga major</i>) used in medicine.	
पानु s. m.	पानु
The betel leaf (leaves of piper betel).	
पापडु s. m.	पापडु
A thin crisp cake made of pulse grains. A kind of sweet bread, given as a regimen to sick persons.	
पापाइतो adj. or adv.	पापाइतो
Sinful, sinfully, wicked, wickedly.	
S पापात्मा s. m.	पापात्मा
A sinful person.	
पापिडी s. f.	पापिडी
The lobe of the ear.	
S पापी s. m. or adj.	पापी
Sinful, wicked, a sinner, criminal.	
S पापीपणो s. m.	पापीपणो
Sinfulness.	
S पापु s. m.	पापु
Sin, wickedness.	
पाबी s. f.	पाबी
A kind of vegetable.	
पाबूह or पाबोह s. f.	पाबूह या पाबोह
A smile, smiling.	
पाबूहणु or पाबोहणु v. n.	पाबूहणु या पाबोहणु
To smile.	
पाबोडो s. m.	पाबोडो
The thorns of the water lily (<i>Nelumbium Speciosum</i>).	
The pod or fruit of the gigantic swallow wort अकु	अकु
P पायो s. m.	पायो
The legs of a table, bed etc.	
पारंउं or पारां	पारंउं या पारां

See पारों	पारों
S पारख s. f.	पारख
Test, trial	
पारणु v. a.	पारणु
To make equal or quits, to perform, fulfill. S To support, supply with food.	
पारत s. f.	पारत
A recommendation, recommending to one's charge.	
S पारसु s. m.	पारसु
The philosopher's stone.	
S पारसुपिपिरु s. m.	पारसुपिपिरु
A tree (<i>Thespesia Populnea</i>).	
पाराइणु v. a.	पाराइणु
To cause to put, place or pour, to cause to spread or lay out, S s. m. the reading any of the Hindu sacred books.	
पाराठणु v. a.	पाराठणु
To butter, to spread butter or <i>ghee</i> on bread.	
पारातो s. m.	पारातो
A curse, anathema.	
पारांभो s. m.	पारांभो
Reproach, chiding, taunt, gibe.	
S पारावारु s. m.	पारावारु
Termination, end, limit, bound.	
S पारि prep. or adv.	पारि
On or to the opposite side, over, across, through. In the direction of, towards.	
पारि करणु	पारि करणु
To ferry across, to carry through, perform, to cause to pass through.	
पारिचो s. m.	पारिचो
A kind of brittle steel.	

पारी s. f. पारी

A wooden stamp for stamping a pattern on cloth for embroidery. A small kind of earthen pot.

पारु s. m. पारु

A mark, sign, symptom, indication. Habits, customs, disposition. A form of cry or lamentation for the departed, dirge.

पारु कढणु पारु कढणु

To wail in mourning. S A side, direction. Limit, boundary, termination.

S पारुपो s. m. पारुपो

The quarter of a rupee.

पारुथाई s. f. पारुथाई

Staleness.

पारुथो adj. पारुथो

Stale.

S पारेचो adj. पारेचो

Of the opposite side of the river.

पारेचो, पारेवारो, पारेचो, पारेवारो,

पारेसिरी, पारेसी, पारेसिरी, पारेसी,

पारोसी, पारोसी.

See पोडेचो, पाडेचो, पाडेचो, पाडेचो,

पाडेसिरी, पाडेसी, पाडेसी, पाडेसी,

S पारेलो s. m. पारेलो

A pigeon, dove.

पारो adj. पारो

Like, such as. s. m. Ice, frost, hoarfrost. A kind of earthen pot or vessel.

पारो भत्रणु पारो भत्रणु

To break an earthen pot at the head of a Hindu corpse after certain ceremonies, midway in conveying the body to the burning place. S quicksilver.

पोरो prep. पारो

On the part of, for, on behalf of, in substitution for, in lieu. S From or at the opposite side.

S पारखट्टु or पारवट्टु s. m. पारकट्टु या पारवट्टु

An angel.

S पारखू s. m. पारखू

An assayer, examiner.

P पारसालु s. m. पारसालु

Past year.

P पारसो s. m. पारसो

A Persian. A follower of Zoroaster. Adj. Persian.

S पालकु s. m. पालकु

A cherisher, protector.

S पालणु v. a. पालणु

To bring up, rear, cherish, nourish, foster, maintain.

पाली adj. पाली

Repined by being kept in straw (fruit).

पालु s. m. पालु

Layers of straw, leaves etc between which unripe fruit is packed for ripening. A small tent, a screen for the sun. A sail.

पालकी s. f. पालकी

A palanquin, a covered seat for riding on an elephant in.

पातू adj. पातू

Cast in a mould, molten.

पालणो s. m. पालणो

A dorser or pannier for camels etc. A rocking cradle.

S पालना s. f. पालना

Bringing up, cherishing, nourishing, rearing.

पाल्हाई s. f. पाल्हाई

Emptiness, vacancy, want of employment, leisure.

पाल्हो adj.	पाल्हो
Empty, vacant. Unemployed, idle, disengaged, at leisure.	
S पावनु adj.	पावुन
Pure, undefiled.	
पासाति prep.	पासात
To, towards (used in letter and bills of exchange referring to the person to whom one writes).	
पासारो or पासीरो adj. or adv.	पासारो या पासीरो
Lying on one side, removed to one side, side ways, apart, away, across, athwart.	
P पासि s. f.	पास
Favoring, partiality.	
पासिरी s. f.	पासिरी
The ribs.	
पासो s. m.	पासो
A side, direction, quarter. Page of a book.	
पासो राखी	पासो राखी
In account with (used in writing bills of exchange).	
P पासखातरि s. f.	पासखातरि (पास खातरि)
Favoring, partiality.	
पास्याति	पास्यात
Same as पासति	
पांहजो	पांहजो
(gen. case of पाण पाँ of one's self).	
पाहुतु s. m.	पाहुत
Concord, state of agreement, congruity. Money given to the person paying the expenses of any rite, as a circumcision, wedding etc. (indec.) distressed, worn down.	
L पांहीं or पांहं prep.	पांहीं या पांहं
From behind or rearward, after, following.	

पाहु s. m.	पाहु
A substance dissolved in water, in which cloth is steeped in preparing it for dying. Sulphur and oil given for manure to camel etc. Mutton broth given to fatten a lean camel. Marrow, the bodily powers. adj. (indec.) distressed, worn down, destroyed, exterminated.	
पाहुडी s. f.	पाहुडी
A kind of wooden hoe.	
पाहुडी s. f.	पाहुडी
A kind of wooden hoe name of a <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
पापोडो s. m.	पापोडो
The nosebag from which a horse etc. eats his grain.	
पि adv. S	पि
Also, too.	
S पिअणि s. f.	पिअणि
A fabulous kind of snake said to suck in the breath of one sleeping.	
पिअणी s. f.	पिअणी
Drinking.	
पिअणु v. a. imper. पिउ or पोउ	पिअणु or पिउ or पोउ
(past part. पीतो पियो) to drink. To smoke (tobacco).	
S पिअराइणु v. n.	पिअराइणु
To have a tincture or yellow or a tendency towards that color.	
S पिअराई s. f.	पिअराई
Yellowness.	
पिअरि s. f. S	पिअरि
The water of the safflower dye left after the strength of the dye which has been taken out of it.	
S पिअरो adj.	पिअरो
Yellow, saffron colored, sailow.	

S पिआकु s. m.	प्नाक
A drinker, drunkard, a smoker, an eater or smoker of intoxicating drugs.	
P पिआज़ी adj.	पिआज़ी
Of the color of a dried onion leaf, reddish. Crimson.	
P पिआदि s. f.	पिआदि
Infantry, footmen.	
P पिआदो s. m.	पिआदो
A footman, a foot soldier. A pawn at chess. adj. or adv. On foot, a foot.	
S पिआरणु v. a.	पिआरणु
To cause to drink or smoke. To place to one's credit in account, to pay, liquidate, discharge (a debt).	
S पिआरु s. m.	पिआरु
Love, affection, fondness, a caress.	
S पिआरो adj.	पिआरो
Beloved, dear.	
P पिआलो s. m.	पिआलो
A cup, bowl.	
S पिआस s. f.	पिआस
Thirst.	
S पिआसिजणु v. n.	पिआसिजणु
To thirst, be thirsty.	
S पिआसी adj.	पिआसी
Thirsty.	
S पिउ s. m.	पिउ
(plu. पिउर प्नु) a sweetheart, lover. A father.	
पिओ	पिओ
past part. of पवणु' प्नु	
पिक s. f.	पिक
Spittle, saliva.	
S पिकर्मा s. f.	पिकर्मा

Going round an object to which respect is intended with the right side turned towards it (a religious ceremony).	
पिकदानी s. f.	पिकदानी
A spitting pot.	
पिंग s. f.	पिंग
Thin gruel made of any grain.	
पिंगी s. f.	पिंगी
A small vending stall.	
S पिंगुलो s. m. or adj.	पिंगुलो
A cripple, one maimed in hands and feet.	
पिचिक or पिच्कार s. f.	पिचिक या पिच्कार
A squirt, spurt (or water etc).	
पिची s. f.	पिची
The gum or mucus of the eye.	
पिच्कारी s. f.	पिच्कारी
A squirt, syringe.	
पिच्वरु s. m. or adj.	पिच्वरु
One from whose eyes matter exudes.	
पिछ or पिछी s. f.	पिछ या पिछी
Rice water, rice gruel	
S पिछो s. m.	पिछो
The rear or hinder part, the latter part, end.	
S पिछोङ्की s. f.	पिछोङ्की
To tie the hands behind the back.	
पिछोङ्की बंधणु	पिछोङ्की बंधणु
To pinion.	
पिजणि s. f.	पिजणि
The instrument (a kind of bow) with which cotton is carded.	
पिजणु v. a.	पिजणु
To clean or card cotton.	

s पित्रांओं adj. पिरान्ठोन

Open worked or with holes (done in wood or with mortar etc) latticed worked.

s पित्रो s. m. पिरु

A cage, a trap for birds rats etc. the ribs. Any open work of wood etc. lattice work.

पिट s. f. पिट

Cursing.

पिटणु v. a. पिटणु

To curse. To beat, strike, knock (one's head etc in grief). डूख सूर पिटणु डूक सूर पिटणु To strive laboriously, to track the brain.

पिटिणो s. m. पिटिणो

A curse. Beating the forehead and breast from grief. Making an outcry, quarrelling.

पिटको s. m. पिटको

Beating the head or breast from grief.

पिंड s. f. पिंड

The date-fruit. (the name of the species, not the individual fruit).

s पिंडी pron. पिंडी

(peculiar to Lar). Self. It makes its genitive पिंड जो but the agent case is the same as nom.

पिडिपणु v. n. पिडिपणु

To become found, be acquired, obtained.

पिडी s. f. पिडी

A small vender's stall. A small level piece of ground prepared for any use. An open space prepared in a shikargah into which pigs are enticed to be shot at.

पिंडी s. f. पिंडी

A bag of date mat etc. for holding tobacco etc.

पिडु s. m. पिडु

A plain, a round level piece or ground, a course, a circle, circuit, ring, a halo. The place in front of a tomb where people sit and beat drums, also the space round the flag staff in Muharram.

पिडु पाइणु पिटु पाइणु

To gallop, generally round in a circle. To fail, be bankrupt.

पिडु हणणु पिटु हणणु

To be surrounded by a halo (the moon etc).

s पिंडु s. m. पिंडु

A ball made of flour or rice offered on account of a deceased relation by Hindus.

पिंडु पाइणु पिटु पाइणु

To perform this ceremony.

पिंडो s. m. पिंडो

A kind of basket with cover.

पिणि conj. पिणि

Also, too.

पितंदरु s. m. पितंदरु

One's father's ancestors (a term of abuse).

पितपापिडो s. m. पितपापिडो

The leaves of a plant used in making a cooling beverage (Fumaria Parviflora).

s पितलु s. m. पितलु

Brass.

पिता s. m. पिता

Father.

पिताईगजर s. f. पिताईगजर

A carrot (Daucus Carota)

पितु s. m. पितु

A cutaneous disease in the head. S Bile, Gall.

पितो s. m. पितो

The heart or core of a carrot and some other vegetables and fruits. A small musk melon. S The gall balader.

پیشون adv. پیشون

In pieces, torn or broken to atoms.

پین s. f. پین

Begging. Alms.

پینن v. n. or a. پینن

(imper. پینن) to beg, ask alms.

پینیک or پینیکی s. f. پینک یا پینکی

Nodding or winking from drowsiness.

پینیکی خاڈن پینکی کائن

To nod from drowsiness.

پینینو s. m. پیننو

A beggar, mendicant, pauper.

پینی s. f. پینی

Dregs, strainings. A soft cake made of cooling ingredients applied to children's heads. Certain obsequies performed by the heir for 10 days after the death of any one

پینی پاڈن پینی پائن

To perform the above ceremony.

پینو s. m. پین

A ball or lump of anything.

پینوڈو s. m. پینوڈو

A lump of clay, dough etc.

S پپیرامور s. m. پپیرامور

The root of the long pepper tree used in medicine.

S پپیری s. f. پپیری

The long-pepper (Piper Longum).

S پپیر s. m. پپیر

The Peepul tree, (Ficus Religious).

پپیرو s. m. پپرو

The back of the point of a sword.

پینبیلی s. f. پینبیلی

The hair of the eyelash.

پیراڈن v. a. پیرائن

To obtain, acquire, gain.

S پیراخی s. f. پیراخی

Sinful, wicked.

S پیراخی s. m. پیراخی

Sin, wickedness.

S پیرانی s. m. پیرانی

An animated being. A corpse.

S پیرانو s. m. پیرانو

A corpse.

S پیراتن s. m. پیراتن

Affection, fondness.

S پیریتی s. f. پیریتی

Friendship, love, affection.

پیرہ s. f. پیرہ

Dawn. Day-break.

پیرہ فوٹن پیرہ فوٹن

To dawn.

پیرہفوٹی s. f. پیرہفوٹی

Day break, dawn.

S پیری s. m. or adj. پیری

Beloved, dear, a sweetheart, love, fondling.

پیروجن s. m. پیروجن

Object, design.

پیرولی s. f. پیرولی

A riddle, enigma.

پیرکار s. m. پیرکار

Habit, custom, disposition, manner.

S پیرجا s. f. پیرجا

A subject, one under allegiance.

S पिणु s. m. पिणु

A promise, solemn engagement.

पितिकालो s. m. पितिकालो

A kind of ground, a pumpkin.

S पितो s. m. पितो

A sign or proof of supernatural power.

S पिर्भाति s. f. पिर्भाति

Dawn, day-break.

S पिर्भु s. m. पिर्भु

A festival day, a holiday.

पिर्भु करणु or मनाइणु पिर्भु करणु या मनाइणु

To keep or celebrate a festival.

S पिर्माणु s. m. पिर्माणु

Quantity. Proof. The yard or boom to which the sail of a boat is attached.

पिर्हाटी s. a. पिर्हाटी

A kind of water wheel working with feet.

पिर्होली s. f. पिर्होली

A riddle, enigma.

P पिशेमाणी or पिशेमाणी पिशेमाणी या

adj. पिशेमाणी

Repentant, sorry, penitent.

P पिशेमाएणु or पिशेमानिजणु पिशेमाएणु या

v. n. पिशेमानिजणु

To repentant, repent.

S पिसु s. m. पिसु

The milk which issues in the first milking of an animal.

पिस्तकंदी s. f. पिस्तकंदी

Name of a sweetmeat.

P पिस्ताई adj. पिस्ताई

Of the pistachio nut, of the color of pistachio nut, a light green.

पिस्तो s. m. पिस्तो

A kind of dog of small breed. P The pistachio nut.

पिहणु v. a. पिहणु

limper, पिहु 'पिह' or पेहु 'पिह' past part. पेठो (पिनु) To enter, pass or go in, penetrate.

पिहारणु v. a. पिहारणु

To cause to enter, place within, push in, insinuate.

S पीअणि s. f. पीअणि

A fabulous kind of snake said to suck in the breath of one sleeping.

S पीअणी s. f. पीअणी

Drinking.

S पीउ s. m. पीउ

A lover, sweetheart. The second person sing.

Imperative of पिअणु पिअणु

पीकु s. m. पीकु

Pseudum mulieris.

पीघ s. f. पीघ

A swing for swinging in.

पीघो s. m. पीघो

A swinging cradle, swing. A kind of noosed rope for tying up buffaloes etc. with by one foot.

पीचणु v. n. पीचणु

(past part. पीचो 'पीचो') to be credited in account, to be liquidated or discharged (a debt). To be finished, to be worn out, to be pressed violently.

पीचोइणु v. a. पीचोइणु

To discharge or repay (a debt) liquidate. To complete, finish, to wear out, to press violently. To shoot into a hole (a marble in playing).

पीचु s. m.	پیچ
A niggard, miser.	
s पीछो s. m.	پیچو
The back part of a garment etc. pursuing, following after. Conclusion, latter part, result.	
पीजारो s. m.	پیجارو
A cotton carder.	
पीठि s. f.	پیٹ
Bazaar rate, tariff, market price. Traffic, passing of goods.	
पीठी s. f.	پیٹی
Dough of pulse flour prepared for cooking.	
पीठो	پیٹو
Past part. of पीहणु	
s पीड or पीडा s. f.	پیڑ یا پیڑا
Pain, anguish.	
s पीडणु v. a.	पीडण
To squeeze, press (so that juice etc. be extracted). To pain, afflict, oppress.	
s पीडाई or पीडाणी s. f.	पीड़ाई या पीड़ाणी
Expense of pressing out oil in the press etc.	
पीडि s. f.	पीड़
A foundation. The part of the spindle of a spinning wheel, on which the string worked by the wheel runs.	
पीडी or पीडही s. f.	पीड़ी या पीडही
A generation. A throne.	
पीडो s. m.	पीड़ो
A ring of rope etc. put under any round bottomed vessel to keep it upright.	
पीढ or पीढ s. m.	पीड़ या पीढ
A crowd, throng.	
पीतो	पीतो

Past part. of पिअणु and पीचणु	
P पीराणो adj.	पिराणो
Of or for a <i>pir</i> or saint.	
P पीरी s. f.	पिरी
Old age. The duty or position of a <i>pir</i> , the power of performing miracles, or wonders.	
P पीरु s. m.	पिरु
A Muslim saint पीर मइदु an old man. पीर जाल पीर an old woman.	
s पीलाइणु v. n.	पीलाइण
To have a tincture of yellow or a tendency towards that color.	
s पीलाई s. f.	पीलाई
Yellowness. Paleness.	
s पीलो adj.	पीलो
Yellow. Pale, pallid, s. m. Name of a <i>Rag</i> or musical mode.	
P पील्पाओ s. m.	पील्पाओ
A pillar, prop.	
P पील्बानु s. m.	पील्बान
An elephant driver.	
पील्सोजु s. m.	पील्सोज
A kind of lamp.	
पीसि s. f.	पीसी
Name of a species of palm (<i>Chameroops Ritchiana</i> , Griff). From the leaves of which (called फइहो) mats, ropes, baskets etc. are made.	
पीह or पीहट s. f.	पीह या पीहट
A crowd, throng.	
पीहणी s. f.	पीहणी
Grinding. The act of grinding.	
पीहणु v. a.	पीहण
timper. पीहु past part. पीठो To grind, bruise	

The tail of a snake etc. the end or tail part of a canal or water course, the end of a rope, the lash of a whip.

s पुछिरु adj. पुछिरु

Having a tail, tailed.

पुछिरु तारो पुछिरु तारो

A comet.

s पुछी s. f. पुछी

The tail of a fish, snake etc.

s पुछु s. m. पुछु

A tail.

पुछडंगु s. m. पुछडंगु

The crupper of a camel saddle.

पुछडंगु तोरो पुछडंगु तोरो

A comet.

पुजणु v. n. पुजणु

(past part. पुतो and in Lar पुजितो) To be accomplished, finished, be complete or sufficient, to suffice To arrive, reach, v. a. To equal, react to.

पुजंदी अवारो adj. पुजंदी, वारो

Able to carry any business through, powerful.

पुजंदी s. f. पुजंदी

Power, ability, means.

पुजाइणु v. a. पुजाइणु

To complete, finish, perform, accomplish, to make up to an amount required, to liquidate, to supply, cause to arrive.

पुजाणी s. f. पुजाणी

End, conclusion.

पुजाणी करणु पुजाणी करणु

To go to extremities, do one's utmost, try all expedients.

पुजिणाती or पुजिण्याती s. f. पुजिणाती या पुजिण्याती

Power, ability, means.

पुजिणातु or पुजिण्यातु s. m. पुजिणातु या पुजिण्यातु

Powerful, able, mighty.

पुजितो पुजितो

Past part. of पुजणु

s पुजाइतो adj. or adv. पुजाइतो

Meritorious, merit or desert, acquired by works.

पुजाणा or पुजाणो perp. पुजाणा या पुजाणो

(in the subsequent to).

s पुजात्मा s. m. पुजात्मा

A virtuous man. A merit out person.

s पुजी adj. पुजी

Virtues, meritorious.

s पुजु s. m. पुजु

Virtue, moral or religious merit.

s पुटाई s. f. पुटाई

A fee taken by the religious teacher in the birth of a son.

s पुटाणो s. m. पुटाणो

Of or pertaining to a filled.

s पुदु s. m. पुदु

A son.

पुटेतो s. m. पुटेतो

One having a son.

s पुठारक s. f. पुठारक

A load borne on the back.

s पुठि s. f. पुठि

The back, rear. Aid, power. A generation.

पुठि भरणु पुठि भरणु

To write acceptance on a bill. To aid. Assist, scours.

पुठि डिअणु पुठि डिअणु

To turn one's back refuse to perform. Retreat.

s पुठिभरु s. m. पुठिभरु

An aider, assistant, helper.

s पुठी s. f. पुठी

The back.

s पुठीरो adj. or adv. पुठीरो

On the back. Backwards, to the rear. From the rear.

s पुठो s. m. पुठो

The paper or pasteboard, cover of a book, pasteboard.

A loin, or that part of the back which is on each side of the back bone. A fleece of wood. A layer of pounded earthenware etc. put round a crucible in a furnace. Earth, plastered over the burnt and the blackened etc. put into spiritual liquors to give them a flavor. Taking or fixing things at an average price.

s पुठ्ते adv. पुठ्ते

Behind, in the rear.

s पुठ्या or पुठ्यो adv. पन्या या पन्यो

After, behind, in pursuit of.

s पुठ्यो s. m. पुठ्यो

A short upper garment reaching to the waist. A jacket, spencer.

पुडणु v. n. पुडणु

To equal, come up to, to reach, arrive, to be completed.

पुडी s. f. पुडी

A parcel (of any drug or spice) a dose of medicine made up in one parcel.

पुड s. m. पुड

A cover, lid. A layer. The scale or bason of a balance.

पुडो s. m. पुडो

A field of sugar cane, vegetables, tobacco etc. a packet of paper etc. in which drugs or spices are put up in a shop. A packet of any perfume.

पुडणु s. m. पुडणु

Anything used as tinder. Paper, cloth etc. torn up or tossed together.

पुणि conj. पुणि

Also, too.

पुतिली s. f. पुतिली

An image, figure, a doll, puppet. Small gold ornaments hung round the neck.

पुतिल्युं पडहणु पुतिल्युं पडहणु

To deceive, cheat.

पुतिल्युं विझणु or पाइणु पुतिल्युं विझणु or पाइणु

To play with puppets, set a puppet, show going.

पुनहचरणु or पुरश्चरणु पुनहचरणु or पुरश्चरणु

A fine or penance imposed as the price of absolution, a tonement, expiration, any expense or penance incurred to avert an evil.

पुनो पुनो

Past part. of पुजणु पुजणु

पुफडु s. m. पुफडु

The husband of one's father's sister.

पुफाडु s. m. पुफाडु

The son of a father's sister.

पुफो s. f. पुफो

One's father's sister.

पुरणु v. n. पुरणु

To advance, go forward, get before.

s पुराणाई s. f. पुराणाई

Oldness, antiquity.

s पुराणो adj. पुराणो

Old, ancient (spoken of in animate things only).

P पुरि adj. पुरि

Filled, replete, plentifully.

s पुरिहु s. m. पुरिहु

The length of a man standing upright to the top of his raised arm or often the distance between the outstretched arms.

S पुरुष s. m. पुरुष

A man, a male.

S पुरुषोत्तम s. m. पुरुषोत्तम

An intercalary month. A Hindu title of the Deity.

P पुर्कार adj. पुर्कार

Having body or substance, substantial, thick, fat.

P पुर्जा s. m. पुर्जा

A piece, scrap. A note of hand, a draft.

पुर्झ s. f. पुर्झ

Understanding.

पुर्झण v. a. पुर्झण

To understand, comprehend. (imper: पुर्थो पुरो past part.)

पुर्थो पुरो

Past part. of पुर्झण पुर्झण

S पुर्धु or पुर्सु s. m. पुर्धु या पुर्सु

A man, male.

P पहलाउ or पुलाहु s. m. पहलाउ या पुलाहु

A kind of dish made of flesh and rice.

पुलाहजीरी s. f. पुलाहजीरी

Cumin seed, (Cuminum Cymium).

S P पुलि s. f. पुलि

A bridge.

S पुलुगु adj. पुलुगु

Masculine (gender).

P पुल्शाही s. f. पुल्शाही

A large dike or embankment.

पुसणु v. n. पुसणु

To become wet.

पुसाइणु v. a. पुसाइणु

To damp, moisten, wet, soak.

पुसी s. f. पुसी

The flower of the किरिडु किरिडु plant used as food by the poor.

P पुस्त s. f. पुस्त

A poppy head or capsule with it's seeds, the poppy plant.

S पुस्तकु s. m. पुस्तकु

A book.

पुस्तंगु s. m. पुस्तंगु

The part of a horse band which passes over a saddle and to which the girth is fastened.

पुस्ती s. f. पुस्ती

Prop. support, aid.

पुस्ती हणणु पुस्ती हणणु

To kick out behind (a horse).

पुहाऊ or पुहाँओ adv. पुहाँऊ या पुहाँओ

A little behind, at a short distance in the rear. From behind, on rearward. In a little time shortly, soon.

पूइ s. f. पूइ

Pus, matter, purulent running.

पूई s. f. पूई

A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts. (an andropogon).

पूउ पूउ

The second person sing. imper of पुअणु पुअणु

पूगिडो or पूगो s. m. पूगिडो या पूगो

A kitten.

पूछारु पूछारु

Same as पूतारु पूतारु.

S पूजणु or पूजणु v. a. पूजणु या पूजणु

To worship, adore.

S पूजा or पूजा s. f.	پُوجا يا پُوجا
Idolatrious worship, adoration	
पूजा पाठ	پُوجا پاٿ
Religious ceremonies or rites.	
S पूजारी s. m.	پُوجارو
A follower or disciple of the river priests, a worshiper of the river, a worshiper.	
P पूजु s. m.	پُوج
A cord twisted tight round a horse's lip to make him manageable.	
S पूजु adj.	پُوج
Deserving of worship or respect, venerable.	
पूझ s. f.	پُونجه
The back part, further part, extremity.	
पूटो s. m.	پُوتو
The leaf of the sugar cane plant etc. A slip of wood. A necklace of the stalks of a kind of grass worn by Hindus.	
पूणी s. f.	پُوني
A lump of cotton made up ready for spinning.	
L. पूणु	پُون
For पदणु	
पूण्याठी s. f.	پُونياڻي
A piece of stick used by cotton carders for making up bundles of cotton ready for spinning.	
पूतारु s. m.	پُوتار
A kind of grass (panicum Jumentorum).	
पूति s. f.	پُوت
Small pearls, beads.	
पूतो	پُوتو
Past part. of पुअणु	
S पूनइं, पूनडं,	پُونين, پُونش,
	پورنمائي, پورنمائي

पूरणमासी, पूरणिमासी	يا پُورنمائي
α पूरनिमासी s. f.	
The day of the full moon, or the last day of the first lunar fortnight.	
पूरणु v. a.	پُورن
To close, shut, shut up, confine, to bury. v. n. To advance, go forward.	
S पूरनु adj.	پُورن
Completed, finished, perfect. A little for the deity as being omnipotent.	
S पूरबी adj.	پُوربي
Of the east, eastern.	
पूरबी डेर्या	پُوربي ڌوريو
A kind of fine cloth, muslin.	
S पूरबी or पूरबु s. m.	پُوربي يا پُورب
Name of a Ragini or musical mode.	
S पूरबी or पूरब्यो s. m.	پُوربي يا پُوربيو
An inhabitant of the countries of the east.	
S पूरबु s. m.	پُورب
The east, the east wind.	
पूराइतो adj. or adv.	پُورائتو
Fanciful, whimsical, freakish, capricious.	
S पूराई s. f.	پُورائي
Fullness, completion, perfection.	
पूरारो adj.	پُورارو
Capricious, uncertain, freakish, fanciful, whimsical, s. m. Name of a water bird.	
पूरिणो s. m.	پُوريشو
A pointed stick for writing on a sanded board with, a style, the letters so drawn with a style.	
पूरी adj.	پُوري
Fanciful. S s. f. A kind of cake fried in Ghee.	

पूरी पुनाई s. f. بُरि पनाई

Moderation, sufficiency.

पूरु s. m. पूरु

Fancy, whim, caprice, impulse. vagary. The party taken over in ferry boat, a trip of a ferry boat, a set of loads in the conveyance of anything. A side party. The four in the game of नकाहूँ नकाहूँ S That with which any pit etc. is filled.

S पूरो adj. पूरो

Full, complete, entire, sufficient, perfect, exact, implicit, strict.

पूरो पुनो पूरो पुनो

Of middling quality, indifferent, middling, moderate, moderately.

S पूर्ती adj. पूर्ती

Of the east, eastern. S. m. a native of the east, s. f. the name of a *Ragini* sung before evening.

पेइतो adj. पेइतो

Used with brother, sister etc. meaning "half" or "step" brother etc. by the father's side. Having a father alive.

पेई पेई

Fem of पिओ the past part. of पवणु

पेको adj. पेको

Of the relations of one's wife. S. m. (in plu.) a wife's relations.

P पेचिरु adj. पेचिरु

Twisted, crooked, crooked minded.

पेचिरो s. m. पेचिरो

A narrow path, foot path.

P पेची adj. or adv. पेची

Twisted or contracted (writing), with twists and contractions s. f. An ornamented kind of turban.

P पेचु s. m. पेचु

Twist, revolution, coil, turn. A gripping in the bowels. Perplexity, difficulty, maze. A screw. Circumvention, cheating.

पेज or पेजी s. f. पेज या पेजी

Rice-water, water gruel. Pap for infants.

पेजाइतो or पेजाणो adj. पेजाइतो, पेजाणो

Watered, irrigated (land after being sown).

पेजु s. m. पेजु

Drinking.

पेजु or पेजो s. m. पेजु या पेजो

The watering of land after sowing, irrigating.

पेटाऊ s. m. पेटाऊ

An evil wisher.

S पेटारो s. m. पेटारो

The part of the *pulla* fish about the belly.

S पेटार्थी s. m. पेटार्थी

A glutton, gourmand.

S पेटिरु s. m. पेटिरु

A great eater, a glutton, a pot bellied person.

S पेटी s. m. पेटी

A glutton. s. f. The part of a woman's bodice which hangs over belly. A belly-band. A strip up the middle of the cloth in embroidery.

S पेटु s. m. पेटु

The belly, womb, the fetus in the womb. The bed of river or canal, the inside cavity of anything. Breadth, diameter, width.

पेटु कराइणु पेटु कराइणु

To procure or cause abortion.

S पेटो s. m. पेटो

The woof of a web. Account, account current.

s पेटोडी, पेटोरु or पीटोड़ी, पीटोरी

पेटोली s. m. पीटोली

A great eater, a glutton.

s पेट्यो s. m. पीटो

Food, victuals.

पेठि s. f. पीठ

Debts, money due, credits, debits, an offering given a superior.

पेठो पीनो

Past part. of पिहणु पीहणु

पेडो s. m. पीडो

A kind of sweetmeat made with curds. A lump of clay etc.

पेदी s. f. पीदी

A shelf fixed in a wall.

पेणादी, पेणाढ्यू or पेणाढयो पीणादी, पीणादी

s. m. या पीणादी

One who traces or tracks out foot-marks.

पेणि s. f. पीणि

Name of a large water bird, a stiffening cloth.

s पेटिली adj. पीटिली

Of brass, brazen.

पेती s. f. पीती

A box, case.

पेनारु or पेनू s. m. पीनारु या पीनू

A beggar, mendicant.

पेपिनी s. f. पीपिनी

A kind of bodice worn by women.

पेराइतो adj. or adv. पीरातो

From the root, beginning, entire, complete

पेरागू s. m. पीरागू

The foot board by which a loom is worked.

पेराहू or पेरी s. m. पीराहू या पीरी

One who traces foot steps or tracks.

पेरांदी s. f. पीरांदी

The foot part of a bed.

पेरु s. m. पीरु

The foot paw, the impression made by foot, a trace.

पेरु कढणु पीरु कडु

To trace footsteps. To wander, roam about.

पेरु खणणु पीरु कणु

To trace footsteps. To step, walk.

पेरु विझणु पीरु विजणु

Te interfere, to enter upon.

पेरु s. m. पीरु

The fruit or berry of the खबडु केरु tree and also of the जारु जारु tree and other jungle shrubs, a berry.

पेरेवादी s. m. पीरेवादी

One who traces footsteps or tracks.

पेरो s. m. पीरो

The impression of a foot on the ground, a vestige, trace.

पेरो खणणु पीरो कणु

To trace footsteps.

पेरो कजणु पीरो कजणु

To visit the house of the bride's family as the bride and bridegroom do among Hindus after the marriage on the same day.

P पेरोजो s. m. पीरोजो

A turquoise.

पेड़्यो adj. or adv. पीड़्यो

A foot, on foot. S. m. A walker, a footman.

पेहराई or पेहरी adv. पीहराई या पीहरी

At first, first, sooner, before.

पेहर्याति or पेहर्यटो adj.	पेहरियात یا پهریاتو
First-born.	
पेहर्या adj.	पेहरियون
First, anterior.	
पेलांचो adj.	पेलान्गु
Slipshod (a shoe).	
पेलिरु adj.	पेलर
One with swollen testicles.	
पेलो s. m.	पेल
A testicle.	
P पेंवंदी adj.	पेन्वन्दी
Ingrafted, s. f. A graft, grafting.	
पेवंदीबेरु	पेवन्दी बेरु
A variety of the <i>bona</i> fruit. The lower piece of a paper kite.	
P पेवंदु s. m.	पेवन्द
A joint, joining, patch.	
पेविडी s. f.	पेव्डी
A kind of yellow color or dye.	
P पेशानी s. f.	पेशानी
The fore-head. The front part of a hat, the front of any thing.	
P पेशाबु s. m.	पेशाब
Urine.	
पेशाबु करणु	पेशाब करु
To make water.	
P पेशि adv.	पेश
In front.	
P पेशिनि. पेशी or पेशीनि s. f.	पेशनि, पेशी या पेशिन
The noon, the early evening.	
P पेशिरशि or पेशिरसि s. f.	पेशिरश या

पेशिरस	
The late crop.	
पेशिरो s. m.	पेशिरो
A kind of molding. Name of a star.	
P पेशकशि or पेशकशी s. f.	पेशकश या पेशकशी
A poll tax.	
पेशाज s. f.	पेशाज
A kind of long dress by dancers.	
पेहणु v. n.	पेहण
To enter.	
पेही s. f.	पेही
A raised frame or stand. Watching a field from, sleeping on a पेह, second person sing, imperative of पिहणु पेह or पेहणु पेह.	
पेहं s. m.	पेहन
A method of preparing rice, the grain so prepared.	
पेहो s. m.	पेहो
A frame or scaffolding raising a grain field for a watchman to sit.	
पेहर्या adj.	पेहरियन (पेहरियन)
First, prior, anterior.	
P पैगंबर s. m.	पैगंबर
An apostle, prophet, the prophet Muhammad.	
पैज s. f.	पैज
Fair name, credit, honor.	
P पैदा adj.	पैदा
Born, created, produced, discovered, invented, obtained.	
P पैदावार adj.	पैदावार
Conspicuous, manifest.	
P पैदाश s. f.	पैदाश
Produce, revenue.	

پيسڪو adj.	پيسڪو
Of the value of a pice.	
پيسو s. m.	پيسو
The name of a copper coin. Pice. (in plu). Money. cash.	
L پو	پو
Past part. of पवणु	
پوअभरो adv.	پوئرو
A little back or behind, soon, shortly.	
پوइ prep. or adv.	پوء
After, hereafter, subsequently.	
پوयां پوइ	پويان پوء
Last of all, ultimately.	
پوइतांहो prep. and adv.	پوئتانھون
A little behind. Somewhat in the rear. A little after. Shortly, soon.	
پوइते adv. or prep.	پوئتي
In the rear, behind, after.	
پوइवारी	پوئوارو
Same as पौवारी	
पोउ s. m.	پوء
(in oblique पौइ or पौअ) the hinder part, the latter part, rear.	
पोख s. f.	پوک
Sowing, agriculture, cultivation, farming, a field under cultivation, a crop.	
पोखणु v. a.	پوکڻ
To sow, cultivate, farm.	
पोखी s. f.	پوکي
Sowing, cultivation, farming.	
पोचो s. m.	پوچو
Besmeared with mud etc. plastering, the coating thus	

given, the rag used for such smearing.

पोछडु s. m.	پوچڙ
The top part of a stalk of sugar cane, of a tree etc. the tail or extremity of anything.	
पोटिडी s. f.	پوٽري
A bag, or case for putting up books etc in a satchel.	
पोटो s. m.	پوٽو
A grandson by the male line.	
पोटी adj.	پوٽي
A beast trained to carry burdens, a sumpter beast.	
पोठो adj.	پوٽو
a clear open plain.	
पोठ्यो s. m.	پوٽيو
A load of tobacco etc made up of five mounds of	
पोइहाई s. f.	پوٽھائي
Old age, senility.	
पोइहो adj.	پوٽھو
old, of great age.	
S पोढणु v. n.	پوڍڻ
To repose, lie down, rest.	
पोतामेलु s. m.	پوتاميل
To add up or make up an account.	
पोतामेलु बुधणु	پوتاميل ٻڌڻ
To make up an account.	
पोतिडी s. m.	پوٽو
A small piece of cloth for wrapping over the head of a woman or child.	
पोती s. f.	پوتي
A cloth for wrapping over the head and shoulders of a girl, a shawl.	
पोतु s. m.	پوٽ
Two equal sizes, a pair, a match.	

پوتيو s. m. پوتيو

A piece of cloth, worn about the buttocks while bathing or used as a towel for wiping the body.

s پوڌي s. f. پوڌي

A book.

پوڌي پنو پوڌي پنو

idem.

s پوڌو s. m. پوڌو

A large book.

پوڌو s. m. پوڌو

A lump of rags used in smearing a room with earth, cow dung etc. besmearing, plastering. A cloth in which opium moistened in water has been absorbed, and from which it is again expressed as required.

پوڌي s. f. پوڌي

A kind of small insect or fly.

پوڌي پڙهائڻ پوڌي پڙهائڻ

To out-trick, out do, defeat by knavery.

پوڌي هڻڻ پوڌي هڻڻ

To emit a certain sound from the lips in performing a dance.

پوڌو s. m. پوڌو

A butterfly.

پوڌي s. f. پوڌي

The name of a fresh water fish.

پوڌو s. m. پوڌو

A preparation of *bharg* (from which a drought is afterwards made) or of leaves of certain plants (prepared as a medical application) made by wrapping the leaves up in a cloth, covering it with earth, and so heating them with fire. The upper skin of a cane or reed. A piece of paper rolled up for making fireworks with.

پوڌي s. f. پوڌي

The afternoon, evening.

پوڌو adj. پوڌو

Hinder, hindmost, latter, last, posterior, subsequent, final.

s پوراڙي or پوراڻي s. f. پوراڙي يا پوراڻي

Hollowness.

s پورو s. m. پورو

A cavity, hollow, vacancy, void space. A stamp for stamping on cloth patterns for embroidery, dyeing etc.

s پورو adj. پورو

Hollow.

پورهڻو s. m. پورهڻو

A laborer, workman, a servant.

پورهڻو s. m. پورهڻو

Labor, work, price of labor, wages.

پورهڻو s. m. پورهڻو

Labor, work, price of labor, wages. پورهڻو ڪارهاڻو

Labor.

پوليڙي s. f. پوليڙي

A lump of dung from any animal of the goad kind.

پوليڙو s. m. پوليڙو

The dung of camels.

پوشاڪ or پوشاڪ s. f. پوشاڪ يا پوشاڪ

Vestments, dress, clothes, garb.

پوشاڪي or پوشاڪي adj. پوشاڪي يا پوشاڪي

One who dresses finely, fine, handsome, (clothes).

پوشي inter. پوشي

The cry of warning to move out of the way.

s پوشيدائي s. f. پوشيدائي

Niceness, nicety, cleanness, prettiness.

پوشيدو adj. پوشيدو

Covered, concealed. Nice, elegant, handsome.

P پوش s. m.

A cover or case for anything.

پوسر s. f.

Smarting.

پوسلی s. f.

Wet or damp ground, the damp from wet ground.

پوسیرن v. n.

To smart. To be vexed, annoyed.

پوسیراٹ s. m. or پوسیرنی s. f.

Smarting.

P پوستی s. m.

One who is addicted to drinking an infusion of poppy heads, a lazy indolent person.

P پوستو s. m.

A poppy head or capsule.

پوھن v. a.

To roast in the ashes.

پوھاڻڻ or پوھاڻڻ adv.

A little behind, at a short distance in the rear. From behind or rearward. In a little time, shortly, soon.

پوھ s. m.

Name of a Hindu month, part December part January.

S پوڙی s. f.

A flight of stairs, a ladder, a plank by which one enters a boat from the shore. A verse in poetry.

پونسار s. m.

The name of two sticks in a loom connected with the treadle or foot sticks underneath the web.

S پرگھٹاڻو s. m.

To make conspicuous, become known.

S پرگھٹ adj.

Well-known, conspicuous.

S پرڄا s. f.

A subject, one under allegiance.

S پرڻو s. m.

A promise, solemn engagement.

S پرثم adj.

First.

S پرثیمی or پرثیوی s. f.

The ground, earth.

S پرماثی s. f.

The dawn, early morning. The name of a *ragini* or musical mode.

S پرماثی s. f.

The name of a *ragini* or musical mode. A twig for cleaning teeth with.

S پرمل s. m.

A lord, master, title of the deity.

S پرش s. m.

A question to a Brahman regarding omens etc.

S پرسادی s. f.

The leaving of a great man or spiritual guide. (among followers of *Nanakshahi*) a cake of bread.

S پرسادو s. m.

An offering of anything eatable, given to a great man or deity, food, victuals.

S پراڻو or پراڻو s. m.

Breath, life.

S پراپتی s. f.

Gain, profit, produce. Fates, fortune, destiny.

Acquired, obtained.

S پرا لید or پرا لید s. f.

Fortune, fate, destiny.

پرتیکالو s. m.	پرتیکالو	s پرمی adj.	پرمی
A kind of gourd, a pumpkin.		Affectionate, loving.	
s پریو s. m. or adj.	پریو	s پرمو s. m.	پرمو
A lover, a sweetheart, beloved.		Love, affection, friendship.	
s پریو جنو s. m.	پریو جنو	s پرمو v. a.	پرمو
Object, design.		To cause to do, urge, incite, to command.	
s پریتمو adj.	پریتمو	s پرمو s. f.	پرمو
Dearest, most beloved. s. m. A favorite, friend, sweetheart.		Causing to do, urging on inciting, bidding.	
s پریتمی s. f.	پریتمی	s پرمو s. m.	پرمو
Love, friendship, affection.		Object, design.	
s پریتموانو s. m.	پریتموانو	s پرمو s. f.	پرمو
A friend, companion. adj. Friendly.		The duty or office of a <i>prohitu</i> .	
s پریتمینی s. f.	پریتمینی	s پرمو s. f.	پرمو
A female ghost, demon, or evil spirit.		The wife or daughter of a <i>prohitu</i> .	
s پریتمو s. m.	پریتمو	s پرمو s. m.	پرمو
A departed soul, a spirit of the dead, a ghost, evil spirit.		The family priest who conducts all the ceremonials and sacrifices of a house.	

फ - फ

फ

ف

The aspirate of proceeding.

A फकणु v. a.

فَكَّنُ

To jerk into the mouth from the palm of the hand, (grain etc).

A फकति adv.

فَقَطْ

Only, merely.

A फकरु s. m.

فَكَرُ

Fakirs, beggars, the office or practice of a fakir.

A फकिडी s. f.

فَكِّي

Clamoring for alms or money, altercation, trouble, annoyance, vexation.

फकी s. f.

فَكِّي

A dose of powdered medicine, a powder.

A फकीरी s. f.

فَقِيرِي

Poverty, the life of a beggar or religious mendicant.

A फकीरु s. m.

فَقِيرُ

A beggar, religious mendicant, devotee, a pious person (used as a title of respect to all Muslims). adj. Poor, indigent.

फकु s. m.

فَكُّ

A handful of grain etc. taken up in eating.

फकुराड़णु v. a.

فَكْرَائِ

To spread out to wind to air.

फकुराई or फकुराणि s. f.

فَكْرَائِي یا فَكْرَائِ

The state of being sufficiently dry to bear footsteps (ground), the drying up of ground after wet, the airing or drying damp clothes etc.

फकुरो adj.

فَكْرُو

Spread out to the air, partly dry, or in a state of being dried.

S फगुणु s. m.

فَكُّ

The name of the 11th Month part February part march.

A फजुरु s. m.

فَجْرُ

The morning, dawn of the day.

A फजुलु s. m.

فَضْلُ

Favor, mercy, grace.

S फटणु v. a.

فَتَّنُ

To wound.

फटाक s. f.

فَتَاك

Boasting idle tales or lying stories.

फटाकी s. m.

فَتَاكِي

A boaster, a teller of idle tales or lying stories.

फटाको s. m.

فَتَاकُو

A kind of cracker or firework, made with folded paper, a squib.

फटि adv.

فَتَّ

Completely, entirely, wholly, in the least, in the smallest degree.

S फटु s. m.

فَتُّ

A wound, sore.

फटु विझणु

فَتُّ وَجْهٌ

To hurt with taunting or abusing.

फडह s. f. फडहु s. m.

فَظْه یا فَظْهُ

The leaves of a kind of palm (Chamerops Ritchiana) which grows in the Hills, and from which mats etc. are made.

फंडी adj.

فَنْدِي

Barren, or which has ceased bearing young.

फडु s. m.

فَضُّ

A gaming house.

फड़कणु v. n.

فَزَكُنْ

To tremble, shiver, quake, to flutter, throb.

फड़िकणी s. f.

فَزْكِي

Shaking, trembling, and shivering.

फड्केल s. f. or adj. फ़रकिल

A kind of sword, or dagger with a broad point.

फड्को s. m. फ़क्र

Trembling, quivering, and shivering. The noise of a bird rising on the wing, or of a paper kite, a rustling or fluttering noise. The loose piece attached to the cover of a book which laps over the front. The broad point of some kinds of sword.

फड्फडि s. f. फ़फ़

The sound of boiling water, of the flapping of a flag, or the rustling of paper etc. chattering, gabbling.

फड्फोटि s. f. फ़फ़ोट

Alarm, panic.

s फणि s. f. फ़

The hood or expanding hears of a snake. The shoulder blade. The point at top of a paper kite.

फणी s. f. फ़ि

A hair comb with teeth on both sides. The comb through which the threads of the warp pass in a loom.

फणी डिअणु फ़ि ड़ि

To comb.

फणीगरु s. m. फ़िगर

A maker of hair combs.

फणोटो s. m. फ़ुठ

A hair comb with teeth on one side only

A फतिह s. f. फ़त

Victory, conquest, subjection.

फती s. f. फ़ि

The cross sticks reaching along a line of posts or pillars. A slip of paper or wood.

A फतील s. f. फ़िल

A strip of paper etc. a lath or slip of wood, a row or stripe in quilting cloth, a ruler for drawing lines.

A फत्वा s. f. फ़त

The sentence or decision of a Muslim law officer.

फथिकणु v. n. फ़िक्क

To writhe, flounce, be convulsed (as one in a fit, a fish out of water etc.). to be agitated, fluttered.

फथिकिणी s. f. फ़िक्कि

Writhing, restlessness.

फथो फ़ुठ

Past part. of फसणु फ़स.

A फंदक s. f. फ़ंदक

A filbert or hazel nut.

P फंदाइतो adj. or adv. फ़ंदत

Wily, wilily, sly, slyly, cunning.

P फंदाई or फंदाई s. f. फ़ंदायि या फ़ंदायि

Wiliness, slyness, artifice.

P फंदी adj. फ़ंदि

Wily, cunning, sly.

P फंदु s. m. फ़ंद

A noose, snare. Art, trick, knavery, wiles. Perplexity, difficult.

फदी adj. फ़दि

Toothless.

A फना adj. फ़न

Extinct, exterminated, destroyed. s. f. Extinction, destruction.

A फनु s. m. फ़न

Art, dexterity, a qualification.

A फफसु adj. फ़फस

Wanting solidity, not compact or firm, pappy, pulpy.

flabby.

फक्कणु v. n. फक्क

To bubble, make a noise in boiling.

फक्को s. m. फक्को

The sound of water boiling.

फवणु or फबिजणु v. n. फबिज

To obtain one's desires, succeed. To be digested. To be embezzled, obtained by chicanery.

फरट्ट s. m. फरट्ट

The tops and empty pods of oil grains given as food for camels etc.

S फरणु or फढणउ v. n. फरण

To vibrate with an involuntary convulsive motion, as the eyelids, or muscle of other parts of the body.

S फरणु or फरिजणु v. a. फरिज

To be fruitful, fructify, be fructiferous, be with young. To bring good luck.

फरह s. f. फरह

A superior kind of madder (Rubia Mangith).

A फरहत s. f. फरहत

Cheerfulness, ease.

फरही s. f. फरही

A small board, a board used by boys, as a slate. The cross sticks in the wheel of a water wheel. L The pod of leguminous plants. The fruit of the plantain.

फरहो s. m. फरहो

A board, plank, a flag (stone). The plank or flag on which a water man beats his clothes. Name of a salt water fish.

A फरासी s. f. फरासी

A carpet.

A फरासु s. m. फरासु

A servant whose business is to spread the carpets etc.

S फरी s. f. फरी

The pod or legume of pulse grains. The fruit of the plantain tree, one of the divisions of a root of garlic.

फरु s. m. फरु

A blade of a sword etc. the head of a spear or arrow.

S Fruit, the young of an animal.

फरु टकरु फरु टकरु

Young cattle, children.

A फरु s. m. फरु

Difference, distance, distinction, alteration.

A फरु s. m. फरु

A divine command, a duty the omission of which is considered as a mortal sin.

A फरु s. f. फरु

One card of a pack, a stiff piece of a paper.

A फरु s. m. फरु

The leaf of a book.

P फरु s. a. फरु

To command, order.

P फरु s. f. फरु

A curious, rare or nice thing procured as a present for a friend.

फरु adj. फरु

Leguminous, padded.

P फरु s. m. फरु

A complainant, suitor.

P फरु s. m. फरु

A complaint.

A फरु s. m. फरु

A carpet.

A फलक s. f. फलक

Disdainful consideration, care, concern. Boldness, spirit, courage, zeal.

A फलकु s. m. फलकु

A kind of stock for prisoners.

फलणु v. n. फलणु

To give fruit, fructify, be prosperous or successful, to be with young.

फलाड s. f. फलाड

Spread, expansion, prolixity.

A फलाणो adj. फलाणो

Such an one, a certain person.

फलाणोटीरो फलाणोटीरो

Idem.

फलु s. m. फलु

Fruit, effect, result, acquisition, gain, advantage.

फलूकिडो or फलूहो s. m. फलूकिडो or फलूहो

A blister, vesication.

S फलहरि, फलहारि or फलहरि, फलहारि

फलहोरि s. f. फलहोरि

Particular kinds of food taken on fast days as wild grains etc.

A फशादी or फसादी adj. फशादी or फसादी

Seditious, turbulent, quarrelsome.

A फशादु or फसादु s. m. फशादु or फसादु

Rebellion, sedations, mutiny, quarrelling, ill language, abuse.

S फसणु v. n. फसणु

(Past part. of फथो (थरो) To stick (as in mud, a narrow passage etc.) to be caught, noosed, ensnared, entangled, involved.

फसाइणु v. a. फसाइणु

To entrap, ensnare, involve, implicate.

फसिअडो s. m.

फसिअडो

The son of a phasi (an abusive term).

फसी s. f. or adj.

फसी

An abusive term for a woman.

फसु adj.

फसु

Wearied, tired, and done up. L An ear of corn.

A फसुलाणो adj.

फसुलाणो

Of the harvest. x. m. Pay given at the spring and autumn harvests.

A फसुलु s. m.

फसुलु

The time of harvest, the crop of any season.

फसुलुटेरो s. m.

फसुलुटेरो

A restless person.

फसो s. m.

फसो

A term of abuse.

A फस्त or फस्ट s. f.

फस्त or फस्ट

A vein फस्त खोलणु कोलु or फोडणु खोलणु. To bleed, phlebotomies.

फस्तो s. m.

फस्तो

Foolish talk, nonsense, prattles.

A फस्ली adj.

फस्ली

The Mohammedan era reckoning by the return of the yearly seasons.

फह s. f.

फह

A pop, a quick sharp sound.

फहकणु v. n.

फहकणु

To be applied, be fixed, attached, connected, closed, closed up tightly.

फहकाइणु v. a.

फहकाइणु

To lay on (with force or violence), fix firmly, fasten tightly.

फहकाड or फहकादु s. m.

फहकाड or फहकादु

The sound from a slap, a slapping noise.

फहकारो s. f. ٺهڪارو

A slap, the sound of a slap or slapping.

फहको s. m. ٺهڪو

Beating, striking, a blow, the sound of a slap or blow.

फह्यारो s. m. ٺهيارو

A fish.

फां adj. ٺان

Wearied, tired, done up.

फाइदो s. m. ٺांदو

Advantage, gain, profit, utility, effect.

फाको s. m. ٺाको

Want of food, fasting, hunger.

फाको कढणु or करणु ٺाको कडि या करु

To be hunger, to fast.

P फाख्ताई adj. ٺाख्ताई (فاختائي)

Dove-colored, a light brown.

S फागु s. m. ٺाڳ

The gambols and plays of the *Holi*, to throw color powders in the *Holi*. Name of a Hindu month, part February part March.

फांगो or फांगो s. m. ٺانگو يا ٺانگهو

Dry thin branches for lighting a fire.

S फाजिली s. f. ٺاضلي

The excess over receipts due to an agent on an account being balanced.

A फाजुलु adj. ٺاضل

More than enough, super abundant. Due to an agent after deducting credits.

S फाटणु v. n. ٺाट

To tear, split, rend, burst. To cry out, screech, scream, howl.

S फाट s. m. ٺाट

A split, rent, tear, cut.

फाड s. f. ٺाड

A kind of low bush grazed on by cattle. S Tearing, rending.

फांड s. f. ٺांद

The skirt of a garment taken up to hold anything, the lap, a lapful, skirtful. Allotment. Allotting, share, subscription.

S फाडणु v. a. ٺाड

To tear, rend, split, cleave, burst.

वात फाडणु ٺाट ٺाड

To open the mouth wide.

जंघूं फाडे हलणु ٺانگهون ٺाڙي هلڻ

To walk with legs wide apart.

फाडणु v. a. ٺاڏ

To separate, divide, allot, distribute, apportion.

फाडिअफा s. m. ٺاڏا

The brother of a pimp, (a term of abuse).

फाडिणी s. f. ٺاڏي

A division, share, distribution, dividend.

S फाडु s. m. ٺाड

A cut or split from a blow.

फाड्हो s. m. ٺाڙهو

The hog deer (*Cervus Porcinus*).

A फातह s. f. ٺात

Prayers for the dead.

A P फातहखानी s. f. ٺातخاني (فاتح خواني)

The reciting prayers for the dead, a ceremony which goes on for some days after the death of a *Musliman*, when the friends of the family all pay a visit and receive some food.

फाथो	फाथो
The past part. of फासणु.	फासणु
फांदी s. f.	फांदी
A button-hole, or loop for holding a button. A snare for birds.	
फांधी s. m.	फांधी
A snare, noose.	
A फानी adj.	फानी
Evanescent, destructible, mortal, perishable.	
P फानूसु or फानोसु s. m.	फानूसु या फानोसु
A shade to keep the wind from a candle, a lantern.	
फाबिणो s. m.	फाबिणो
A kind of fresh water fish.	
फार s. f.	फार
A slice of a melon etc. cut lengthways. A An omen, presage.	
फारकु or फारगु adj.	फारकु या फारगु
Useless.	
फारु s. m.	फारु
A ploughshare. A steel edge to a tool.	
फारुओ s. m.	फारुओ
Name of a fruit (Grewia Asiatica).	
A फारखती s. f.	फारखती (फारखती)
A written discharge, deed of release or acquaintance.	
P फार्सी s. m.	फार्सी
A Persian. A follower to Zoroaster. Adj. Persian.	
A फाल s. f.	फाल
An omen, presage, augury, divination.	
फाल्त् adj.	फाल्त्
Spare, surplus, over plus.	
फासणु v. n.	फासणु
(past part. फाथो). To stick (in mud etc) be	

caught, entangled, involved.	
फासाइणु v. a.	फासाइणु
To entrap, ensnare, involve, implicate.	
फासी s. f.	फासी
A noose, snare.	
फाही s. f.	फाही
A noose, snare, spring, a loop for a button, a button-hole.	
फाहो s. m.	फाहो
A halter for hanging malefactors, strangulation, hanging.	
फाहो डिअणु	फाहो डिअणु
To hang a malefactor.	
फिक्रति or फिकाई s. f.	फिक्रति या फिकाई
Want of flavor, or color, insipidity, coldness among friends. Shame.	
फिकलु s. m.	फिकलु
Tricks, artifice, stratagem.	
फिकाणि s. f.	फिकाणि
Insipidity, want of color or brightness.	
A फिकिराइतो adj. or adv.	फिकिराइतो
Anxious, anxiously.	
A फिकिरु s. m.	फिकिरु
Solicitude, anxiety.	
फिकिर्यो s. m.	फिकिर्यो
Name of a medicinal drug.	
फिको adj.	फिको
Insipid, tasteless, vapid. Weak or faded (in color), pale. A shamed.	
P फिजानु s. m.	फिजानु
A small drinking glass.	
फिङ्गो adj.	फिङ्गो
A beast whose hind legs knock together.	
फिटणु v. n.	फिटणु

To go to ruin to spoil, to be injured, be corrupted, become waste, be destroyed (as color). To break, turn to curds (as milk). To have a difference or quarrel.

फिटङणु v. a. ٲٲٲٲ

To corrupt, vitiate, destroy, spoil, deprave, lay waste, desolate, ruin. To cause to quarrel or difference between persons. To cause to turn to curds (milk).

फिटङ्ग adj. ٲٲٲ

Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer.

फिटोकरणु v. a. ٲٲ ॠ

To drop, let go, abandon, throw down, or away, forsake.

फिटोड s. f. फिटोडो s. m. ٲٲ ॠ या ٲٲ ॠ

A difference of falling out betwixt friends.

s फिट्की s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

Alum.

फिटि s. f. ٲٲ

An interjection expressive of scorn and aversion, hoot!

फिट्कार s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

Hooting, scorn, contempt, reviling, contumely.

फिट्कारणु v. a. ٲٲ ॠ

To treat contemptuously, express contempt or scorn, revile, hoot.

फिट्ङाई s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

Crookedness, deformity.

A फिट्ङिक s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

A fillip, jerking any thing with a sharp blow of the fingers.

फिट्ङो adj. ٲٲ

Crooked, one with crooked feet, deformed.

फिणिग s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

A drop of water in sprinkling, or of spittle such as issues from one sputtering in speaking violently.

A फितिनो s. m. ٲٲ

Sedition, mutiny, insurrection, rebellion, quarrelling.

An exciter or fomenter of quarrels.

A फितूरी adj. ٲٲ ॠ

Quarrelsome, seditious, exciting quarrels. Deceitful.

A फितूरु s. m. ٲٲ ॠ

Quarrelling, a quarrel, sedition, deceit, fraud.

A फित्वती s. m. or adj. ٲٲ ॠ

An exciter or fomenter of quarrels, a mischief-maker, turbulent.

A फित्वाई s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

Quarrelling, turbulence. s. m. or adj. A quarrelsome person, turbulent.

फिथो ٲٲ

The past part. of फिसणु ٲٲ.

A फिदा s. f. ٲٲ

Sacrifice, consecration, devoting to any service. Adj. devoted.

फिदो s. m. ٲٲ

Name of a small bird with black back and white belly.

L फिरुडी s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

A boil, imposture.

फिफिडी s. f. ٲٲ ॠ

An epidemic disease fatal to cattle.

फिफिङु s. m. ٲٲ ॠ

The lungs, the lights.

फिरणु v. n. ٲٲ ॠ

To turn, return, walk about, go round, roll, wheel, revolve, to rebel.

फिरणु घिरणु फ़िरु ग़ेरु

Idem.

A फ़िराकु s. m. फ़िराक़

Separation from a loved object, the pangs of separation.

फिरणो adj. फ़िरणो

Variable, changeable, moving round. s. m. An instrument on which cord is twisted.

P फिरिस्ताई s. f. फ़िरिस्ताई

To cause a quarrel between two persons by secretly reporting to each something the other said to his disadvantage.

P फिरिस्तो or फ़रिश्तो s. m. फ़रिस्तो या फ़रिश्तो

An angel. One who excites a quarrel by letting any person know what another has said to his disadvantage.

A फ़िरेवी adj. फ़िरेवी

Deceitful.

A फ़िरेबु s. m. फ़िरेबु

Deceit, fraud.

A फ़िरोई adj. फ़िरोई

Stray and without owner (cattle etc). A fine taken from thieves for a theft committed. The word (from — (pg 257) plu. of — the branch of a tree) properly means anything received beyond the ordinary fixed taxes.

फिर्डाइणु v. a. फ़िर्डाइणु

To cause to turn.

सार्यू फिर्डाइणु सारयू फ़िर्डाइणु

To grind rice coarsely.

अख्यू फिर्डाइणु अखयू फ़िर्डाइणु

To leer.

फिर्णो s. f. फ़िर्णो

A spinning jenny, a whirligig. The roller over a well on which the rope urns. A teetotal.

फिर्तो s. m. फ़िर्तो

The warp beam of a loom.

P फिर्यादी s. m. फिर्यादी

A complainant. Suitor.

P फिर्यादु s. m. फिर्यादु

A complaint.

फिल्हाई s. f. फ़िल्हाई

Flaccidity, softness, corpulence.

A फिल्हालु adv. फिल्हालु (في الحال)

Quickly.

फिल्हिडो adj. फिल्हिडो

Somewhat flaccid, or soft or loose body.

फिल्हो adj. फिल्हो

Flaccid, of soft, or loose body, bloated, puffy, lazy, feeble.

फिसणु v. n. फ़िसणु

(past part. फिथो फ़िथो) To bury split open, be crushed.

फिसि s. f. फ़िसि

The leaves of a kind of palm tree Chamecerpos ritchinaa) from which mats etc are made.

फिस्कणु v. n. फ़िस्कणु

To slip, slide.

फिस्किणी s. f. फ़िस्किणी

Slipping, a slip, a method of tripping in wrestling.

A फिही s. f. फ़िही

Rate, price. Prep. For one and each. Per. as फिहीमणु

फ़िहू

फिहू मुंझाइणु फ़िहू मुंझाइणु

To confuse by worrying.

फ़ीछो s. m. फ़ीछो

To stay to the lower corner of a boat's sailed.

फिङ्गो s. m. फिङ्गो

A dry, withered bit of a branch for lighting a fire with.

फीणी s. f. फीणी

Spittle, saliva.

फीणु s. m. or s. f. फीणु

Froth, suds, foam.

फीणो s. m. फीणो

An incantation, charm.

फीथो s. m. फीथो

The wheel of a cart round piece of a couch to raise it.

The roller of a pulley.

फुकिरो s. m. फुकिरो

A caste who make brooms, grass baskets etc.

s फुटणु v. n. फुटणु

To burst open or blossom (as a bud etc). To crack, split, to breach (as a day).

L फुटिरो adj. फुटिरो

Clean, nice, elegant.

फुटी s. f. फुटी

A lump of sour milk or curd. The cotton as it bursts from the pod, a burst pod with the cotton on it.

फुटु s. m. फुटु

A large lump of coagulated milk or curds.

फुङणु v. a. फुङणु

To swell, inflate.

L फुङि s. f. फुङि

A bridge.

फुडी s. f. फुडी

A drop.

फुडो s. m. फुडो

A large drop.

फुङ्जणु v. n. फुङ्जणु

To swell out, be expanded.

A फुङ्ताई or फुङ्ती s. f. फुङ्ताई या फुङ्ती

Activity, quickness, alertness, smartness.

A फुङ्तु or फुङ्तो adj. फुङ्तु या फुङ्तो

Quick, nimble, active, smart, expert, alert, brisk.

फुङ्फुङि s. f. फुङ्फुङि

The drizzling of rain.

फुङ्फुङि लाइणु फुङ्फुङि लाइणु

To drizzle.

फुणो s. m. फुणो

A kind of cowries shell.

फुदिणु s. m. फुदिणु

A tassel.

फुरणु v. a. फुरणु

To plunder, rob, pillage. S To spring up in or strike the mind (an idea etc).

फुरि s. f. फुरि

Robbery, plundering, plunder.

फुर्किणी s. f. फुर्किणी

Great cold.

A फुर्जो s. m. फुर्जो

Leisure, delay, time.

फुडी s. f. फुडी

A boil, abscess.

S फुर्णो s. m. फुर्णो

An idea, fancy, whim.

फुर्दो s. m. फुर्दो

Plundering, plunder, stolen property.

फुर्कगी or फुरमार s. f. फुर्कगी या फुरमार

Plundering, robbery, depredation, devastation. Rapine.

فُرسَت s. f.	فرست
Leisure, delay, time.	
فُلणु v. n.	فلن
To blossom, blow flower. To swell, be inflated.	
फुलांठती or फुलांपंती s. f.	فلانثتي يا فلانپنتي
A widow.	
फुलारिणि s. f.	فلارين
A woman who sells flowers.	
फुलारी s. m.	فلاري
A flower seller.	
फुली s. f.	فلي
A flower stamped or embroidered on cloth. A wooden stamp for marking a pattern on cloth. A rotten spot on a fruit.	
S फुलु s. m.	फल
A flower. The head of a hookah in which the tobacco fire is placed. The knobs on a shield or the top of a sword handle on any such like ornament. The tuft of silk to which a spike is affixed for blowing through a hollow tube at birds etc. A small cuatery applied to remove a pain. A written anulet. The menses. The bones on ashes of a dead body after burying.	
S फुलेली s. f.	फलिलي
A Perfumer.	
S फुलेलु s. m.	फलिल
Any fluid perfume.	
S फुलो s. m.	فلو
A gram of parched <i>Jawari</i> maize etc. A lap disorder of the eye, the albino. Lamp black, the snuff or burnt wick of a candle.	
S फुल्कारी adj.	फलकारी
Flowered (cloth etc).	

फुल्को s. m.	فلکو
A kind of thin cake.	
S फुल्पाडी s. f.	فلپادي
A flower garden.	
फुल्द्वरु s. m.	فلद्वير
Ashes.	
फुसणु v. a.	فستن
To cram, stuff.	
A फुहार s. f.	فहार
Small drizzling rain, spray.	
A फुहारो s. m.	فहारو
A fountain, a jet d'eau. Small drizzling rain, spray.	
S फूक s. f.	فوک
A blast, puff, whiff.	
S फूकणु v. a.	فوکण
To blow, puff.	
फुकमुंडी s. f.	فکمندي
The eye of a shuttle through which the threads passes.	
S फूकार s. f.	فوکار
Hissing as a snake. The snorting of a horse.	
S फूकारणु v. a.	فوکारण
To hiss. To snort.	
S फूकारो s. m.	فوکारو
The hiss of a snake. The snort of a horse. A squirt of water etc. cast from the mouth. A puff from the mouth given in performing charms, blowing any medicinal powder down a child's throat etc.	
फूकिजणु v. n.	فوکيجن
To swell, be distended.	
फूकिणो s. m.	فوکيون
A blister on the skin, a vesication. A bubble, anything swelled out in the wind, a light kind of cowries shell.	

फूक्यो s. m.	फूक्यो
A species of salt water fish.	
फूडिजणु v. n.	फूडिजणु
To swell, be puffed out, distended.	
फूदिनो s. m.	फूदिनो
Mint (Mentha Sativa).	
फूस s. f.	फूस
A dead fart.	
फूसिरु s. m.	फूसिरु
One who gives a dead fart.	
फूसी or फूसनी s. f.	फूसी या फूसनी
A cat. A kind of small bird.	
फूहडु s. m.	फूहडु
One who is intemperate, or quarrelsome in his talk.	
फूहु s. m.	फूहु
The pride, or force of youth, of wealth, abundance etc.	
फेकारी s. f. a lynx.	फेकारी
फेडणो s. m.	
The orbicular excrement of a camel.	
फेडिणी s. f.	फेडिणी
The orbicular excrement of sheep, goats etc.	
फेटहडु s. m.	फेटहडु
Idle, truant, a vagabond.	
फेटाऊ adj.	फेटाऊ
Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer.	
फेटो or फेंटो s. m.	फेटो या फेंटो
A small piece of cloth tied round the head as a turbaned.	
फेठि	फेठि
An interjection expressive of contempt or scorn, hoot!	
फेणाही s. f.	फेणाही

Name of a water bird, a pelican.	
फेफाई s. f.	फेफाई
Puffiness, flabbiness, weakness.	
फेफो adj.	फेफो
Puffy, of loose body, bloated, pulpy, flabby, pappy.	
फेरणु or फेराइणु v. a.	फेरणु या फेरानु
To cause to turn, whirl, wheel, change, alter, cancel.	
फेराइतो adj. or adv.	फेरानु
Rotatory, whirling, changeable, variable, in succession or rotation, round about, circuitous.	
फेराटी s. f.	फेरानु
A swimming of the head, giddiness, a turn, revolution.	
Sleight of hand.	
फेरिणी s. f. फेरिणो s. m.	फेरिणी या फेरिणो
The peg of the cloth beam of a loom.	
फेरी s. f.	फेरी
A turn, round, tour, revolution. Dizziness, giddiness.	
फेरीदारु s. m.	फेरिदारु
A fakir who goes about begging.	
फेरु s. m.	फेरु
Difference, distinction, alteration, variation, vicissitude.	
A turn, twist, coil.	
फेरुओं adj.	फेरुओं
Rotatory, going round.	
फेरो s. m.	फेरो
A turn, revolution, gyration, rotation, the rounds of a guard, circuit, circumference.	
फेरोटी	फेरोटी
Same as फेराटी	
फेलाउ s. m.	फेलाउ
Spread, expansion, prolixity.	
फेली s. f.	फेली

A kind of earthenware cup or bowl.

فہرست v. a. فہرست

To cause to burst, or split, to squash.

A فہرست s. m. فیض

Profit, gain, advantage.

A فہرست s. m. فیل

Acts, deeds, Fornication, adultery. A verb.

A فہرست s. m. فیصلو

Decision, settlement, verdict.

فوکدو adv. فوکٹ

Causelessly, uselessly, vainly, without trouble or expense.

فوکو adj. فوک

Empty, hollow, s. m. Dregs, refuse.

فوکو s. m. فوکو

A slap with the hollow palm of the hand given in shampooing, a slap on the arms. Obligation, weight of obligation. To put one in mind of an obligation, reproaching.

فوکو s. m. فوک

Dregs, straining, refuse. A species of a plant that grows in the desert, on which camels graze. (Calligonum Polygonoides).

S فوکٹ s. f. فوکٹ

A crack, split, fissure, rupture.

S فوکٹ s. f. فوکٹ

That cracks, or splits.

فوکڈ inter. فوکٹ

A contemptuous exclamation in reply to a call. A species of grass the grain of which is edible.

فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

A pod of the cardamom. The pod of the پنیرو

چنو etc. a bubble. The bladder of a fish.

S فوکڈ s. f. فوکٹ

A fissure, crack, split, cleft, rent. A collection, subscription.

S فوکڈ s. f. فوکٹ

To break, split. To collect or make up subscription.

S فوکڈ s. m. فوکٹ

Separation from a loved object, the pangs of such separation.

S فوکڈ s. f. فوکٹ

A figot.

S فوکڈ s. f. فوکٹ

A collection or subscription for any purpose, a fund.

فوکڈ s. m. فوکٹ

A kind of clay used by potters.

P فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

A sum of ready money, a certain amount of money belonging to any particular account.

فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

A blister on the skin from a burn etc.

فوکٹ adj. فوکٹ

Hollow, without solidity, not compact or firm.

فوکٹ s. f. فوکٹ

A flower bed.

فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

A robber, bandit, plunderer, rapacious person.

فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

Idem.

فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

A skein of thread.

P فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

Of steel.

P فوکٹ s. m. فوکٹ

Steel.

फोलिडी s. f.

फोलुडि

The orbicular excrement of sheep, goats etc.

फोलिडो s. m.

फोलुडो

The firm round excrement of a camel.

फोलह s. f.

फोलह

Disclosing, divulging. Searching for, seeking.

फोलहणु v. a.

फोलहणु

To disclose, divulge, discover. To search for, seek.

A फौज s. f.

फौज

An army.

A फौजदार s. m.

फौजदार

The general, or head of an army. The chief police officer of a town.

A फौतु थिअणु

फौतु थिअणु

To die.

ब - ब

ब	ब
The third consonant of the labial class. In some <i>Sindhi</i> words it has a peculiar sound, represented by <i>ब</i> .	
<i>ब</i> adj.	ब
two.	
S <i>बक</i> s. f.	बक
Prattle, chat, foolish talk, garrulity.	
बकशक	बकशक
Idem.	
S <i>बकणु</i> v. n.	बकणु
To prattle, chat, chatter, prate, gabble.	
A <i>बकमु</i> s. m.	बकमु
Sappan wood (caesalpinic sappan).	
वकर s. m.	बकर
Vegetables and fruits.	
बकरु s. m.	बकरु
A he-goat.	
S <i>बकवाद</i> s. f.	बक्राद
Foolish talk.	
S <i>बकवादी</i> s. m.	बक्रादी
A prater, chanterer, jabberer.	
A <i>बकाउ</i> s. m.	बकाउ
Lastingness, endurance, duration.	
A <i>बकाऊ</i> adj.	बकाऊ
Eternal, continual.	
A <i>बकाया</i> s. f.	बकाया
Balance, due, arrears, remainder.	
बकारिणि s. f.	बकारि
A woman who sells flowers.	

बकारी s. m.	बकारी
One who sells flowers, fruit, or vegetables.	
S <i>बकिरारु</i> s. m.	बक्रा
A goatherd.	
S <i>बकिरी</i> s. f.	बकरी
A she-goat, the name of the species.	
बकिरो s. m.	बक्रो
A he-goat.	
S <i>बक्बकि</i> s. f.	बकबकि
Prattle, chattering, foolish talk, gabble.	
S <i>बक्बक्यो</i> s. m.	बकबक्रो
A gabber, chatterer.	
P <i>बक्श</i> s. f. <i>बक्शु</i> s. m.	बकश या बकश
Forgiveness, pardon.	
बक्श करणु	बकश करु
To forgive.	
बक्श थिअणु	बकश थिअणु
To be forgiven.	
P <i>बक्शणु</i> v. a.	बकशु
To give, grant, forgive, pardon, bestow.	
P <i>बक्शीदडु</i> s. m.	बकशीदडु
A pardoner.	
P <i>बक्शीश</i> s. f.	बकशीश
A gift, grant, president, donation.	
P <i>बक्शीशमो</i> s. f.	बकशीशमो
A gift, grant, present, donation.	
P <i>बक्शीशनामो</i> s. m.	बकशीशनामो
A deed of gift.	
बखणु v. n.	बकणु
To shine, glow, show itself, be apparent or clear.	
बखिरु s. m.	बक्रु

The name of a plant with a prickly pod.

P बखिरो s. m. बक्रो

A share, portion, part

A बखिली s. f. बखिली

Miserliness, stinginess. Disapprobation, dislike, envy, antipathy.

A बखिलु s. m. बखिल

A miser.

S बखु s. m. बक

A sacrifice or oblation of a goat grain etc. to the river deity.

बखु s. m. बक

An embrace, embracing.

बखणु s. m. बक

To embrace.

A बखमलु or बखमल s. f. बखमल या बखमल

Velvet.

A बखमली or बखमली adj. बखमली या बखमली

Velvet, of velvet.

बखेडाई s. m. or adj. बखेडाई

Quarrelsome. A wrangler, brawler.

बखेडो s. m. बखेडो

Wrangling, a tumult, quarrel, disturbance, riot. Thing scattered about and in the way, confusion, fuss, pomp.

P बख्तावरी s. f. बख्तवारी

Good fortune.

P बख्तावरु adj. बख्तवरु

Fortunate, lucky, of good disposition.

P बख्तु s. m. बख्त

Fate, fortune, destiny.

P बख्यो s. m. बख्यो

A kind of stitching, a strong quilting or double stitch.

बखश, बखशु, बखशणु, बखश, बखश

बखशीदडु, बखशीश, बखशी, बखशीन्दु

बखशीशनामो बखशीश, बखशीश नामो

See बकश बकश, बकशु बकश, बकशणु बकश

बकशीदडु, बकशीश, बकशीशनामो बकशीश नामो

बगई s. f. बगई

Name of a fly that sticks to horses and dogs.

P बगलु s. m. बगल

The arm-pit, the hair of the arm-pit.

बंगारी s. f. बंगारी

A kind of metal plate or dish.

S बगु or बगुलो s. m. बगु या बगुलो

A crane, heron.

बगुलो s. m. बगुलो

An open airy house with verandah to it and doors on all sides.

बगेडी s. f. बगेडी

Name of a small bird.

बगी adj. बगी

White (an animal) s. m. A crane.

A बगदादी s. m. बगदादी

a tyrant, an oppressor.

A बगदादु s. m. बगदादु

Oppression, injustice, tyranny.

बगदार s. m. बगदार

A species of jawari.

बगबगौतु s. m. बगबगौतु

The cooing of pigeons.

P बगली s. f. बगली

A piece of cloth put into arm-pit of a dress. A bag carried under the arm-pit by fakirs.

बघई or **बघी** s. f. **बगै** या **बगै**

A kind of fly that sticks on dogs, horse etc.

S बघडु s. m. **बगै**

A wolf.

बघयाडी s. f. **बगै**

A stick forming part of the wheel of a water wheel.

PS बचइवालु s. m. **बचै**

One with a family.

बचणु v. n. **बचै**

To be left, remain. To escape, survive, be preserved, be saved.

बचाइणहारु or **बचाईटु** s. m. **बचाइ** या **बचाइ**

A preserver, savior.

बचाइणु v. a. **बचाइ**

To cause to escape, to preserve, or be left.

बचाउ s. m. **बचा**

Protection, defense, preservation.

P बचिडो s. m. **बचै**

A small infant, the young of any animal or cub.

बची s. f. **बचै**

The cod piece in a pair of drawers, any piece let into a dress. A small kind of turband. An additional cut in a water course to deepen it. A supplement, a supplementary sheet, making up something wanting.

बचो s. m. **बचै**

Pith. The wrist, a part of a lock, a hardened lump in soft sugar. P An infant, a child, the young of any animal. The kernel of a cocoanut.

P बचकानो s. m. **बचकानो**

A piece of cloth for wrapping round a child's waist etc. a child's sash.

बछ s. f. **बछ**

Causing to attack or fly at one, setting on any one, a dog etc. at another, exciting any one to strike or beat another. An attack, assault, outset.

बछणु v. a. **बछै**

To set on, cause any one, a dog etc. to attack another.

To attack, rush on, assault, pursue.

बज s. f. **बज**

Shaggy rough long hair.

बजरि s. f. **बजरि**

The second crop of tobacco from the same plants.

P बजाए adj. **बजाए**

Right, correct, performed, executed.

बजाए आणणु v. a. **बजाए**

To execute, perform.

S बजाजी s. f. **बजाजी**

The business of a cloth merchant.

A बजाजु s. m. **बजाज**

A cloth merchant, draper, mercer.

P बजारि s. f. **बजार**

A bazaar, market place.

बजिरु adj. **बजिरु**

Shaggy. s. m. A species of dog with long hair.

बजिरी s. m. **बजिरी**

The low ridge round the flat roof of a house.

बजाररु s. m. **बजार**

One who makes leather oil vessels, heads for drums etc.

बझणु v. n. **बझै**

(past part. **बधो** **बधो**) to be bound, tied, fastened, to be congealed, be coagulated (as milk), to be shut out (as water by an embankment) cease flowing, stagnate. To be completed (a line or sentence of writing etc.)

S बझाड़णु v. a. **बझाड़णु**

To stop one's mouth by any unanswerable argument.
to put a dead stop to any thing which was being
perfumed by another.

स बद्धाउ s. m. **बद्धा**

Bond, fastening, tie, stopping.

बटई or **बटाई** s. f. **बत्तई या बत्तई**

The assessment or division of the grain at harvest
between government, the cultivators and others
entitled to shares.

बटईदार or **बटाईदार** s. m. **बत्तईदार या बत्तईदार**

The officer who makes the **बटई** **बत्तई** and takes the
government share.

बटाक s. f. **बत्ताक**

Idle tales, exaggeration, boasting, lying stories.

बटाकी s. m. **बत्ताकी**

A boaster, idle talker, teller of lying stories.

बटीह adj. **बत्तीह**

Thirty-two.

बटीहो s. m. **बत्तीहो**

Name of a medicine in which are 32 ingredients given
to a woman in parturition.

बटीहो लुचु **बत्तीहो लुचु**

A thorough rascal.

बटीहो ड़ाजो **बत्तीहो ड़ाजो**

Thirty suits of apparel given with a girl on marriage.

स बटुओ s. m. **बत्तुओ**

A kind of purse or small bag closed by pulling a
double string.

बटुओ s. m. **बत्तुओ**

The lock of hair smoothed over the corner of the forehead
and temple on each side and brought behind the ear.

बटूर s. m. **बत्तूर**

the side locks of hair left when the rest of head is
shaven or cut.

स बटेरो s. m. **बत्तेरो**

A kind of quail (Perdix Olivacea).

वठारो s. m. **वत्तारो**

A class who keeps donkeys, horses etc. for hire and
who sells fire wood. One who sells food to travelers,
a subdler. One who sells parched grain. A great eater,
greedy person.

बठिडो s. m. **बत्तिडो**

A fawn. The young of several animals, a cub, fawn,
whelp.

बठी s. f. **बत्ती**

A distillery, a great fire at which much cooking is
going on. A large furnace.

स बठु s. m. **बत्तु**

A large fire place at which much cooking is going on,
a large pot in which grain is parched or food cooked.

बठि पवणु **बत्ति पवणु**

To fall into a fire, (used in cursing or wishing ill).

बडी Inter. **बत्ती**

(Used in addressing females) O! Oh! Friend.

वडु s. m. **वत्तु**

The Indian fig tree (Ficus Indica).

स बडो s. m. **बत्तो**

Name of the sixth Hindu month, part August part
September

वड्बडाइणु v. n. **वत्तुबडाइणु**

To prate, chatter nonsense, rave, gabble.

बड्बडि s. f. **बत्तुबडि**

Muttering, raving, idle, chatter.

वड्बड्यो s. m. **वत्तुबड्यो**

One who chatter nonsense, a prater.

S बड़हु s. m. बड़हु

The day following the festival of the *diara*, also commemorated.

वणणु v. n. वणु

To agree, accord, suit, fall in with, fit, be adjusted, be made, formed.

वणति s. f. or वणाउ s. m. वणत या वणाउ

Agreement, harmony, concord.

वणाइणु v. a. वणाइणु

To make, form.

वणाणी s. f. वणाणी

The expense of making or repairing any thing.

वणछी s. f. वणछी

A kind of spear or javelin.

वत s. f. वत

A line of division or separation in writing.

वताउ s. m. वताउ

The graceful movements of the limbs of a dancer, or the amorous rolling of the eyes.

वतानो s. m. वतानो

An under turband or cloth.

वतेलो s. m. वतेलो

A small kind of boat.

वथी s. f. वथी

A quiver.

P S बदक s. f. बदक

A duck, goose.

P बंदगी s. f. बंदगी

Service, devotion, worship.

S बंदणु v. a. बंदणु

To seize, captivate, to check, stop.

बदरि prep. बदरि

In exchange for, in lieu of, instead, s. f. Partially, favoritism.

A बदरु s. m. बदरु

A substitute, representative.

बंदरु s. m. बंदरु

The cords by which a boat's sail is reefed, the reef of a sail. P A port, town, harbor, quay, landing place.

S बदलु s. m. बदलु

A cloud.

P बदि s. m. बदि

A cloud.

P S बंदि adj. बंदि

Bound, fastened, in captivity, shut, closed, ceased, stopped.

P बदिकारु s. m. बदिकारु

An evil doer.

बंदिडाई s. m. बंदिडाई

A seller of the toe rings called बंदिडो.

P A बदिनसीवाई or बदिनसीबाई या

बदिनसीबी s. f. बदिनसीबी

Ill luck, ill fortune.

P A बदिनसीवु or बदिनसीवो adj. बदिनसीवु

Unfortunate, unlucky, unprosperous.

बदिनो s. m. बदिनो

A kind of water vessel with a spout to it.

P बदिबख्ती s. f. बदिबख्ती

Ill fortune.

P बदिबख्तु or बदिबख्तो adj. बदिबख्तु या बदिबख्तो

Unfortunate.

A बदिरां or बदिरों prep बदिरां या बदिरों

Instead of, in exchange for, in lieu of.

A बदिको s. m. बद्रको

An armed attendant on a journey, a safe convey.

बदिली s. m. बदली

An oil-man, an oil seller. A A substitute. s. f. Exchange, lieu.

A बदिलो s. m. बदलो

Revenge, Partiality.

P बद्री s. f. बद्री

Badness, depravity, vice, finding fault, blaming, imputing evil.

P बंदी s. m. बंदी

A prisoner. A small account book, or a few leaves of paper put together for writing on. A silk cord tied round the neck of boys for good luck on the last Wednesday of the month *Sufar*.

P बंदीखानो s. m. बंदीखानो

A jail, prison.

P S बंदीवानु s. m. बंदीवान

A prisoner, a convict.

P S बंदु s. m. बंदु

A fastening, bond, imprisonment, confinement, restraint, a band for fastening. A dike, mound, embankment. A bundle of straw etc. a sheaf. The leaf of an account book. The loop to which the strings of a *sittara* are fastened at top. The gross amount of an account, afterwards shown in detail. The centre knuckle of a finger. The half way spot between a town and the place of Hindu cremation.

A बद्र s. m. बद्रो

A Bedouin, a fool, a block head.

T बंदूक s. f. बंदूक

A gun, fire piece., musket.

T बंदूकची s. f. बंदूकची

A musqueteer.

P बंदो s. m. बंदो

A servant, a slave.

P बंदोबस्ति or बंदिबस्ति s. f. बंदोबस्त या बंदिबस्त

Arrangement.

बद्रसीबाई, बद्रसीबी, बद्रसीबी, बद्रसीबी

बद्रसीबु, बद्रसीबो, बद्रसीबु, बद्रसीबो

बद्धखती, बद्धखतु, बद्धखती, बद्धखतु

बद्धखतो, बद्धखतो

See बदिनसीबाई बदिनसीबाई

P बद्रामी s. f. बद्रामी

Ill name, dishonor, infamy, ignominy, discredit.

P बद्रामु adj. बद्रामु

One having an ill name, infamous.

P A बद्रहजमु, बद्रहजमो or बद्रहजमु, बद्रहजमो

बद्रहजमो adj. बद्रहजमो

Indigestible.

P बद्रहजमी or बद्रहजमी s. f. बद्रहजमी

Indigestion.

S बंधणु v. a. बंधणु

(imper. बंधु बंधु past part. बंधो बंधो) to tie, bind, fasten, confine, to congeal, make coagulate, to shut our cheek, to found, build, erect. s. m. A halter for tying up any thing with, a band.

S बंधलु adj. बंधलु

Still, motionless, standing (water).

S बंधाणी s. f. बंधाणी

Expense of binding (books etc)

S बंधाणु s. m. बंधाणु

A promise, engagement. A fixed allowance to a fakir etc.

s बन्धि s. f.	बन्धि
A bridge, embankment, dike, mound, causeway.	
s बन्धी s. m.	बन्धी
An embankment, dike.	
s बन्धेजु s. m.	बन्धेजु
Retention of semen, holding in, as clouds do rain. A fixed rate or fee.	
बन्धो	बन्धो
The past part. of (बन्धणु बन्धु or बन्धणु बन्धु) Used adverbially. In a lump (things so purchased), by the gross.	
s बन्ध्यानु s. m.	बन्ध्यानु
A fixed allowance to a fakir.	
p वनफ़शो or वनफ़शो s. m.	बन्धु या बन्धु
The leaves and flowers of the violet used in making a sherbet.	
s बन्धुबन्धिडी or बन्धुबन्धी s. f.	बन्धुबन्धिडी या बन्धुबन्धी
A Hindu fast occurring on the 12 th of the 1 st lunar fortnight of the month <i>Badro</i> .	
बनाइणु v. u.	बनाइणु
To make, form.	
वनात s. f.	वनात
Woolen cloth, broadcloth.	
बनाती adj.	बनाती
Of woolen cloth.	
बनारणु v. u.	बनारणु
To cut up meat in pieces in preparing it for cooking.	
बनी s. f.	बनी
A cultivated field, a farm, a crop.	
बनीबारी s. f. बनीबारो s. m.	बनी बारी या बनी बारो
Cultivation, agriculture, husbandry, tillage.	
s बनु s. m.	बनु

A forest, wood.

बनि पवणु	बनि पवणु
(used in cursing) to be lost in the wild woods.	
बन or बनी s. m.	बन या बनी
A kind of sword with a broad back.	
बनो s. m.	बनो
The mark of a stripe, a weal.	
बनो or बनोडो s. m.	बनो या बनोडो
A small bank or ridge to keep back water, mark boundaries etc. the ridge round the terraced roof of a house, a boundary.	
बनोशो	बनोशो
Same as वनफ़शो	
बन्धरु s. m.	बन्धरु
A farmer, husbandman, peasant, cultivator.	
A वफा or वबा s. f.	वफा या वबा
An epidemic, chiefly spoken of the cholera.	
बफ़रु adj.	बफ़रु
Scurfy (the hair).	
बफ़िरु adj.	बफ़िरु
Scurfy (a person).	
बफो s. m.	बफो
Scurf in hair, dandruff.	
बबुर s. m.	बबुर
An angel or attendant of the river deity.	
बबुर s. m.	बबुर
Name of a bird which builds nest suspended from branches. The name of a tree of the Mimosa kind (Acacia Arabica).	
बबुर विलाइती, बबुर	बबुर विलाइती, बबुर
काबिली	काबिली
Different kinds of acacias.	

बमिरु s. m. or adj.	बम
A wheedler, enticer.	
बमु s. m.	बम
Enticement, allurements. A kind of drum with a deep bass sound.	
बम्जणु v. n.	बमज
To be swollen out with food or from flatulency.	
बयाजी adj.	बियाजी
A species of binding where the cover is a single piece of leather.	
बयानो adj.	बयानो
Example, illustration, similar. A part payment given to close a bargain, earnest money.	
वरणु v. n.	वरु
To burn, blaze, be inflamed, to give light, light up, kindle.	
बरहोरी s. m.	बरहोरी
The inundation of the river.	
बुरहो s. f.	बुरहो
Beestings after the first milking.	
बरात s. f.	बरात
Name of one of the eight suits of Indian cards P The fourteenth day of the month of <i>Shabaan</i> , which is appropriated to the commemoration of ancestors.	
बराबरि adj. and adv.	बराबर
Even, level, plain, abreast, in a row, equal, alike, right, correct, complete, entire, straight, direct, entirely, continually, unintermitting.	
बराबरी s. f.	बराबरी
Equality, resemblance.	
बरावुर्द s. f.	बरावुर्द
Multiplication.	

बरावुर्द भत्रणु	बरावुर्द भत्रणु
To multiply.	
बराही s. f.	बराही
The name of an aquatic bird.	
वरि	वरि
An affix to numbers the same as the English "uple" used in multiplying the stakes at the game.	
वरिवत्रणु जु. जु. To be effected, accomplished.	
बरु s. m.	बरु
Breadth (of cloth and such like). A A barren plain, a desert, waste. Adj. one's self on an equality with another.	
बुरु s. m.	बुरु
A species of grass.	
बरो s. m.	बरो
Added to numerals it means of so many breadths as टिबरो of three breadths. P A kind of goat.	
बुरो s. m.	बुरो
Fever, ague.	
बुरोचाणी s. f.	बुरोचाणी
A female of <i>Beluch</i> .	
बुरोचु s. m.	बुरोचु
A <i>Beluch</i> .	
बरोबरि or बरोबरी	बरोबरि یا بروبري
See बराबरि or बराबरी	
बर्क s. f.	बर्क
A kind of cloth made of camel's hair.	
बर्कत s. f.	बर्कत
Blessing, prosperity, good fortune, copiousness, excellence.	
बकी adj.	बकी
Made of बर्क	

A बरखत or बरखु adj.	बरकत या बरक
One (used in commencing the counting of any series).	
A बरखु adj.	बरक
Respectable, respected, honored.	
बर्जणु s. n.	बरजु
To become feverish, be seized with fever.	
P बर्जाइ adj.	बरजै
Firm, fixed, correct, right, prepared, completed.	
P बर्जिबान adv.	बरजियान
By heart, by rote.	
बर्ताओ adj.	बर्तानु
Wicker, of open work, (a door, gate).	
बर्दु s. m.	बर्दु
A door or gate of open frame work. A kind of tall coarse grass. The stalks and pods of certain oil plants.	
बर्तणु s. m.	बर्तणु
A vessel, utensil (for cooking, eating, drinking etc.)	
बर्थो or बर्फो s. m.	बर्तु या बर्तु
Vegetables boiled or fried and then bruised up.	
P बर्दिवानु s. m.	बर्दुवान
A boat's sail.	
P बर्फ s. f.	बर्फ
Snow, ice.	
P बर्फी s. f.	बर्फि
A kind of sweetmeat made of milk etc.	
बर्मो s. m.	बर्मो
A drill for making holes, an auger	
S बर्साति s. f.	बरसात
Rain, the rainy season.	
S बर्साती adj.	बरसाती
Of rain, rainy s. f. The name of a disease in horses.	
बर्सो s. m.	बरसो

To treble the stakes in gambling.

बर्हलि or बर्हलि s. f.	बर्हलि या बर्हलि
Disease from enlargement or inflammation of spleen.	
P बर्हलु adj.	बर्हल
True, right, correct	
P बर्हलु s. m.	बर्हल
Sorrow, misfortune.	
A बला or बलाइ s. f.	बला या बला
Calamity, misfortune, evil, disaster, a snake, an adept, a perfect master of any art, that from which terror or astonishment is produced, an awful thing, monster.	
बलाखनु or बलागनु s. m.	बलाखुन या बलागुन
The rind of the fruit of the कवीटु खोठ dried and used as snuff box.	
S बलि s. f.	बलि
Any thing offered in sacrifice, an oblation, sacrifice, a victim.	
S बलिहारु s. m.	बलिहार
An offering, sacrifice.	
S बली adj.	बली
Strong, powerful.	
S बलु s. m.	बल
Strength, power, ability.	
P बलै inter.	बलिन
Well-done, fine, capital, wonderful!	
बलेदो s. m.	बलेदो
A herd of cattle.	
S बल्बीजु s. m.	बल्बीज
Name of a medicinal seed.	
A बवा or बवा s. f.	बवा या बवा
An epidemic, chiefly spoken of cholera.	
A बवासीरु s. m.	बोवसिरु
The piles, hemorrhoids.	

बुवो s. m.	बुव
Name of a water fowl.	
P वशीन s. f.	बशिन
A kind of hunting hawk, it is a male bird and it's female is called बाशो یاٹو. they have yellow eyes.	
वशक, बशकणु, बशकींदड, वशकु	बशक, बशकण, बशकींद, बशकु
See बकश बकश, बकशणु बकश, बकशींदड बकश, बकशु बकश	
S बसंतपंचमी or	बसंतपंचमी یا
बसंतपंचंजं s. f.	बसंतपंचंज
Name of a Hindu festival occurring in the fifth day after new moon in the month Magh.	
S बसंती adj.	बसंती
Of a yellow color, yellow, vernal, of spring.	
S बसंतु s. m.	बसंत
The spring, the first of the 6 seasons. The flowers of the sariha and other plants. Name of a Rag or musical mode.	
बसरु s. m.	बसर
An onion,	
झंग जो बसरु	जहंग जो बसर
Wild onion (Asphodelus Clavatus).	
P बसि adv. or adj.	बस
Enough, sufficient.	
बसि करणु	बस कर
To end, cease, bring to conclusion, discontinue.	
बसि थिअणु	बस थिअ
To come to an end, cease, to suffice, be silent.	
P बसु s. m.	बस
A storm of abuse.	
बस्तासुखी s. f.	बस्तासुखी

Dragon's blood.	
बंस्तोचनु s. m.	बंस्तोचनु
The manna or sugar of the bamboo.	
बहक s. f.	बहक
Glittering, shining.	
बहकणु v. n.	बहक
To shine, glitter.	
बहडो adj.	बहडो
Brown or reddish colored (a dog).	
बहणु v. n.	बहण
To bark as a dog. s. m. Name of a timber tree (Populus Euphratica).	
बहरउं or बहरां	बहरन या बहरां
From without.	
बहरखी s. f.	बहरखी
Name of an ornament worn on the upper arm.	
बहरतू adj.	बहरतू
Of the country (in opposition to the town).	
बहरपेरी s. f.	बहरपेरी
A woman who gads about and intrigues.	
बहराडी s. f.	बहराडी
The country in contradistinction to the town, out-parts.	
बहराणो or बजराणो s. m.	बहराणो या बजराणो
A species of oblation of offering of flour etc. made to the river by Hindus.	
बहराहो or बहर्ताहो adv.	बहराहो या बहर्ताहो
A little outside.	
बहरि prep and adv.	बहरि
Out, out-side, without.	
बहरी s. f.	बहरी
A kind of hawk used in hunting. It has black eyes and it is a female bird. It's male is called बहरी.	

बचो adj. **बचो**

One who talks extravagantly and with exaggeration.
Of the ocean, a title for the fine horse.

बहरी s. f. **बहरी**

A method of tripling in wrestling.

बहरीफिदी s. f. **बहरीफिदी**

Name of a small bird.

P बहरीबचो s. m. **बहरीबचो**

A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. It's female is called **बहरी**.

A बहरु s. m. **बहरु**

The sea, ocean, the river Indus is also so called.
Extravagant, or wonderful talk A fleet.

बहरु फाड़णु **बहरु फाड़णु**

To talk extravagantly or with exaggerations.

S बहरु s. m. **बहरु**

The outside, exterior.

A बहरु s. m. **बहरु**

The river or water God, the river Indus, Water.

S बहरु or बहरी **बहरु or बहरी**

From without.

S बहर्यो adj. **बहर्यो**

Outward, outer, exterior, external, ostensible.

A बहशाइतो or बहसाइतो adj. **बहशाइतो or बहसाइतो**

or adv.

With arguing or caviling, obstinate, obstinately.

A बहशी, बहशीलो, बहसी or बहसीलो adj. **बहशी, बहशीलो, बहसी or बहसीलो**

One fond of caviling and disputing, stubborn, perverse.

A बहशु or बहसु s. m. **बहशु or बहसु**

Disputing, caviling, obstinacy, stubbornness.

बहा s. f. **बहा**

Price, rate.

P बहादुरी s. f. **बहादुरी**

Bravery, heroism.

P बहादुरु s. m. **बहादुरु**

A hero, champion. Adj. brave, valiant, courageous.

P बहानाई s. m. **बहानाई**

A pretender, evader.

P बहानो s. m. **बहानो**

Pretence, evasion.

P बहार or बहारी s. f. **बहार or बहारी**

The spring, Delight, enjoyment, diversion.

P बहारी adj. **बहारी**

Of spring, vernal.

P बहारु s. m. **बहारु**

Name of a musical mode. Adj. like spring, fresh, green, joyous, joyful

P बहालु adj. **बहालु**

True, right, confirmed, ratified.

बहिडि s. f. **बहिडि**

A mixture of sour milk and butter taken as a medicine for the belly ache.

बहरी s. f. **बहरी**

A row, succession, series.

बहुक s. f. **बहुक**

The bark of a dog.

बहुकणु v. n. **बहुकणु**

To bark, as a dog.

बहुगुणु, बहुगुणो, बहुगुणु or बहुगुणो adj. **बहुगुणु, बहुगुणो, बहुगुणु or बहुगुणो**

Possessing many virtues or excellencies, skilled, talented. S. m. a kind of covered metal dish.

S बहुवचनु s. m. **बहुवचनु**

Plural.

S बहु adj. बहुन

Abundant, much.

P S बहुडो s. m. बहुडो

Name of the fruit of a tree, (Terminalia Belerica).

P बहणु s. m. बेहणु

The name of a medicine, of a two-fold nature, white and red, benalburn and rebrum (Centaurea Behen).

बा s. f. बान

Relinquishing any work from weariness or disgust.

बाइडी s. f. बाइडी

A young married girl.

बाइडु s. m. बाइडु

The smaller sticks forming the wheels etc. of a water wheel.

बाई s. f. बाई

Mistress, lady, madam.

बाउठि s. f. बाउठि

Ravenousness, great hunger, voracity.

बाउरु s. m. बाउरु

The Acacia Farnesiana, a kind of baboon.

बाएतालीह adj. बाएतालीह

Forty-two.

बाएतालु s. m. बाएतालु

Noise, outcry, quarrelling, wrangling. Adj. of forty-two seers (maund).

बाओ s. m. बाओ

Sir, a respectful title for fakirs.

S बाकणु v. n. बाकणु

To shout, bawl.

S बाककुटो s. m. बाककुटो

Outcry, bawling, exclaiming.

बाकार s. f. बाकार

Baaing, as a sheep. Calling aloud, shouting, bawling.

बाकारणु v. n. बाकारणु

To baa as a sheep. To shout, bawl, scream, exclaim.

बाकिरी s. m. बाकिरी

A seller of vegetables and fruit.

S बाकिरो adj. बाकिरो

Of a goat, goats.

A बाकी adj. बाकी

Remaining, left. s. f. remainder, balance, arrears, rest.

Conj. But.

बांको adj. बांको

brave, valiant, bold, smart. A fop, coxcomb.

बाख s. f. बाक

The first grey color of the sky showing the approach of dawn.

बाख कढणु or खणणु बाक कडु या कडु

To become day-break

बाखिरु adj. बाखिरु

Of the city Bakhar.

S बाखियो s. m. बाखियो

An oral engagement, words spoken in contradistinction to written.

P बांग s. f. बांग

The crowing of a cock. The Mohamedan call to prayer.

P बागाई s. m. बागाई

The gardener.

P बागीचो s. m. बागीचो

A small garden.

P बागु s. m. बागु

A garden, orchard. A kind of firework.

बाङ्गो s. f.	बाङ्गो
The long bead ending a Muslim's rosary and connecting its two ends. P The <i>Moolia</i> who calls to prayers.	
बाच s. f.	बाच
The fourth finger.	
P बाचि s. f.	बाच
The young of man or animals. (A collective term).	
बाचू s. m.	बाचू
A span between the ends of the thumb and fore finger.	
P बाछा or बाछाहु s. m.	बाचा या बाचाहु
A king.	
P बाछाई or बाछाही s. f.	बाचाई या बाचाही
The officer or duty of a king, Government, sovereignty reign, adj. Kingly, royal.	
बाछाचंगि s. f.	बाचाचंगि
A game of cards.	
P बाछाजादी s. f.	बाचाजादी
The daughter of a king, king's wife.	
P बाछाजादो s. m.	बाचाजादो
A king's son.	
P बाछाहिणि s. f.	बाचाहिणि
A queen. A kind of sugar candy.	
P बाज s. f.	बाज
A limb, a side, the wing of a bird.	
P बाज अचणु v. n.	बाज अचणु
To attend to, be obedient.	
P बाजारि or बाजारि s. f.	बाजार या बाजार
A market, market place.	
P बाजारी adj.	बाजारी
Of a market.	

P बाजी s. f.	बाजी
Play, sport, game, a wager, cheating, circumvention. To perform feats of activity, rope, dancing, tumbling, a summerset.	
P बाजीगरी s. f.	बाजीगरी
Juggling, cheating.	
P बाजीगरु s. m.	बाजीगरु
A tumbler, ropedancer, juggler, a cheat, deceiver, knave.	
P बाजीदो s. m.	बाजीदो
A tumbler, mountebank.	
P बाजु s. m.	बाजु
A female falcon, hawk.	
P बाजूबंदु s. m.	बाजूबंदु
An ornament worn on the upper arm.	
P बाज्दारु s. m.	बाज्दारु
One who has care of hawks, a falconer.	
बाझ s. f.	बाझ
Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency.	
बाझंठ or बाझां prep.	बाझंठ या बाझां
Without, except with, save.	
बाझभर्यो adj.	बाझभर्यो
Clement, merciful, kind, compassionate. Good-natured.	
बाझरी s. f.	बाझरी
A kind of grain (<i>Holcus Spicatus</i>).	
बाझइणु v. n.	बाझइणु
To covet, long for.	
बाझाइटो adj. or adv.	बाझाइटो
Kind, merciful, compassionate. Pitiful, piteous, pathetic.	
बाझाणो or बाझारो adj.	बाझाणो या बाझारो
Merciful, compassionate. Pitiful, an object of compassion, piteous, pathetic. Covetous, one who	

longs for anything.

ٻاڙيري s. f. ٻاڙيرو s. m. ٻاجهري يا ٻاجهرو

Name of a grain (Holcus Spicatus).

ٻاڙيرو adj. ٻاجهرو

Of the grain ٻاڙيري ٻاجهري.

ٻاڙو or ٻاڙو prep. ٻاجهون يا ٻاجهون

Without, except with, save.

ٻاڙي s. f. ٻاڙي

Name of a brazen vessel or pan. Name of a plant. The buds of the flower of the ڪيرڙو ڪيرڙو.

ٻاڙو s. m. ٻاڙو

Wheat, *jawari* etc. coarsely ground, and boiled into a mash of made up into a ball for food or given to cattle.

ٻاڙو s. m. ٻاڙو

Name of a bird, the rock grouse.

ٻاڙو s. f. ٻاڙو

A second crop after one cutting down, of sugar cane, tobacco, indigo. Cotton etc.

ٻاڙو s. f. ٻاڙو

Ravenousness, great hunger, voracity.

ٻاڙي adj. ٻاڙي

Coarse (silk thread).

ٻاڙ s. f. ٻاڙ

The longing desire or pain from not getting something (as a pipe or opium), to which one is accustomed.

ٻاڙو v. n. ٻاڙو

To cry, lament, weep, wail.

ٻاڙو v. n. ٻاڙو

To be in distress or having a longing desire from not obtaining anything (as opium) to which one is accustomed.

ٻاڙ s. f. ٻاڙي

A span between the end of the and little finger.

ٻاڙي s. f. ٻاڙي

A stick carried down by a river, light and rotten by the water.

ٻاڙو s. m. ٻاڙو

A tree destroyed and rotten by the action of water.

ٻاڙو adj. ٻاڙو

Saltish.

ٻاڙو s. m. ٻاڙو

A blackguard, rascal. adj. Thin, emaciated.

ٻاڙي s. f. ٻاڙي

Speech, language. Reading from the sacred books or speaking in praise of the Deity. Name of goddess *Saraswati*.

ٻاڙو s. m. ٻاڙو

An arrow, an opportunity.

ٻاڙو v. n. ٻاڙو

To speak indistinctly, lisp.

ٻاڙو s. f. ٻاڙو

Dejection, melancholy.

ٻاڙو v. n. ٻاڙو

To be cast down, be melancholy or dejected.

ٻاڙي s. f. ٻاڙي

Speech, language, words.

ٻاڙي s. m. or adj. ٻاڙي

A boaster, braggart.

ٻاڙو adj. ٻاڙو

One who speaks indistinctly and drops or changes letters.

ٻاڙو ٻاڙو ٻاڙو

To endure pushes or suffer indignities (spoken of one going about vainly in search of bread).

बाथूहरीड s. f.	बाथूहरीड
A species of myrolaban.	
S बांदरु s. m.	बांदरु
A monkey.	
S बादलु s. m.	बादल
A cloud.	
P बादामी s. f.	बादामी
An almond. adj. Of the almond tree, almond colored, a reddish yellow. Slightly rounded like the side of an almond.	
बादिओ s. m.	बादियो
A spavin.	
P बादिरंगु s. m.	बादिरंग
A sort of cucumber.	
P बादिरंजबोइ s. f.	बादिरंजबोइ
Name of a small seed used in medicine.	
P बादी adj.	बादी
Flatulent; what causes flatulency. s. f. Flatulency, windiness.	
P बादु s. m.	बादु
Windiness, flatulence.	
P बाद्रीरु s. m.	बाद्रीरु
A hole in a roof with a screen on three sides by which to catch and admit wind.	
P बादिरंगु s. m.	बादिरंग
The pox, secondary symptoms	
P बादशाहजादी s. f.	बादशाहजादी
A king's daughter, a king's wife.	
P बादशाहजादो s. m.	बादशाहजादो
A king's son.	
P बादशाहिणि s. f.	बादशाहिणि
A queen, a kind of sugar candy.	

P बादशाही s. f.	बादशाही
Royalty, empire, reign, kingdom. Adj. royal, imperial, regal, kingly.	
P बांधिणो s. m.	बांधिणो
Cloth dyed after tying it in different places to prevent the parts tied from receiving the dye.	
बधी s. m.	बधी
A stump or long wood stuck, a floating, in the river, a snag.	
बधो s. m.	बधो
A weir for catching fish in. the lump of earth which closes the passage for water into a bed in field.	
बानारणु v. a.	बानारु
To cut up meat into pieces in preparing it for cooking.	
A P बानीकारु s. m. or adj.	बानिकार
A contriver, planner, a clever person.	
बानो s. m.	बानो
The dress or appearance of a fakir.	
बान्हिणु, बान्हियो s. m.	बान्हिणु, बान्हियो
बान्हिपाई s. f.	बान्हिपाई
Slavery, bondage.	
बान्हि s. f.	बान्हि
A female slave, bondmaid.	
बान्हो s. m.	बान्हो
A slave.	
बान्हो छेन्हो	बान्हो छेन्हो
Idem.	
बान्होटि s. f.	बान्होटि
Slaves.	
बान्होटी s. f.	बान्होटी
A female slave, slave's slave.	
S बाफ s. f.	बाफ
Steam, vapor, fume.	

S बाफणु v. a.	बाँ
To steam, cook by steam.	
P बाफ्तो s. m.	बाँ
A kind of cotton cloth, long cloth.	
A बाबति s. f.	बाँ
Account, matter, business, regard, concern, respect.	
बाँबिडो adj.	बाँ
Stooped down on hands and feet (as in crawling).	
बाँबीहो s. m.	बाँ
Name of a bird.	
बाबु adj.	बाँ
Fit, suitable. A s. m. A chapter, section. Article, thing, item, subject, matter, head, cause, affair, perquisite, dues.	
बाबुरो adj.	बाँ
Of the babool (Baburu) tree.	
बाबुर्य s. f. (plu.)	बाँ
The tufts of tangled hair worn by fakirs.	
P बाबो s. m.	बाँ
Father, also an affectionate appellative, for a child.	
P बाबो s. m.	बाँ
A father's brother.	
बाँभ s. f.	बाँ
The ghost of a woman, a female demon, a hag, fury.	
S बाँभणाई s. f.	बाँ
The duty or office of Brahman.	
S बाँभणु s. m.	बाँ
A Brahman	
बाँभणु सिर्वणु	बाँ
Brahmans.	
S बाँभणको adj.	बाँ
Of a Brahman.	
बाँभिणभाणी or बाँभिणी s. f.	बाँ

बाँ	बाँ
The wife of a Brahman, a female of the Brahman caste.	
बाँभो s. m.	बाँ
One with an evil eye, a wizard.	
बारणु v. a.	बाँ
To light, kindle, cause to burn, to excite, rouse.	
बारणु or बूटो बारणु	बाँ
To show spirit, evince courage.	
बघर बारणु s. m.	बाँ
To excite a quarrel between the inhabitants of two houses.	
S बारणणो s. m.	बाँ
Infancy, childhood, childishness.	
बारहं adj.	बाँ
Twelve.	
बारहंमारी s. f.	बाँ
The first anniversary of the death of any one.	
बारहंमाहो adj.	बाँ
Annual, that comes once a year. Constant, unceasing.	
s. m. yearly pay or salary.	
S बारई s. f.	बाँ
Infancy, childhood, childishness.	
S बारणो adj.	बाँ
Of a child, childish. s. m. A present of clothes to a child made by the mother's relations.	
P बारानी adj.	बाँ
Cultivated by rain water (land or a crop).	
P बारानो s. m.	बाँ
A great weight.	
बारि s. f.	बाँ
One of the heaps of grain, as collected at harvest. A spot in the river where the water is deep and rushed round.	

बारिसि s. f.	باريس
The twelfth day of the lunar fortnight.	
P बारी adj.	باري
(A camel etc.) that carries a load. Reserved, deep, grave.	
बारी s. f.	باري
The bed of a garden or division of a field as separated for flooding. The reservoir for water round a plant. A set of men holding certain opinions, a sect. a kind of boy's play, in which the ground on which they play is divided into places for parties, these dividing lines are also called. An island. A small window or lattice.	
P बारु s. m.	بار
A load, burden, bale.	
S बारु s. m.	بار
An infant, child, baby.	
T बारुदु or बारुदु s. m.	बारुदु या बारुदु
Gunpowder.	
P बारो s. m.	बारो
The weight of obligation or gratitude, a burden of sin.	
बारो s. m.	बारो
A piece of land embanked or laid off for flooding, the reservoir for water round a tree.	
बारोचो adj.	बारोचो
Of or belonging to a Beluch.	
S बारोतो s. m.	बारोतो
The clothes of an infant.	
P बार्कशु s. m.	बारकशु
A rope for tying a load with, a thick strong kind of rope.	
बार्दानो s. m.	बारदानो
The male hemp plant from which a kind of bhang is prepared. P The case or covering in which a package	

of merchandise is put up, a pack cloth. Fare (in commerce).	
बार्हो s. m.	बारहो
The figure or number 12. the twelfth day after a death when certain ceremonies are performed by Hindus. Obsequies performed by Muslims six or twelve months after a death. The king at cards which counts 12, twelve at a game चौपणि चौरि adv. Always, ever, continually.	
बार्हो adj.	बारहो
Twelfth.	
बार्होई adv.	बारहोई
Always, ever, continually.	
S बालकु s. m.	बालकु
An infant, child, baby.	
P बालंगा s. f.	बालंगा
Name of a seed of a cooling quality (Dracocephalum Royleanum).	
A बालगी or बालगी s. f.	बालगी या बालगी
The age of puberty, an adult.	
बालमु adj. or adv.	बालमु
Indifferent, fearless, without care or anxiety. s. m. A lover, sweetheart.	
P बालातंगु s. m.	बालातंगु
The strap coming over a saddle to which the girth is attached. A surcingle.	
S बालिको s. m.	बालिको
A disciple.	
बालू s. m.	बालू
A span between the thumb and fore finger.	
बालेशाही s. m.	बालेशाही
The caste who perform the menial offices of	

sweetpers, a scavenger.

बालो s. m. **बालو**

An upper room. The impression or stamp with which coins are struck.

बालो s. m. **बालो**

A kind of bracelet worn by Hindu women.

S बालोभोलो adj. **बालो पोलो**

Simple, artless, innocent, credulous.

बावजाह adj. **बावजाह**

Fifty-two

बावजाही adj. **बावजाही**

About fifty two, more or less.

बावजिरो adj. or adv. **बावजिरो**

Not in straight line, oblique, not perpendicular, bent down.

P बावरु s. m. **बावरु**

Trust, faith.

बावली s. f. **बावली**

To drag (thing or animal) with which hawks, dogs etc. are taught to hunt, an incitement, temptation. Circling, going round, wandering about, giddiness.

S बांदिरो adj. **बांदिरो**

Mad, insane, an idiot.

बावीह adj. **बावीह**

Twenty-two.

P बाशो s. m. **बाशो**A kind of hawk used for hunting. It is a female bird and has yellow eyes. its male is called **बाशीन** बाशीन.**बास** s. f. **बास**

Agreeing, consenting.

बास or **बांस** s. f. **बास** or **बांस**

Smell, odor, scent. Presentiment.

बासणु v. a. **बासणु**

To acknowledge, admit, confess, agree, consent. s. m.

A vessel, utensil, plate, dish.

S बासारो adj. **बासारो**

Scented, stinking.

बासिरी adj. **बासिरी**

Of a pertaining to an onion. s. m. An onion seller.

S बासी adj. **बासी**

Stale, long kept (food).

S बांसु s. m. **बांसु**

A bamboo.

S बांसुरी s. f. **बांसुरी**

A kind of pipe or flute.

बास्कारी s. f. **बास्कारी**

A cross stick in a loom which works up and down with the treddle.

बाह s. f. **बाह**

Slimy thin excrement passed when the bowels are out of order. The pains of purging.

बाह s. f. **बाह**

The arm, a sleeve. A person, body, individual, a wife.

One of the sticks connected with a water wheel.

बाह डिअणु **बाह डिअणु**

To give ad. To give a wife in marriage. To work round with the arm (any liquid in a vat etc).

बाहठि adj. **बाहठि**

Sixty-two.

बाहतरि adj. **बाहतरि**

Seventy-two.

बाहतर्याई or **बाहतिरी** s. f. **बाहतर्याई** or **बाहतिरी**

Dotage.

बाहतर्यो s. m. **बाहतर्यो**

A dotard.

बाहरंउं, बाहरां, बाहरूं or बाहरों prep. बाहरं, बाहरां, बाहरूं, बाहरों

From without.

s बाहरि prep. or adv. बाहरि

Outside, out, out of abroad.

s बाहरु s. m. बाहरु

The outer part, the outside.

बाहि s. f. बाहि

Fire.

s बाहिर्यो adj. बाहिर्यो

Outer, outward, exterior.

s बांहीं s. f. बांहीं

A set of ivory ring ornaments for the arm. A piece or side of a fort wall, flank of an army etc. the upright posts of a door or window frame, the side sticks of a bed etc.

बाहुडणु v. n. बाहुडणु

To rise (an assembly etc.) to return. To trip, stumble.

बाहुडाइणु v. a. बाहुडाइणु

To cause to rise (an assembly etc.) to cause to return.

To cause to stumble.

s बांहूटो s. m. बांहूटो

A kind of armlet or arm ornament.

बि adv. बि

Also, too.

बि बि

Affixed to noun to express duplication. as बिमुहो बंमोन two headed, बिमणो बंमोन containing two maunds.

बिअडु s. m. बिअडु

An intermittent fever or ague which comes after one day's interval, a tertian fever.

बिआई s. f. बिआई

To be two or separate. Dissimulation, double dealing, duplicity, hypocrisy.

बिआनवे adj. बिआनवे

Ninety-two.

बिआनी s. f. बिआनी

A forked stick used for removing thorny bushes when cut down, a forked post. A two anna piece. The amount of two annas.

बिआरी s. f. बिआरी

The long vowel "i".

बिआसी adj. बिआसी

Eighty-two.

बिओ adj. fem. बी बिओ

Second, another, different.

बिको s. m. बिको

Name of the number two. The deuce at cards.

s बिख्या s. f. बिख्या

Begging, alms.

P A बिगरि prep. बिगरि

Without, except.

बिगाडणु v. a. बिगाडणु

To spoil, injure, destroy, ruin. To cause to become a muslim. To pervert.

बिगाडु s. m. बिगाडु

Difference, quarrelling, discord, misunderstanding.

बिगिडणु v. n. बिगिडणु

To spoil, become damaged or depraved. To become a muslim, to apostatize.

बिचापिडाई s. f. बिचापिडाई

To produce a quarrel between people by telling each stories of the other, a mischief-making.

बिचापिडो s. m. बिचापिडो

One who causes differences between friends by telling each stories of the other. A mischief-maker.

बिचिताई s. f. बिचिताई

To be perplexed with doubt or uncertainty, indecision, irresolution.

बिचितो adj. बिचितो

One in a state of uncertainty, perplexed, wavering, irresolute.

S बिछा s. f. बिछा

Begging alms.

S बिजाइतो adj. or adv. बिजाइतो

Seedy, containing seed, for seed, kept for seed.

बिजारणु s. m. बिजारणु

The first sowing of rice etc for after-transplanting, the plants grown and transplanted.

बिजारी s. f. बिजारी

Assistance given to carry through any expense as a marriage etc.

बिजिभो adj. बिजिभो

Double or forked-tongued.

S बिजु s. m. बिजु

Seed.

S बिजिरो adj. बिजिरो

Seedy, containing seed.

बिट adj. or adv. बिट

In pairs by couples, two, together. s. f. A pair, couple.

बिट करणु बिट करणु

To couple.

बिटबुही s. f. बिटबुही

Ill cleaned grain, or heads with small grains still left in them after winnowing.

बिटिडी s. f. बिटिडी

A species of *jawari* in which there are two seeds in each sheaf.

बिटिणि s. f. बिटिणि

A certain favorable position in the game of नवटिणि नोवटि.

बिटिणि मचाइणु बिटिणि मचाइणु

To have profits coming in at once from two sources.

बिटो adj. बिटो

Coupled, joined, paired, double. s. m. A double cake of bread.

बिड s. f. बिड

The root of the plant पनि पन used as food.

बिडी s. f. बिडी

A vessel for baling out water from a boat. A pad put around the hump of a bullock to prevent the yoke hurting it. The straddle or dorsal pad laid on the back of a sumpter beast. S A dot or spot. A nipple.

बिडो adj. बिडो

With two or and two (prefixed to hundreds, thousands etc. as बिडा व सय 202 पत्रा हे सु).

बिड्वांडु adj. बिड्वांडु

Desolate, waste.

बिद s. f. बिद

A package or bale of merchant's goods etc.

बिदिडी s. f. बिदिडी

A package, a bundle.

बिदिरो adj. बिदिरो

Short, dwarfish, low, little, diminutive

S बिदु s. f. बिदु

Semen virile.

S बिना prep. बिना

Without, except.

बिनाबहडी or बिनाबीडी s. f. बिनाहडी या
बिनाबीडी

A method of tripping in wrestling.

बिनारो s. m. बिनारो

Two water wheels working together.

A बिनाह s. f. बिनाह

Foundation, origin.

बिनि बिनि

The oblique plural of बि

बिनिह adv. बिनिह

Completely, wholly, at all, in the least,

बिनिह न बिनिह न

Never at all.

बिनी s. f. बिनी

A pad laid on the back of a beast of burden.

s बिनु or बिनु prep. बिनु या बिनु

Without, except.

बिन्हिनि, बिन्हिनी or बिन्हिनी

बिन्हिनी बिन्हिनी

The oblique plural of बि with the emphatic ई
affixed.

बिपहरी s. t. बिपहरी

Noon, midday.

बिबुडाहि s. f. बिबुडाहि

Deep darkness.

बिमुहो adj. बिमुहो

Having two mouths or faces, double faced, one who
makes contrary statements at different times, having
two entrances or outlets, two-edged.

बिरह s. f. बिरह

Kind, species.

बिरांघ s. f. बिरांघ

A stride.

बिरांघ पाइणु or भरणु बिरांघ पाइणु या
भरणु

To stride.

S बिराडी s. f. बिराडी

A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back.

P बिरादरी s. f. बिरादरी

Brotherhood, brethren, kinsmen.

S बिरिह s. m. बिरिह

The separation of friends or the pain arising there
from.

बिरु adj. बिरु

Wearied, vexed, harassed.

S बिरु s. m. बिरु

The hole or burrow of an animal.

बिरु s. m. बिरु

A porpoise.

बिरोतर adj. बिरोतर

And two or with two (prefixed to hundreds, thousands
etc. to form 102 etc.)

बिरोतिरो adj. बिरोतिरो

Two percent.

बिर्घलु s. m. बिर्घलु

A large hole, one larger than ordinary or than is
required.

S बिर्थो adj. or adv. बिर्थो

Vain, useless, uselessly, without profit or effect,
insignificant.

बिबिटी s. f. बिबिटी

A small insect whose back is red and soft like velvet,
the scarlet fly or lady bird.

بیهانگ s. f.	پرهانگ
A fork, bifurcation, a stride.	
بیهانگو adj.	پرهانگو
Forked.	
S بیهی adj.	پرهی
One separated from his friends or mistress.	
بیلایتو adj. or adv.	بیلایتو
Respectable, respectably, safe, safely.	
بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
Name of a <i>ragini</i> or musical mode.	
S بیلایو adj.	بیلایو
Happy, joyful.	
S بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
Pleasure, delight, joy.	
بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
Name of an ear ornament. S A small cat.	
S بیلایو s. f.	بیلایو
A cat. An anchor or grapnel. A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back.	
بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
Remedy, redress, expedient, arrangement, provision, charge, account.	
بیلایو	بیلایو
In charge of, to the account of.	
بیلایو لایو	بیلایو لایو
To bring into use, make of use.	
بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
A male cat.	
P بیلایو s. m.	بیلایو
A kind of stone, crystal.	
A بیلایو adv.	بیلایو
Entirely, wholly, absolutely, altogether, quite, on any	

account, in the least.

بیلایو adj. or adv.

In a lump, in the gross, for the job, by contract.

بیلایو adj.

Giving milk from two teats (a cow etc.)

بیلایو adv.

In pairs or couples, two together.

بیلایو adj.

Forked.

S بیلایو s. f.

A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back. A carbuncle.

بیلایو راندی s. f.

The name of a game played by boys, a kind of prisoner's base.

بیلایو adj.

Of or for two years, biennial.

P بیلایو adj.

Of heaven, heavenly, s. m. A water carrier.

P بیلایو s. m.

Heaven, paradise.

بیلایو s. f.

A board or marked cloth for playing chess and other games on.

S بیلایو s. m.

A pause, rest, relaxation.

بیلایو adj.

Two poled (a tent).

بیلایو adj.

Of two hundred, a kind of cloth with 200 threads in the wool.

بیلایو بیلایو

Same as बिश्ती बिस्तु बिश्ती

बिहक s. f. بھک

Standing, continuance, permanence. Form, fashion.

बिहडि s. f. بھڑ

A pair of water wheels, one of which from below supplies water to the other.

बिहणु v. n. بھण

(past part. बीठो बिठो) To stand up become upright, to stand, stop, halt, wait. To settle down, subside.

L बिहंदो s. m. بھندو

To bring the bride home after she had visited the friends on the conclusion of the honey moon.

बिहफ्तो s. m. بھفتو

A fortnight.

बिहर or बिहार adv. بھر یا بھار

A second time, twice, again.

बिहाडु s. m. बहाडु

A second crop raised from the same plants.

बिहाणु s. m. बहाणु

A foal.

बिहारणु v. t. बहारणु

To cause to stand, to stop, to erect, place upright, set up, to appoint (to an office), engage, entertain (a servant).

बिहारणी s. f. बहारणी

The puning up. The expense of fixing any thing.

बिह s. m. बह

The roots of a kind of lotus (एबुणि बिह) used for food.

बी adv. बी

Also, too.

बी बी

The fem of बिओ बी second

बी or बी बी یا بین

The elliptic form of the plural oblique of बी two.

S बीख s. f. बीक

Begging, alms.

बीज s. f. बीज

The second day of the lunar fortnight.

बीजकु s. m. बीजकु

A list or memorandum.

L बीटणु v. a. बीटणु

To close, shut, stop with a stopple. s. m. a catamite.

बीठडु or बीठलु s. m. बीठलु یا بیٹل

One fixed in any good appointment or situation, a man of substance.

बीठो बीठو

The past part. of बिहणु बीहणु

बीड s. f. बीड

The closing of a letter with gum, etc. to close up a wattle wall, roof etc. with plaster.

बीडणु v. a. बीडणु

To close a letter with gum etc. to close up an aperture.

बीडबनो s. m. बीडबनो

The ridge round the flat roof of a house.

बीडी s. f. बीडी

A button.

बीडो s. m. बीडो

A large button. A leaf of बानु بان wrapped up for eating with betel nut etc. inside. A pod of musk.

बीडणी s. f. बीडणी

The closing or gumming up a letter. Gum prepared for closing letters.

बीणाडणु v. a. बीणाडणु

To double.

बीणाई s. f.

बीथाय

Doubling.

बीणि s. f.

बीण

The doubling.

बीणो adj.

बीणो

Double.

P बीनिरु s. m.

बीनिरु

A kind of pigeon with a thick bill.

P बीनी s. f.

बीनी

The slip of wood running down one leaf of a door and lapping over the other when closed.

बीबी s. f.

बीबी

A lady, madam.

बीहणु

बीहणु

Same as बिहणु

बीहणु s. m.

बीहणु

Seed.

बीहर adv.

बीहर

A second time, twice.

बुआरि s. f.

बुआरि

A rash or efflorescence on the skin.

बुई s. f.

बुई

The sister of one's father.

बुकनु s. m.

बुकनु

Name of a plant used in medicine etc. (Zapania Nodiflora).

बुकाउ s. m.

बुकाउ

Crying, weeping, lamenting.

बुकी s. f.

बुकी

The calf of the leg. A kidney.

बुको s. f. or बुकु s. m.

बुको या बुकु

Name of a set of ivory rings for the arm.

बुकी s. f.

बुकी

A handful of grain put into a hand-mill etc. a powder or any pulverized medicine. A customer.

बुकु s. m.

बुकु

The full of the palms of both hands closed.

S बुख s. f.

बुख

Hunger, starvation, greediness.

बुख मरणु

बुख मरणु

To starve, famish.

S बुख मुओ adj.

बुख मुओ

A ravenous person, voracious.

S बुखाइजणु v. n.

बुखाइजणु

To become hungry.

A बुखारी s. f.

बुखारी

Chimney.

A बुखारु s. m.

बुखारु

Vapor, the glowing heat of fever, of the ground etc.

S बुख्यतु adj.

बुख्यतु

Greedy, ravenous.

S बुख्यो adj.

बुख्यो

Hungry, greedy, avaricious.

बुगो s. m.

बुगो

A blow with joined hands given by boys in play. The rub or push given up to the teat of a cow etc in milking it.

P बुग्दी adj.

बुग्दी

Strong, powerful (camel).

बुची s. f.

बुची

A scanty beard consisting of only few hairs on the chin.

बुची मजणु

बुची मजणु

To yield, give to another's authority.

बुचु s. m. بُچُ

A tuft of hair.

बुचो adj. بُचो

One with a small beard, or only a tuft of hair on the chin, scanty (a beard).

बुच्कार s. f. बुच्कार

The sound caused by drawing in the air between closed lips, as done in playing with infants, calling or stopping cattle etc.

बुच्कारणु v. a. बुच्कारु

To amuse a child or call or stop an animal by बुच्कार.

बुछां s. f. बुछां

Disgust, offensiveness, loathsomeness. adv. Unpleasantly, with disgust or offensiveness.

बुछां भाइणु बुछां भाइणु

To detest, abominate, loathe.

बुछिडाई s. f. बुछिडाई

Badness, evil, ugliness.

बुछिडो or बुछो adj. बुछो या बुचो

Bad, wicked, evil, ill, pernicious, ugly, ashamed.

P बुजिरु adj. बुजिरु

Having dirty tangled hair.

बुजी s. f. बुजी

A cork, plug, stopper. The knob or button in wooden sandals fixed on the toes.

P बुजु s. m. बुजु

Matted tangled hair.

P बुजु or बुजू s. m. बुजु या बुजू

A blockhead, fool.

बुजो s. m. बुजो

A slap. Name of a kind of bird.

बुजो s. m. बुजो

A large cork, plug.

P बुज्काई s. f. बुज्काई

A hawk of cloth.

P बुज्को s. m. बुज्को

A bundle or pack of cloth or clothes, the cloth for wrapping up a bundle in a wrapper.

S बुझणु v. a. बुझणु

(imper. बुझ्) to understand, comprehend, to think on, ponder on. v. n. (past part. बुझो) to be heard or known.

P बुझारत s. f. बुझारत

A riddle, enigma.

बुट s. f. बुट

Calmness, silence, adv. Suddenly, unexpectedly, quickly, speedily.

बुट बंधणु बुट बंधणु

To tie a cloth round, head and ears, to keep out cold etc.

बुटिजणु v. n. बुटिजणु

To be stuffed (nose in a cold), to be closed and silent (the mouth).

बुटो adj. बुटो

Without ornaments or jewels unornamented. Earcropt, without ears, wanting horns or tail. Incomplete, short.

बुठी s. f. बुठी

A grave, tomb.

बुठणु v. n. बुठणु

A buttock, hip, rump.

बुड्डु v. n. बुड्डु

To sink, drown, be over flooded.

बुडी s. f. बुडी

A fagot, a thick stick, stump.

बुडी s. f.	बुडी
A cipher, a dot.	
बुंड s. m.	बुंड
A large fagot, a log.	
बुडो s. m.	बुडो
A drop. A piece of cotton scented with attar of roses.	
A turquoise, any pebble set in jewelry.	
बुंडो or बुंडो adj.	बुंडो या बुंडो
Blunt (not sharp), stupid slow of understanding.	
बुङ्कणु v. n.	बुङ्कणु
To bubble, to sound from bubbling (as a hookah).	
बुङ्को s. m.	बुङ्को
The sound of bubbling water.	
बुङ्बुडि s. f.	बुङ्बुडि
Bubbling, the noise of bubbling.	
बुङ्गु adj.	बुङ्गु
(indec.) A term used at chess when on one side the king only, remains on the board. Destroyed, ruined. s. m. The sounding line or lead used at sea.	
S बुडाइणु v. n.	बुडाइणु
To become old, appear old.	
S बुडाइतो adj. or adv.	बुडाइतो
Senile, of old age, like an old man.	
S बुडाई s. f.	बुडाई
Old age.	
S बुडाणो adj.	बुडाणो
Senile, of old age.	
S बुडापणु, बुडापो, बुडेपो.	बुडापणु, बुडापो, बुडेपो.
बुडपणु s. m. or बुडपाई.	बुडपणु, बुडपाई.
बुडेपी s. f.	बुडेपी या बुडिपी
Old age.	
S बुडो adj.	बुडो

Old, not young.	
A बुणाइतो adj.	बुणाइतो
Of a good stock, or lineage.	
A बुणु s. m.	बुणु
Stock, lineage, pedigree, descendants, offspring.	
बुती s. f.	बुती
A glass bottle.	
बुतु s. m.	बुतु
The body. P An idol, image.	
P बुत्खानो s. m.	बुत्खानो
An idol temple.	
बुथी s. f. बुथु s. m.	बुथी या बुथु
The lower part of the stem of a plant.	
बुदिकी s. f.	बुदिकी
A Venetian (the coin).	
बुदिडो s. m.	बुदिडो
A kind of earring.	
बुदी s. f.	बुदी
Pudendum Mulieris.	
बुंदी s. m.	बुंदी
The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. A small spike on the point of a staff. An ear ornament for children.	
बुंदु s. m.	बुंदु
A piece of wood used as a post in a wall or as a rafter.	
बुंदो s. m.	बुंदो
The name of an ear ornament.	
S बुदिबुदो s. m.	बुदिबुदो
A bubble, a fancy whim.	
बुंधणु or बधणु v. a.	बुंधणु या बधणु
(imper. बुंधु बुंधु past part. बुधो बुधो). To hear, listen, to attend to, obey.	
S बुधरु s. m.	बुधरु

Wednesday. The planet mercury.

बुधाङ्गु v. a. बन्दाङ्गु

To cause to hear, to tell, mention.

s बुधि s. f. बुद्धि

Sense, knowledge, reason, understanding, intellect, genius.

s बुधमानु or बुधिवानु adj. बुद्धमान् या बुद्धवान्

Talented, wise.

s बुधु s. m. बुद्ध

The plant Mercury.

बुधो बुद्ध

The past part. of बुधणु बुद्ध or बुझणु बुद्ध

A बुनिआदी or बुनिआदो adj. बुनियादी या बुनियादो

Of good stock or lineage, of good quality, origin. Stock, lineage.

बुबिरि adj. बुबि

Having large dugs.

बुबी s. f. बुबी

The pap of a man or of a girl.

बुबो s. m. बुबो

A breast, dug, teat.

बुभु or बुभो s. m. बुभु या बुभो

A passage, entrance, doorway.

बुर s. f. बुर

The nap of cloth. The soft hair on the limbs. The name of a horse and other animals. A slight application of ghee on the surface of a cake before cooking.

बुरणु v. n. बुरु

To ring or emit a ringing sound (as by a metal dish when struck). To shout, yell.

बुरिणो s. m. बुरि

Name of a large aquatic bird.

बुरी or बूरी s. f. बूरी या बूरी

The husk or chaff, of *jawari* and *bajhar*.

बुरुडि s. f. बुरुडि

A rash or efflorescence on the skin.

बुरो adj. बुरो

Bad, wicked. Noseless. s. m. evil, injury.

बुर्क s. f. बुर्क

To scatter any powder (as sugar or salt) over any thing through the fingers.

बुर्कणु or बुर्काङ्गु v. a. बुर्कणु या बुर्काङ्गु

To scatter or let fall through the fingers (as salt on meal). To sprinkle pepper.

बुर्को s. m. बुर्को

The borer with which a gun barrel is bored. A dress or kind of veil covering the entire body with eye holes in it. A dress worn by some fakirs.

A बुर्जु s. m. बुर्जु

A bastion, tower, spire, pinnacle.

बुडिबुडि s. f. बुडिबुडि

Pimples, efflorescence on the skin.

P बुर्बिलो s. m. or adj. बुर्बिलो

An idle rambler, a truant, disobedient.

बुर्बुरि s. f. बुर्बुरि

Spots or pimples on the skin. a rash, efflorescence. A quantity of lice or grubs.

P बुर्बुल or बुर्बुली s. f. बुर्बुल या बुर्बुली

A nightingale.

बुर्स s. f. बुर्स

An excess requiring to be out of in dressing *hari*, making up clothes etc.

बुलणि s. f. बुलणि

A porpoise.

बुलु s. m. बुल

Throwing up a kite, throwing a ball etc, to be struck at in play. A joint or space between two joints of the sugar cane etc.

बुल खाइणु बुल कानु

To be tossed about or be uneasy from sickness.

बुल्गारी adj. बुल्गारी

A kind of hookah with a long snake to it.

बुल्गारु s. m. बुल्गारु

The snake of a hookah.

P बुलबुल्लिचशु s. m. बुलबुल्लिचशु

A kind of cloth with silk spots on it.

P बुलबुल्लोस्तां s. f. बुलबुल्लोस्तां

A kind of nightingale, which mimics the cries of other birds.

बुल्ह s. f. बुल्ह

Inflating the urinal passage of a cow etc. to make it let down it's milk. Punishment, beating.

बुल्हणि s. f. बुल्हणि

A porpoise.

बुशक s. f. बुशक

A tuft of the mane of a horse (in plu.) a horse's name.

बुसिजणु v. a. बुसिजणु

To become stale or musty, to be fusty.

बुसिडि s. f. बुसिडि

Dust.

बुसिरी s. f. बुसिरी

The name of a kind of wheaten cake.

बुसी s. f. बुसी

A kind of cloth dyed red.

बुसो adj. बुसो

Earcropt, having small ears, a shaven head, or short dress. Destitute of ornament, unornamented.

बुहार or बुहारु s. m. बुहार या बुहारु

Refuse, sweepings, dirt.

बुहारणु v. a. बुहारणु

To sweep.

बुहारिणी s. f. बुहारिणी

The act of sweeping, the pay for sweeping.

बुहारी s. f. बुहारी

A broom, besom.

बुहारीदारु s. m. बुहारीदारु

A sweeper.

बुही s. f. बुही

The husks or chaff or *jawari* or *bajhari*. The hem of a garment.

बुहु s. m. बुहु

The chaff and broken up stalks of wheat.

बुहुणी s. f. बुहुणी

The first receipts of money in the morning after opening a shop, handsel.

बुहुरो s. m. बुहुरो

A cellar or room dug out of the earth. An inside room, well closed up for protection.

बुहो s. m. बुहो

The chaff or husk of *jawari* or *bajhari*.

बुआइतो adj. बुआइतो

Scented, giving scent.

बुइ s. f. बुइ

Scent, smell.

बुओ s. m. बुओ

The person who operates in the ceremony of circumcision.

بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
The bud or tender shoots of any plant or tree.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
The unraveled threads of cloth, irregular tangled hairs.	
بُونگر v. a.	بُونگر
To close, shut.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
A shrub, a plant. A flower or sprig in embroidery. A small piece of flesh etc. a lump of bhang.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
A piece of flesh.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
A bush, shrub.	
بُونگر بارن	بُونگر بارن
To show courage. A flower worked or printed on cloth.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
The stock attaching the fruit to a branch, a vegetable root to it's upper leaves etc.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
A halter tied round the mouth of a horse etc. when difficult to manage.	
بُونگر or بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر یا بُونگر
The lower part of the face (spoken in contempt).	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
The mouth.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
A drop. A kind of spotted cloth.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
A fancy, idea, whim (in plural). The age of a horse after attaining it's sixth year.	
s بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
Name of a small sweetmeat. Comfits.	

بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
The belly.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
The name of a fish. S A wild plant used as vegetable.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
The round ornament at the top of a dome. The handle or knob at the top of a round dish cover etc. A steam-boat.	
P بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
An owl.	
بُونگر v. n.	بُونگر
To bud (a tree), to become, formed (fruit from the flower), v. a. To wear away or reduce to powder by filing etc.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
A dish made from the pollen of پنی plant.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
The feathery excrescences on the heads of jawari before ripening.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
The buds or blossoms of fruit trees, the young heads of grain, plants before the grain forms.	
بُونگر s. m.	بُونگر
Sawdust, filing, powder, a middle cartilage between the nostrils.	
بُونگر v. a.	بُونگر
To overfill, press or squeeze in. s. m. A cake of bread unnecessarily thick or out of shape.	
بُونگر s. f.	بُونگر
The closing of mouth and nostrils by force, suffocation, smothering.	
بُونگر v. a.	بُونگر
To close the mouth and nostrils by force, to choke,	

suffocate, smother, to prevent one from speaking.

ٻُڙه s. m. **ٻُڙه**
Name of a jungle plant, used for applications to sores, snake bites etc.

P ٻه **بي**
A negative prefix. After the manner of our de, im, in etc. prep. (prefixed) without.

P A ٻهڪڙي s. f. **بي عقلي**
Folly, foolishness, stupidity.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. m. or adj. **بي عقل**
Stupid, foolish, a blockhead.

P S ٻهڪڙو adj. **بي انت**
Endless, unlimited.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي ادبي**
Disrespect, impudence, rudeness.

P A ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. **بي ادب يا بي ادب**
or adv.
Impudent, disrespectful, rude, rudely.

P S ٻهڪڙو adj. **بي انو**
Grain less.

P S ٻهڪڙو adj. or adv. **بي آڊرو**
Disreputable.

P S ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. **بي آڙ يا بي آڙو**
Unsupported, without prop.

P ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي آبي**
Dishonor, disgrace.

P ٻهڪڙو adj. or adv. **بي آبو**
Without luster or dignity, disreputable, disgraceful.

P ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي آبروي**
Dishonor, disreputable.

P ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي آرامي**
Uncomfortableness, discomfort.

P ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. or adv. **بي آرام يا بي آرامو**
Uneasy, restless, uncomfortable.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي عزتي**
Disrespect, dishonoring.

P A ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. or adv. **بي عزت يا بي عزتو**
Dishonored, dishonorable.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي اعتباري**
Untrustworthiness, untrustiness, adj. Untrusty.

P A ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** **بي اعتبار يا بي اعتبارو**
adj. or adv.

Untrusty, untrustworthy.
P A ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. **بي علاج يا بي علاجو**
Irremediable, incurable, remediless.

ٻهڪڙو adj. **بيئي**
Both.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي ايماني**
Want of religion or honor, faithlessness, treachery,

perfidy, dishonesty.

P A ٻهڪڙو adj. **بي ايمان**
Without religion or feeling of honor, faithless,

treacherous, perfidious, dishonest.

P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بي عيبي**
Spotlessness, purity.

P A ٻهڪڙو or **ٻهڪڙو** adj. **بي عيب يا بي عيبو**
or adv.
Faultless, free from defect or blemish, sound, spotless,

stainless.

ٻهڪڙو s. m. **بينئون**
The tertian fever or ague.

ٻهڪڙو v. n. **بيڪڻ**
To baa (as a goat).
P A ٻهڪڙو s. f. **بيقدرائي**

To be without value or dignity. Ingratitude.

P A ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. بيٺڙو يا بيٺڙو

Valueless, worthless. One who does not recognize or acknowledge another's value, ungrateful.

P S ٻڪڙائي s. f. بي ڪمائي

Unserviceableness, uselessness.

ٻڪڙو adj. بي ڪم

Guiltless. P Protectorless, helpless.

ٻڪڙو s. f. بيڪو

A kind of fine grass.

P A ٻڪڙائي adj. or adv. بيٺڙو

Contrary to rule, irregular, illegal.

ٻڪڙائي adj. or adv. بيڪاڙو

Independent.

ٻڪڙائي adj. or adv. بي ڪاڙو

Uncertain, undetermined, unfixed, doubtful, indefinite, irregular, precarious.

P S ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو بي ڪاڙو يا بيڪاڙو

adj. or adv.

Useless.

P ٻڪڙائي or ٻڪڙائي s. f. بيڪاڙي يا بيڪاڙي

Uselessness, idleness, leisure.

P ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. or adv. بيڪاڙو يا بيڪاڙو

Useless, unemployed, at leisure.

P ٻڪڙائي adj. or adv. بيڪاڙو

Idle, disengaged.

P A ٻڪڙائي or ٻڪڙائي s. f. بي ڪاڙو يا بي ڪاڙو

adj. or adv.

Inconsiderate, unreasonable.

ٻڪڙو v. a. ٻڪڙو

To close, shut (a door).

P A ٻڪڙائي or ٻڪڙائي s. f. بي ڪاڙي يا بي ڪاڙي

بي ڪاڙي

Weakness, feebleness.

P A ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. or بي ڪاڙي يا بي ڪاڙي

adv.

Wanting power or strength, impotent, weak.

P S ٻڪڙو adj. بي ڪاڙو

Of low family, relationless.

ٻڪڙائي or ٻڪڙائي s. f. بي ڪاڙي يا بي ڪاڙي

ڪاڙي

Unsettledness, unfixedness, irresolution.

ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. or adv. بي ڪاڙي يا بي ڪاڙي

Uncertain, indefinite, irresolute, irregular, undetermined, unsettled.

P A ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. بي ڪاڙي يا بي ڪاڙي

Unchecked, unbridled.

P ٻڪڙو s. f. بيڪو

Root, origin, foundation.

S ٻڪڙائي s. m. بيڪڙائي

One wearing the dress or appearance of a fakir.

ٻڪڙو or ٻڪڙو adj. or بيڪڙو يا بيڪڙو

adv.

Unacquainted with, unconscious, ignorant, unknowing, unknown, unwary.

ٻڪڙو adj. بي ڪاڙو

Unfledged, featherless.

P A ٻڪڙائي adj. بي ڪاڙو

Untechned.

S ٻڪڙائي s. m. بيڪڙائي

One who wears a fakir's habit, a beggar.

P A ٻڪڙائي or ٻڪڙائي بيڪڙو يا بيڪڙو

adj. or adv.

Thoughtless, inconsiderate.

S बेखु s. m. बेखु

The dress, or appearance of a fakir. A disguise. A sect, religious system.

P बेखुदि adj. or adv. बेखुद

With self-abandonment, leaving aside self-regard, consideration.

P S बेगुण्ट्यो adj. बे गति

Thoughtless, regardless, inconsiderate.

P S बेगत्यो adj. बे गति

One who has dies without the performance of the settled religious ordinances, or whose spirit has not been absorbed into the diety. One who is flighty or not to be depended on in his conversation.

P A बेगमु or बेगमो adj. or adv. बे गम या बि गम

Sorrowless, without care or grief.

बेगरि s. f. बेगरी

Pressing, foreign to work.

P A बेगर्जु or बेगर्जो adj. बे गर्जु या बि गर्जु

Disinterested, uninterested, regardless, unconcerned.

P बेगानो adj. बेगानो

Strange, another's.

बेगारी s. m. or adj. बेगारी

A pressed laborer, beast etc.

P बेगाहि adv. बेगाहि

At an improper or unusual hour of the night, late.

P S बेगुणार्ई s. f. बेगुणार्ई

Want of excellence of merit. Ingratitude.

P S बेगुणी, बेगुणो. बे गति, बि गति, बि गति

बेगुनी or बेगुनो adj. बे गति, बि गति

Ineffectual, unskilled, wanting merit or excellence.

P बेगुनही, बेगुनहु. बेगुनही, बेगुनहु

बेगुनही, बेगुनहु

बेगुनहो, बेगुनाही, बेगुनाहु बेगुनहो, बेगुनाही, बेगुनाहु

or बेगुनगाहो adj.

Innocent, faultless, blameless, guiltless, sinless.

बेगुनाहि adv. बेगुनाहि

Without fault, causelessly, faultlessly.

बेगुंदिराई s. f. बे गुंदिराई

Heedlessness, unconcern.

बेगुंदिरो adj. बे गुंदिरो

Heedless, regardless, unconcerned.

बेघी s. f. बेघी

Gains coming in from two quarter.

बेघी मचणु बेघी मचणु

To gain on both sides with little labor.

बेचयो adj. बेचयो

Intractable, unmanageable, unruly, unbidden.

P S बेछांओँ adj. बे छांओँ

Unsheltered.

बेजडि adv. बेजडि

In couples, coupled.

P S बेजसो adj. or adv. बेजसो

Inglorious.

P बेजाइ adj. or adv. बेजाइ

Improper, improperly.

बेजाइको adj. or adv. बेजाइको

Not having a fixed place or station, not in proper place.

P S बेजात्यो s. m. or adj. बे जात्यो

An outcast, one of low caste.

P बेजानो adj. बेजानो

Lifeless, inanimal.

S बेजारणु or बेजारो s. m. बेजारणु या बेजारो

The first sowing of rice etc. for after transplanting, the plants so grown and transplanted.

P **بيزارى** s. f. **بيزارى**

Weariness, vexation, distraction.

بيجارى s. f. **بيجارى**

Deceit, fraud.

P **بيزارو** adj. **بيزارو**

Bothered, wearied, distracted.

P **بيجاڻو** adj. or adv. **بي زيانو**

Innocuous, harmless. Uninjured, scathless.

S **بيجي** adj. **بيجي**

For seed, kept for seed.

P S **بيجيٺ** adj. **بيجيٺ**

Lifeless, inanimate.

بيجيسو or **بيجيسو** adj. **بيجيسو**

Matchless, unequalled.

بيجو s. m. **بيجو**

The first sowing of rice etc. for future transplanting.

The crop or sown.

بيجوڻو adj. or adv. **بي جوكو**

Free from danger or hurt, safe, safely, unhurt.

S **بيجوڙاڻي** s. f. **بي جوڙائي**

Inconsistency, incongruity. Indisposition, illness.

بيجوڙو or **بيجوڙو** adj. or adv. **بي جوڙو يا بيجوڙو**

Inconsistent, incompatible, incongruous. Matchless, unequalled. Indispose, unwell.

بيجوڙاڻي or **بيجوڙو** s. f. **بي زورائي يا بي زورو**

Weakness, impotent, powerless, weakening.

بيٽي s. f. **بيٽو** s. m. **بيٽي يا بيٽو**

An island.

بيٽي s. f. **بيٽي**

A daughter.

بيٽو s. m. **بيٽو**

A son.

بيٺي s. f. **بيٺي**

The waist.

بيٺي بڙھڻو **بيٺي بڙھڻو**

To gird loins, tie on girdle.

بيٺيڪو adj. or adv. **بيٺيڪو**

Uncertain, with uncertainty, indefinite, irregular, irregularly.

P S **بيٺو** adj. **بي ڏندو**

Toothless.

P S **بيٺو** or **بيٺو** adj. or **بيٺو**

adv.

Untimely, on an irregular day.

بيٺي s. f. **بيٺي**

A boat.

بيٺو or **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**

Same as **بيٺو** or **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**

بيٺو or **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**

بيٺو or **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**, **بيٺو**

P S **بيٺو** s. f. **بيٺو**

Guilelessness, inoffensiveness.

P S **بيٺو** adv. **بيٺو**

Without fault, without crime.

P S **بيٺو** s. f. **بيٺو**

Freedom from guilt, innocence.

P S **بيٺو** or **بيٺو** adj. or adv. **بيٺو يا بيٺو**

Innocent, faultless, blameless, guiltless, sinless.

P S **بيٺو** adj. **بيٺو**

Guileless, inoffensive.

بيٺو s. f. **بيٺو**

P S بهڌرمي، بهڌرمو or بهڌرمو adj.	بي ڌرمي، بي ڌرمو يا بي ڌرمو
Irreligious, impious, unrighteous.	
بهڌرو adj.	بي ڌرو
Without support, defenseless, helpless. Without place or station, a vagabond.	
P S بهڌيانو or بهڌيانو adj.	بي ڌيان يا بي ڌيانو
Thoughtless, inconsiderate, headstrong.	
P S بهنڪو adj.	بي نڪو
Shameless, wanting all of sense of honor.	
P بهنڱاڙي s. f.	بي ننگائي
Shamelessness.	
P بهنڱو adj.	بي ننگو
Shameless, regardless of the opinions of others.	
P A بهنڱير adj.	بي نظير
Unexampled, unequalled.	
P A بهنسيباڙي s. f.	بي نصيبائي
Misfortune.	
P A بهنسيبو or بهنسيبو adj.	بي نصيب يا بي نصيب
Unfortunate.	
P A بهنالو adj.	بي نالو
Unshod.	
P S بهنڙاڙي adj. or adv.	بي نڙائي
Sleepless, sleeplessly, wakeful.	
P S بهنيمو adj. or adv.	بي نيمو
Uncertain, doubtful, doubtfully, unfixed, indefinite, irregular, irregularly.	
P S بهنهو adj.	بي نهو
Unfriendly.	
P بهنوڪيرو adj. or adv.	بي نوڪرو

Unattended, without servants.

P S بهپڇو	بي پڇو
Unbiased, impartial.	
بهپتياڙي s. f.	بي پتيائي
Untrustworthiness. Indignity.	
بهپتو adj.	بي پتو
Not trustworthy, dishonest, faithless. Insulting, contemptuous.	
P بهپواهي s. f.	بي پرواهي
Carelessness, thoughtlessness, inattention, indifference, unconcern, independence, disregard, fearlessness.	
P بهپواهو or بهپواهو adj. or adv.	بي پرواه يا بي پرواهي
Careless, thoughtless, unconcerned, independent, indifferent, bold, regardless, fearless.	
P S بهپاڻو adj.	بي پاڻو
Wanting water, dry from want of water, waterless.	
Untempered, spiritless.	
P بهپير or بهپيرو adj.	بي پير يا بي پيرو
Not having a <i>pir</i> or spiritual instructor.	
P S بهپوڙو adj. or adv.	بي پوڙو
Unsupported, unassisted.	
بهپرو adj.	بي پرو
Untrod, untrodden.	
P S بهپريتو adj.	بي پريتو
Unfriendly.	
P S بهفرو adj.	بي فرو
Fruitless, barren, unfruitful.	
P A بهفراڙو adj. or adv.	بي فائو
Useless, profitless, ineffectual, vain.	
P A بهفڪيرو adj. or adv.	بي فڪرو
Regardless, unconcerned.	

P A ٻيڙڙو adj.	بي فيضو
Profitless. Disobliging.	
P A ٻيڙڪاڙڙي s. f.	بي ٻڙڪائي
Instability, want of endurance.	
P A ٻيڙڪاڙڙو adj.	بي ٻڙڪاءُ
Unstable, fleeting.	
P A ٻيڙڪاڙڙو or ٻيڙڪاڙڙو adj.	بي بيان يا بي بيانو
Inexpressible. unexplainable, unspeakable, unexampled.	
P ٻيڙڪو adj.	بيباڪ
Without fear, boldly.	
ٻيڙڪو ڪرڻ	بيباڪ ڪرڻ
To settle, close (an account etc.)	
ٻيڙڪاڙڙي s. f.	بي ٻاڄهائي
Unkindness.	
ٻيڙڪو or ٻيڙڪو adj. or adv.	بي ٻاڄهه يا بي ٻاڄهه
Unkind, unmerciful	
P S ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي واسو
Scentless.	
P S ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي ٻڙڪو
Seedless, grainless.	
ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي ٻڙڪو
Remediless.	
P S ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي ٻڙڪو
Of a bad stock or lineage.	
P A ٻيڙڪاڙڙي or ٻيڙڪاڙڙي adj.	بي بنيادي يا بي بنيادو
Without foundation, unfounded, groundless, a novus homo, an upstart.	
P ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي بيو
Scentless, inodorous.	

P S ٻيڙڪو or ٻيڙڪو adj. or adv.	بي ٻڙ يا بي ٻڙو
Fearless, intrepid, bold, undaunted.	
P S ٻيڙڪاڙڙي s. f.	بيپواڙي
Fearlessness, courage, intrepidity.	
P ٻيڙڪو or ٻيڙڪو adj.	بيمغزو يا بيمغزو
Brainless, marrowless, without kernel, meaningless, unmeaning.	
ٻيڙڪاڙڙي or ٻيڙڪاڙڙي s. f.	بي مزائي يا بيمزڪائي
Illness, sickness, indisposition.	
P ٻيڙڪو adj. or adv.	بي مزو
Unwell, indisposed, sick.	
P A ٻيڙڪو, ٻيڙڪو	بي مطلبو, بي مطلبو
adj. or adv.	
Unmeaning, senseless, without cause.	
P A ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي مروتو
Wanting mercy or pity, cruel, merciless, unmerciful.	
P A ٻيڙڪو adj. or adv.	بي مهلو
Inopportune, inopportunately, unseasonable, unseasonably.	
ٻيڙڪو adj. or adv.	بي ماڳو
Not having a fixed place or station, stationless, unfixed, vagabond, not in the proper place.	
ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي ماڙو
Helpless, protectorless.	
P S ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي معنو
Dishonorable, disreputable, disgraceful, ignominious, disgraced.	
P A ٻيڙڪو adj.	بي معلوم
Not to be known, unascertainable.	
P A ٻيڙڪاڙڙي or ٻيڙڪاڙڙي s. f.	بي مھراڻي يا بي مھري
Unkindness.	
P A ٻيڙڪو or ٻيڙڪو	بي مھر يا بي مھرو

adj. or adv.

Unkind, unkindly.

بي منڊو adj.

Without origin or foundation, baseless.

PA بيمونا سيبو or بي مناسب يا بي مناسبو

بيموناسيبو adj. or adv.

Improper, improperly.

PA بيموراڊو or بيموراڊو adj. بي مراد يا بي مرادو

Unsuccessful, unfortunate, wretched.

بي منڙاڙي، بيموڙاڙي يا بي منڙاڙي

or بيموڙاڙي s. f. بي منڙاڙي

Not favoring one's friends, or showing the natural partiality expected from a relation.

PA بيموڙاڙو adj. بي منڙاڙو

One who favors not his friends, or shows not the favor and partiality expected from him.

PA بيموڙاڙي s. f. بي محتاجي

Independence.

PA بيموڙاڙو adj. بي محتاج

Independent.

بيون s. f. بيون

The tertian fever or ague.

P بيموڙ s. f. بيموڙ

A banner, streamer, ensign.

بيرو s. m. بيموڙ

A species of grass.

PS بيموڙو adj. بي رسو

Sapless, juiceless, tasteless, insipid.

بيروڙاڙي or بيموڙاڙي s. f. بي رحمائي يا بي رحمي

Cruelty, inhumanity, unmercifulness.

PA بيموڙو or بيموڙو adj. بي رحم يا بي رحمو

Merciless, cruel, unfeeling, unmerciful.

PA بيموڙو adj. بي رو

Cumbrous from size, corpulent.

P بيموڙو adj. بي راکو

Tax free, untaxed.

PS بيموڙو s. f. بيموڙو

A festival among Hindus kept on 11th day after the new moon of *Phagun* in which the *بيرو* fruit and carrots (*گجر گجر*) are much eaten.

PA بيموڙو adj. بي راضي

Dissatisfaction, displeasure.

PA بيموڙو adj. بيموڙو

Discontented, dissatisfied.

PS بيموڙ s. f. بيموڙ

The name of a tree (*Ziziphus Vulgaris* and *jube*).

There are three kinds of *بيرو* in *Sindh*, the *سندھي* *بيرو*, *سفي*, *صوفي*, and *چاپري*.

PA بيموڙو adj. بيموڙو

Impartial.

بيروڙو adj. بيموڙو

Plaited or twisted double (of string, thread etc.)

PS بيموڙي s. f. بي ريتي

Irregularity.

PS بيموڙو adj. or adv. بي ريتو

Unusual, irregular, one who acts contrary to custom.

S بيموڙ s. m. بيموڙ

Name of a fruit. (*Ziziphus Vulgaris* and *jube*).

بيروڙ adj. بيموڙو

Distressed, distracted.

بيروڙو adj. بيموڙو

Unwanted, not irrigated.

بيرو s. m. بيموڙو

A piece of fish or flesh meat.

P بېروڙگارۍ s. f. بېروڙگارۍ

Want of service or employment.

P بېروڙگارۍ adj. بېروڙگارۍ

Unemployed, without service.

بېرچۍ s. m. بېرچۍ

The soft olibanum brought from Marwar.

بېل s. f. بېل

A kind of pattern stamped or embroidered on cloth. P
An instrument for cleaning out wells with.

بېل or بېله adv. بېل يا بېله

In pairs, two together. s. f. A second ploughing.

P بېلگامو adj. بې لغامي

Unbridled, unmanageable, unruly.

P S بېلخېڼو adj. بې لڅڼو

Unamiable, ill-dispositioned.

P A بېلجرتاږي or بېلجرتو s. f. بې لڅڼي يا بې لڅڼو

Tastelessness, insipidity, unsavouriness.

P A بېلجرتو or بېلجرتو adj. بې لڅڼي يا بې لڅڼو

or adv.

Insipid. Tasteless.

P S بېلجرتاږي s. f. بې لڅڼي

Shamelessness, immodesty.

P S بېلجرتو adj. or adv. بې لڅڼو

Immodest, shameless, indecent.

بېلڼ v. a. بېلڼ

To plough over ground a second time.

بېلپ s. f. بېلپ

Companionship. Service.

بېللاږي adj. بې لڼي

Ill-mannered.

بېللاږي or بېللاږي s. m. or adj. بېللاږي يا بېللاږي

An inhabitant of a forest, a forester, woodman, what

lives in a forest.

بېللاږي adj. بېللاږي

stamped on embroidered after a certain pattern (cloth).

بېلارو s. f. بېلارو

An island, a field situated between two others.

بېلاس adj. or adv. بېلاس

In couples, double, in pairs.

بېلپڼو, بېلپڼو, بېلپڼو, بېلپڼو

بېلپو, بېلپو, بېلپو, بېلپو

s. m. بېلپاږي s. f. بېلپاږي يا بېلپاږي

Companionship, service.

بېلي s. m. بېلي

A companion, associate, comrade, assistant, a servant.

بېليهو adj. or adv. بېليهو

Shameless, immodest.

بېلي s. m. بېلي

A forest, wood.

بېله s. f. بېله

A second ploughing.

بېله or بېلهږي s. f. بېله يا بېلهږي

In pairs, two together.

بېلهڼ v. a. بېلهڼ

To plough land a second time.

بېلهږي راڼدي s. f. بېلهږي راڼدي

Name of a game played by boys, a kind of prisoners base.

P A بېوکفاږي or بېوکفاږي

بېوکفاږي s. f. بېوکفاږي

Ignorance, stupidity, folly.

P A بېوکفاږي or بېوکفاږي

adj. بېوکفاږي

Of a foolish person, unwise.

P A ڊيڪڙو s. m. or adj. ڊيڪڙو

Ignorant, foolish, stupid, senseless.

P A ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊي ڊي ڊي
or adv. ڊي ڊي

Unseasonable, unseasonably.

ڊيڪڙو s. f. ڊي ڊي

Impropriety, disobligingness.

ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊي ڊي

Unbecoming, unseemly, improper. Disobliging.

P A ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

Faithless, inconstant.

P A ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. or adv. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو

Helpless, powerless, resourceless, without choice.

P S ڊيڪڙو s. f. ڊيڪڙو

Helplessness, inability.

P S ڊيڪڙو adj. or adv. ڊيڪڙو

Pathless, trackless, contrary to or out of the usual road
or course.

P A ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊي ڊي يا ڊي ڊي

Heirless, without owner or protector.

ڊيڪڙو, ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو
or adv.

Destitute, helpless, resourceless, unprotected.

ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو

Protectorless, unprotected.

ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

Stainless, unblemished, unsullied, one who does not
find fault to notice other's failings.

ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو

One who does not make delay in executing any
business.

P S ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو
s. f.

Distrust, mistrust, unbelief. Untrustworthiness.

P S ڊيڪڙو, ڊيڪڙو, ڊيڪڙو, ڊيڪڙو, ڊيڪڙو,
ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو

Suspicious, distrustful, incredulous, unbelieving.
Untrustworthy.

P A ڊيڪڙو adv. ڊيڪڙو

Surely, certainly, undoubtedly.

P A ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو

Sure, undoubted, indubitable, unsuspected,
unsuspicious.

ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

Disobliging, unkind.

P A ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

unconditional. One who does not tell lying stories, a
sensible and truthful person.

P ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو s. f. ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو
Shamelessness.

P ڊيڪڙو adj. or adv. ڊيڪڙو

Shameless, immodest.

P A ڊيڪڙو or ڊيڪڙو ڊيڪڙو يا ڊيڪڙو
ڊيڪڙو s. f.

Ignorance, stupidity.

P A ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

Ignorant, stupid, not knowing how to conduct oneself.

P A ڊيڪڙو adj. or adv. ڊيڪڙو

Undoubted, certain, unsuspecting, unsuspectingly.

P ڊيڪڙو adj. ڊيڪڙو

Incalculable, innumerable.

P S ڊيڪڙو (ڊيڪڙو) adj. ڊيڪڙو (ڊيڪڙو)

Weak, powerless.

P S **بیسنگو** adj. **بیسنگو**

Companionless, one who associates not with others.
Regardless, careless.

P S **بیسگتاڙ** **بیسگتائي**

(بیسگتائي) or **بیسگتائي** (بیسگتائي) یا
(بیسگتائي) s. f. (بیسگتائي) (بیسگتائي)

Weakness, powerlessness.

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Weakness, feebleness.

بیسگتائي adj. **بیسگتائي**

Weak, feeble, impotent.

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Flour or meal of pulse grain.

بیسگتائي adj. **بیسگتائي**

Unlimited, boundless, one who draws no distinction between good and bad, indiscriminating.

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** s. f. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

Impatience.

P A **بیسگتائي** or **بیسگتائي** s. f. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

Impatient.

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

The want of provisions or means of a journey.

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** adj. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

One in want of the provisions or means for a journey unprovided.

بیسگتائي adj. **بیسگتائي**

Unintelligible, one who can not understand, stupid.

P A **بیسگتائي** adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي**

Unadvised, indiscreet, injudicious, injudiciously, without asking advice or paying attention to others.

P S **بیسگتائي** or **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Insipidity.

P S **بیسگتائي**, **بیسگتائي**, **بیسگتائي**, **بیسگتائي**

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**
adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي**

Insipid, tasteless, unsavory.

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** s. f. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

Want of prudence or circumspection, carelessness, imprudence.

بیسگتائي, **بیسگتائي**, **بیسگتائي** **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

or **بیسگتائي** adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

Indiscreet, indiscreetly, imprudent, incautious, improvident.

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** s. f. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

بیسگتائي **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**
Want of discretion or discrimination.

بیسگتائي, **بیسگتائي**, **بیسگتائي** **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

بیسگتائي or **بیسگتائي** **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

Without discrimination or discretion, imprudent, careless.

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Want of arrangement, mismanagement, untidiness.

بیسگتائي adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي**

Void of arrangement, disarranged, out of place, slovenly, untidy.

بیسگتائي adj. **بیسگتائي**

Of pulse meal. S. f. name of a sweetmeat.

P A **بیسگتائي** or **بیسگتائي** **بیسگتائي** یا **بیسگتائي**

بیسگتائي s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Unbelief.

P **بیسگتائي** adj. or adv. **بیسگتائي**

Heedless, without care or concern, willful, willfully.

P S **بیسگتائي** s. f. **بیسگتائي**

Restlessness, uncomfortableness.

P S बेसुखो adj. or adv. **बि स्क्र**

Restless, ill at ease, unsettled, uncomfortable.

P S बेसुधि adj. **बि स्त्र**

Senseless, insensible.

P A बेसुत्रतो adj. **बि सुज्जो**

Uncircumcised.

P S बेसुभो or **बेसोभो** adj. or adv. **बि सुभो या बि सुभो**

Profitless, vainly.

बेसेंधो or **बेसेंध्यो** adj. **बि सेन्धो या बि सेन्धो**

Unfriendly, companionless.

P S बेहथीकाई s. f. **बि हथीकाई**

Insecurity.

P S बेहथीको adj. or adv. **बि हथीको**

Insecure, insecurely, unsafe.

P S बेहथ्यारो adj. **बि हथारो**

Unarmed, unprovided with tools.

P S बेहदि adj. or adv. **बि च्छि**

Boundless, endless.

बेहंधो adj. **बि हन्धो**

Without place or station, stationless, not in it's proper place, a vagabond, vagrant.

P बेहमाह or **बेहमाहो** adj. **बि हेमराह या बि हेमराहो**

Unassisted.

P A बेहया adj. **बि हिया**

Imprudent, shameless, immodest.

P A बेहयाई s. f. **बि हियाई**

Shamelessness, immodesty.

P A बेहालु adj. **बि हाल**

(indec.) Miserable, wretched.

बेही adj. **बि ही**

Of or prepared with बिहु ५५.

P बेहीदाणो s. m. **बि हेदाणो**

quince-seed.

P A बेहुकुमो adj. or adv. **बि हुकुमो**

Unauthorized, unordered.

P A बेहुजतो adj. or adv. **बि हुजतो**

Indisputable, undisputed. One who does not argue or cavil.

बेहू s. m. **बि हू**

The piece of wood at the mouth of a pair of bellows.

P बेहोशी s. f. **बि होशी**

Senselessness, delirium, stupefaction, stupidity.

P बेहोशु adj. **बि होशु**

Senseless, stupefied, delirious, dull, insensible.

A बैतु s. m. **बि त्तु**

A couplet, distich, stanza, verse, poetry.

बैनो s. m. **बि नो**

An ornament for the forehead, suspended from the hair.

P बैरक s. f. **बि रक**

Banner, ensign, flag, standard.

S बैरागिणि s. f. **बि रागिणि**

A crooked stick or crutch on which a fakir etc leans as he sits. A female member of a *byragi*'s family.

S बैरागी s. m. **बि रागी**

The religious ascetic, or he who abandons terrestrial objects thoughts and passions. A kind of wandering fakir.

S बैरागीपणो s. m. **बि रागीपणो**

The office or life of a *byragi*.

S बैरागु s. m. **बि रागु**

Ascetism, the abandoning of pleasures of the world.

Dejection, sadness, low spirits.

बैसिरी or **बैसुरी** s. f. **बि सिरि या बि सुरि**

The male of बँसरो	بَينسَرو
बँसरो or बँसुरो s. m.	بَينسَرو يا بَينسُرو
The name of a female hunting hawk, said to be produced by a cross between the <i>chipaki</i> and <i>basho</i> .	
s बँसुरी s. f.	بَينسُري
A flute, fife, pipe.	
P बोठ s. f.	بوٺ
Smell, odor, scent.	
बोक s. f.	بوڪ
The cry of a goat.	
बोकणु v. n.	بوڪڻ
To be with young (a goat).	
बोकिरु s. m.	بوڪڙ
A loud gabbler, a prater.	
बोकी s. f.	بوڪي
A method of tying shawl or cloth round one's waist and shoulders.	
बोको s. m.	بوڪو
A leathern bucket for raising water.	
बोगो s. m.	बोगو
The mucus or running from the nose.	
बोछणु s. m.	बोछڻ
A long piece of cloth worn over the shoulders or round the waist, a griddle.	
बोछिणी s. f.	बोछिणी
A shawl or kind of embroidered cloth worn over head and shoulders by women.	
बोजिजणु v. n.	बोजڻ
To become sour or unpalatable (grain etc) from dampness or wet, to get fusty.	
P बोजो s. m.	बोजو
Name of a strong drink formed from rice or wheat	

fermented.	
बोझो s. m.	बोजھو
A large load. A large sack.	
बोटी s. f.	بوتي
A piece of flesh meat.	
बोठि s. f.	بوٺ
Feverishness.	
बोड s. f.	بوڙ
Inundation, flooding, immersion.	
बोडणु v. n.	बोڙڻ
to cause to sink, dip, fill by dipping, immerse, to drown, inundate, flood.	
बोडाई s. f.	बोڙائي
Deafness.	
बोडाणी s. f.	बोڙائي
The charge for dipping or dyeing cloths.	
बोडि s. f.	बोڙ
A flood, flooding, immersion.	
बोडिरु adj.	बोڙ
Having a running from the nose, snotty-nosed.	
बोडी s. f.	बोڙي
Name of a small bird, which comes in flocks and attacks spring crop.	
बाडींडो s. f.	बोڙينڊو
Name of a small bird. A kind of sweetmeat (तिर) cooked in sugar and made up in balls. Name of an ornament.	
बोड्ड s. m.	बोڙ
Meat, fish, vegetables etc. eaten with bread or rice, any seasoning with food.	
बोड्ड inter.	बोڙ
A contemptuous exclamation in reply. (jee chawan jo zid)	

बोडो adj.	बोडो
Deaf. s. m. A dip, a penful of ink.	
बोडीघलि	बोडिगेल
Totally dull.	
बोडा s. m.	बोडा
The mucus from the nose. A tangled lump of thread pulled out in unwinding a skein.	
बोडबोडा s. f.	बोडबोडा
A deluge, a general inundation.	
P बोतो s. m.	बोतो
A camel. A large crucible.	
बोदि अचणु v. n.	बोदिअच
To recover from a faint, recover from a sickness. to be elated with joy etc.	
बोदिलाई s. f.	बोदिलाई
Artlessness, simplicity. The pettishness of a spoiled child.	
बोदिलो adj.	बोदिलो
Simple, artless, ingenuous, petted, spoiled (a child).	
बोफिली s. f.	बोफिली
A cloth cover or case for a book etc. a soft pad attached to a shield handle.	
बोफिलो adj.	बोफिलो
Handsome, good-looking.	
बोर s. f.	बोर
Slimy thin excrement tinged with blood.	
बोराओ s. m.	बोराओ
An armed attendant in traveling, a safe convoy.	
बोराकी s. f.	बोराकी
A turner's instrument with which he hollows. a turner's point. Pubescence, approaching the age of puberty.	

बोराकु adj.	बोराकु
A boy nearly arrived at the age of puberty, an adult, pubescent. A s. m. A horse, a steed, courser.	
बोराकु करणु	बोराकु करु
To cut the throat (of a horse).	
बोरी s. f.	बोरी
Name of a kind of cloth. A kind of sack. The entrails of a fish.	
बोरु adj.	बोरु
Chestnut (horse), आर्वी बोरु बोर् of a dark chestnut or dun.	
बोरो s. m.	बोरो
A kind of cloth of goat's hair, a bag or sack made of the same.	
T बोर्ची s. m.	बोर्ची
A man cook.	
T बोर्चीखानो s. m.	बोर्चीखानो
A cook house, kitchen.	
बोल s. f.	बोल
A promise, engagement, contract.	
बोलणु v. a.	बोलणु
To speak, talk. To enter into an engagement or agreement, promise, contract. To sing, chirp (a bird).	
बोलाचाली s. f.	बोलाचाली
Talking, altercation, disputing.	
बोलांडो s. m.	बोलांडो
A tangled tuft of thread. Dirty tangled tufts of the hair of a goat.	
बोलाही s. f.	बोलाही
Name of an aquatic bird.	
बोलाहो adj. or s. m.	बोलाहो
A white star or spot on the forehead of a beast. Adj. Having a star on its forehead (a horse etc.)	

ٻولي s. f.	ٻولي
Language, speech, account, dialect. The singing of birds, warbling.	
ٻولڻ s. m.	ٻولڻ
Promise, engagement.	
ٻولڻڙو s. m.	ٻولڻڙو
A follower or companion of a fakir.	
ٻولڻڙو s. m.	ٻولڻڙو
Talking, chattering, altercation.	
ٻولڻڙو v. a.	ٻولڻڙو
To flood land in autumn for the spring crop.	
ٻولي s. f. or adj.	ٻولي

Land flooded in autumn for cultivation in spring, the crop so raised. The thin excrement of a horse.

ٻوسو s. m. ٻوسو

A lump of excrement of cows or buffalos.

ٻراهمڻڙو or ٻراهمڻڙو adj. ٻراهمڻڙو

Of a Brahman.

S ٻراهمڻڙو, ٻراهمڻڙو or ٻراهمڻڙو يا ٻراهمڻڙو

ٻراهمڻڙو s. f. ٻراهمڻڙو

The wife of a Brahman, a female of the Brahman caste.

S ٻراهمڻڙو or ٻراهمڻڙو s. m. ٻراهمڻڙو يا ٻراهمڻڙو

A Brahman.

भ - प

भ	प
The aspirate of the preceding letter.	
भइ s. f.	पै
Fear, terror, dread, consequence, import.	
भइ कान्हे or भइई	पै कान्हे, पै
कान्हे	कान्हे
It is of no consequence, it does not signify.	
S भउ s. m.	पै
Fear, dread, terror, fright, danger. Import, consequence.	
भउणी or भउणु s. m.	पै या पै
The roller running between two posts fixed upon the edge of a well, over which the rope runs for drawing water.	
S भउणु v. n.	पै
To wander, roam.	
भकुओ s. m. or adj.	पै
Stupid, a blockhead. s. m. a pip, pander.	
भक् s. m. or adj.	पै
Stupid. A blockhead.	
S भंग s. f.	पै
A kind of hemp (cannabis sativa) of which an intoxicating drink is made, the name of a dung.	
S भगति s. f.	पै
Worship, adoration.	
S भगत्तु s. m.	पै
A worshiper, a devout or pious person. A kind of religious devotee.	
S भगंदरु s. m.	पै
A fistula in anon.	
S भगवंतु or भगवानु s. m.	पै या पै
The deity (among Hindus), God.	

भंगारी adj.	पै
Made of भंगारु	
भंगारु s. m.	पै
A mixed metal composed of copper, lead etc.	
S भंगिरो s. m.	पै
Name of a herb (Eclipta Prostrata). The male <i>bhanga</i> (hemp) plant.	
S भगी s. f.	पै
Interruption, hindrance.	
S भंगी s. m.	पै
One who is addicted to the use of भंग	
S भंगु s. m.	पै
Interrupting or spoiling an arrangement, an obstacle, interruption. Adj. Having a dislike or disapproval.	
S भगु s. m.	पै
Pudendum Mulieris.	
S भगुओ adj.	पै
Dyed with <i>geru</i> or yellow ochre.	
भगो	पै
The past part. of भजणु पै or भजणु पै.	
भगसिर्यो s. m.	पै
A class of Hindus who were employed by the <i>Ameers</i> as watchmen and messengers from their <i>zenanas</i> .	
भचटो s. m.	पै
Name of a plant (Desmochaeta Lappaea).	
भचरभट्ट s. m.	पै
Name of a seed used in medicine etc.	
भचरु or भचिरु s. m.	पै या पै
A species of dog with long hair and ears.	
S भजनु v. n.	पै
Adoration, worship.	
S भजनीकु s. m.	पै

A worshiper.

S भजणु

भजणु

(past part. भगो (पेगो) to run away, flee, run, gallop. S To break split. S v. a. (past part. भजयो (पेजो) to worship, adore.

भजाइणु v. a.

भजाइणु

To cause to flee or run away, to cause to gallop.

भजि or भजु s. f.

भज या भज

A running off, rout, flight.

भजिणो adj.

भजिणो

One who runs away, a run away (horse). S Easily broken, brittle, fragile.

भजू s. m.

भजू

Clay used for making mud plaster.

भजणु v. a.

भजणु

(imper. भजु भज past part. भगो (पेगो). To break, split, crack, to infringe, to frustrate. To turn down (as a corner of a book).

S भजु s. f.

भज

Interruption, hindrance. Turning down the corners of the leaves of a book.

भजुघड s. f.

भजुघड

Breaking upward and remaking, adding and deducting.

S भजाकडी s. f.

भजाकडी

Interruption, hindrance, obstacle, frustration.

भजकिडी विझणु or पाइणु

भजकिडी विझणु or पाइणु

भजकिडी

To cause an interruption or frustration.

भितारो adj.

भितारो

In good condition. (a beast). Filled with rain.

भटिणि s. f.

भटिणि

A female in the family of a भट्ट

भट्ट s. m.

भट्ट

Name of a tribe, who are bards and perform certain offices in weddings etc.

भट्टभडी s. f.

भट्टभडी

A small scorpion.

भट्ट s. m.

भट्ट

A scorpion.

भट्टकणु s. m.

भट्टकणु

To go astray, stray, wander.

भडाई s. f.

भडाई

Cleverness, dexterity, skill, expertness, proficiency.

भडाणो adj.

भडाणो

Of a skilful person, masterly.

भडारी s. m.

भडारी

One who cooks for fakirs. A house steward.

भडारु s. m.

भडारु

A store house, go down.

भडारो s. m.

भडारो

A cook house, kitchen, a feast, among fakirs.

भडिणि s. f.

भडिणि

A female in the family of a भट्ट

भडी s. f.

भडी

Clamoring for alms etc. publicly and so bringing an ill name on the person asked. Disgracing another by revealing anything to one's detriment, calumniating.

भट्ट s. m. or adj.

भट्ट

Clever, dexterous, skilful, expert, experienced, proficient, an adept.

S भट्ट s. m.

भट्ट

The name of a caste who go about acting and playing.

One who gives another a bad name, by making him out sordid etc. a calumniator.

भुआई, भुवत or	पुठानि, पुरोत या
भुवाई s. f.	पुरोति
Pimping.	
भुओ s. m.	पुठो
A pimp, bawd, procurer.	
भुक् s. f.	पुक्
Blazing and emitting the sound of blazing (a fire), brightness, splendor.	
भुकणि s. f.	पुक्णि
The south-west wind.	
भुकणि or भुकिणी s. f.	पुक्णि या पुरिक्णि
A kind of kite played with by boys.	
भुकणु v. n.	पुक्णु
To flame forth and blaze or emit a noise in blazing. To glitter, shine.	
भुकी s. f.	पुकि
Splendor, flash, glare, brightness, glitter. Zeal, ardor. Chiding smartly, giving a rebuff.	
भुको s. m.	पुको
Blaze, flame, the sound of blazing. The fluttering of any thing in the wind.	
भतर s. f.	पुतर
Name of a plant used in medicine (Microthynchus Rudicaulis).	
भताडी s. f.	पुतारी
A leathern vessel for keeping oil, ghee etc. in.	
s भतारु s. m.	पुतारु
A husband.	
भति s. f.	पुति
Ways, manner, habit.	
भतु s. m.	पुतु
Boiled rice, Rice, wheat, jawari etc. boiled with water to	

form gruel, water gruel.

भनणु s. m.	पुन
Beating the head and breast in grief, making an outcry, quarreling.	
भनु s. m.	पुन
A large kind of fish net.	
भभक s. f.	पुभक
A blaze, flame, the sound of blazing fire. The flying at one or attacking harshly with words, giving a sharp rebuff.	
भभकी	पुभकी
Same as भभकी	पुभकी
भभटु or भभडु s. m.	पुभटु या पुभडु
A great flame or blaze.	
भभरु s. m.	पुभरु
The belly or round body of a pot etc.	
भभिरु s. m.	पुभिरु
A pot-bellied person.	
भभु s. m.	पुभु
A pot belly.	
भभुई s. f.	पुभुई
A kind of earthen flagon which is broad and flat.	
भंभुल्लणु v. n.	पुंभुल्लणु
To become confused or distracted, to be filled with pride or self conceit.	
भंभू adj.	पुंभू
Wonder-stricken, stupefied.	
s भभूति s. f.	पुंभूति
Ashes (used to rub on the body). Wealth, property.	
s भभूतिजणु v. n.	पुंभूतिजणु
To be covered with dirt and dust.	
भंभो s. m.	पुंभो
Hair laid down in locks over the forehead.	

भंभोलजणु ३३०

Same as भंभोलजणु ३३०.

भंभकणु v. n. ३३०

To blaze, give forth a noise from blazing. To gaggle or sound as water in passing through a narrow mouthed vessel.

भंभकी s. f. ३३०

Flying out in a rage, an ebullition of passion.

भंभको s. m. ३३०

The noise of flame. Gaggling, the noise from the boiling of water. The flying at one in a rage.

s भमणु v. n. ३३०

To wander about uselessly.

s भर prep. ३३०

On, upon, with such a part downwards. Against, supported from.

s भरणु v. a. ३३०

To fill, to infuse, saturate, cover with, to load (a gun) to lade (a boat). To pay re-imbrues, to embroider. To draw in or up (as a sigh. Mouthful etc.), to heave. To repeat, take (an oath). To use one's name lightly on in abuse. To measure.

s भरपूरि adj. or adv. ३३०

Full to the top, brimful.

भरमु s. m. ३३०

Honor, good name. s Illusion, deception, doubt, apprehension.

s भराउ s. m. ३३०

Stuff of any kind with which a pit etc. is filled.

s भरि s. f. ३३०

Brink, bank, shore, neighborhood, vicinity, the space, immediately, adjacent. prep. On, upon, with such a part

downwards. Against, supported by.

भरिणो s. m. ३३०

Place where one seized by a demon gives forth prophecies etc. s Embroidering, embroidery.

s भरिप s. f. ३३०

Measuring.

s भरी s. f. ३३०

A man's load of one and a half mounds.

s भरु s. m. ३३०

Prop, rest, support.

भरो ३३०

An affix to adverbs of position implying nearness in the object referred to, as अगु भरो अगु a little in front, पर भरो पर a little way off.

s भरोसो s. m. ३३०

Hope, confidence.

भरिणी s. f. ३३०

A kind of paper kite.

s भरजणु v. n. ३३०

(or passive of भरणु ३३०) to be seized with a demon, possessed by a devil

s भरणी s. f. ३३०

Fitting, embroidering.

s भर्याणु s. m. ३३०

Extension, taking up much space or time.

s भर्यो s. f. ३३०

Filling, loading. Aid, assistance.

s भर्यु s. m. ३३०

Embroidering, embroidery.

s भर्यु adj. ३३०

Filled, full, laden, loaded. Worked with embroidery.

s भर्मणु or भर्मिजणु v. n. ३३०

To wander, roam stray, to be suspicious, be apprehensive. To be deceived.

S भर्माइजणु v. a. प्रमाजु

To cause to wander or go astray, to deceive, tempt, entice, allure, delude, to perplex, alarm.

S भर्मी adj. प्रमी

Suspicious, a septic.

भर्मु s. m. प्रम

Honor, good name. S Illusion, delusion, doubt, apprehension.

S भर्यतु s. m. प्ररित

A porter, carrier of burdens.

भर s. f. प्रर

A whirr.

भर्राइणु v. n. प्रर्राणु

To whirr.

S भर्वसो s. m. प्रोसो

Hope, confidence.

भलाई or भली s. f. प्लाई या प्ली

Godness, kindness, benevolence, advantage.

भलावणी s. f. प्लावणी

The correspondence of a baker with another firm.

भलावण्यो or भलावण्यो s. m. प्लावण्यो या प्लावण्यो

A baker's correspondent on whom he draws bills.

भली or भली adv. प्ली या प्लीन

Well, good.

भली करे आयें प्लीन करी आंन

You are welcome.

भलु s. m. प्ल

A kind of water lily. Goodness, excellence.

भलो adj. प्लो

Good, excellent, kind, benevolent. s. m. advantage, profit.

भलें आयो प्लीन आयो

He is welcome.

S भंवणु v. n. प्णु

To wander, stray. To go round, in a circle.

S भवहथीको or भवाइतो प्णुहथीको या प्णुहथी

adj. or adv.

That in which there is risk or danger, dangerous, that in which care is requisite, with fear or care, carefully.

S भवानी s. f. प्णुानी

Name of a Hindu goddess, wife of *Siva* or *Mahadeo*. A little barely sown in a house on the 1st day of the festival of *Nowrat*, in honor of *Bhawani*, the plants of which are pulled upon the last day of the festival, and distributed.

भंवारहं adj. प्णुनारहं

Unfortunate, evil, dreadful, terrible.

S भविष्यति s. f. प्णुशित

The future, the future tense.

भसु s. f. प्स

Ashes, dust, a heap of abuse.

भाइजणु v. n. प्णुजणु

To be thought, imagined.

S भाइट्यो s. m. प्णुतियो

A brother's son, nephew.

भाइणु v. a. प्णुनं

To think, imagine. To like, have a liking for, regard, esteem.

S भाइतो adj. प्णुतु

Having a brother.

भाइ पवणु प्णुपु

To suit, please, agree with, be approved of.

S भाइपी s. f. or भाइपो s. m. प्णुपी या प्णुपो

Relationship, partnership.

S भाई s. m. पाणि

A brother, a comrade, partner. A title of respect. Name of a hill tree.

S भाइचारी s. f. पाण्चारी

Relationship, brotherhood.

S भाइचारो s. m. पाण्चारो

Relationship, kindred, relations.

S भाईटो adj. पाण्ठो

That in which different people have shares. s. m. a partner, sharer.

S भाईबंदी s. f. पाण्बन्दी

Brotherhood, fraternity.

S भाईबंदु s. m. पाण्बन्दु

One of a community of Hindus.

S भाईवारी s. f. पाण्वारी

Partnership.

S भाईवारु s. m. पाण्वारु

A partner, sharer.

S भाउ s. m. पा

Love, affection, regard. Courtesy, politeness. Meaning, purport, import. Rate of prices. Tariff, market price. (in plu. भाउर पाठर or भाइर पाठर) a brother.

S भाउटी s. f. पाण्ठी

Turning, whirling, resolving. Giddiness, vertigo.

S भाउराई or भाउरी s. f. पाण्ठाई या पाण्ठी

Brotherhood, relationship.

S भाएठी s. f. पाण्ठी

Partnership.

भाकुरु s. m. पाकुरु

An embrace, embracing. The armful, the quantity embraced in one's arms.

S भागुभर्यो adj. पागुरियो

Fortunate, of good disposition, gentle, amiable.

S भागु s. m. पागु

Fate, fortune, destiny.

भागो s. m. पाङ्गो

A dry bit of a branch for lighting a fire with.

भागुयो s. m. पागुरियो

A small kind of earthen ware vessel. S adj. Fortunate, lucky, wealthy, opulent.

S भाडाइतो adj. or adv. पाङ्गत्तो

Shared, in shares, proportionately, proportionate.

S भाडेरो s. m. पाङ्गुरो

A partner, sharer, adj. or adv. Agreeable to shares., in shares, proportionately.

S भाडो s. m. पाङ्गो

A share, portion.

भाडोडि s. f. पाडोडि

A running away, flight, rout

भाजाई s. f. पाजाई

A brother's wife, sister-in-law.

भाजि s. f. पाजि

A running away, flight, rout.

S भाजी s. f. पाजी

Vegetables. Anything eaten with rice or bread. A position or share in the distribution of food.

लाल भाजी s. f. पाजी

Flesh, meat,

साई भाजी s. f. पाजी

Green vegetables.

भाजू or भाजूकडु s. m. पाजू या पाजूकडु

A fugitive, deserter, coward, truant.

S भाजू or भाजूकडु s. m. पाजू या पाजूकडु

A breaker, that which causes breakage.

s भाजो s. m. पाजो

An interruption, obstacle, stoppage.

भाठो s. m. पाठो

The ebb tide. A stick carried to beat cattle with. Adj.

Having long horns (a deer etc.)

भाइणु v. a. पाइणु

To hire or take on hire. v. n. to lay trust on, look for aid from.

भाडि s. f. पाडि

The price of fornication, the wages of a pimp, earnings from letting out for prostitution.

भाडी s. m. पाडी

One who lives by letting out women for prostitution, a pimp.

भांडो s. m. पांडो

Here, fare, rent, freight.

s भाडो s. m. पाडो

A store house, garner, granary, the punch, belly. A utensil, vessel. The wheel or Persian wheel, on which the pots work.

भाइयतु adj. पाइयतु

(in fem. भाइयत पाइयत) hired, taken on hire. That has lost its calf but gives milk on being given food to eat (a cow etc.).

भाइयो s. m. पाइयो

Same as भाडी पाडी

भाणि s. f. पाणि

A swimming or giddiness in the head, vertigo.

भाणिजु, भाणिरो or भाणेजो s. m. पाणिजु, पाणिरो या पाणिजे

A sister's son.

s भाणी s. f. पाणी

The will of God.

भाणु s. m. पाणु

The place where cattle are kept or manure is collected, a cowpen. A dung hill. The excrement of cows or buffaloes used as manure etc.

भाणो s. m. पाणो

The enclosure in which cattle are kept, a pen, a fold. S The will of God.

भांति s. f. पांति

Kind, sort, manner, species.

भाती s. f. पाती

A fellow-resident in a house, a chum, messmate.

भानी s. f. पांनी

A barber's pack or case in which he keeps his razors etc. the gatherer's share of the cotton, plucked by him during the day and given out after work.

भानु s. m. पानु

A begging musician, arrogance, pride.

s भान्साली s. m. पान्साली

A seller of metal pots and vessels.

भांभां करणु s. m. पान पान करु

To be empty or desolate.

भाभी s. f. पाभी

A brother's wife.

s भायपाई, भायोटी s. f. पायपाई, पायोटी या

or भायपो s. m. पायपो

Partnership.

s भायाठो or भायोठो adj. पायाठो या पायोठो

That in which different people have shares. A partner, sharer, shareholder.

s भायाणो adj. पायाणो

Of or belonging to a partner.

भारुनी s. f. पारुनी

The lower cross sticks confining the upright beam or axle of a water wheel by forming a socket for it.

भातु s. m. पाँ

Goodness, kindness, favor.

s भातो s. m. पालो

A spear, lance.

s भावना s. f. पावना

Faith, trust. Fondness, affection.

s भावभर्यो or भाववारो adj. पाव प्रियो या पाव वारो

Polite, courteous, respectful.

भावाइतो adj. or adv. पावतु

Polite, politely, respectful, sentimental.

भावी s. f. पावी

Courtesy, treating with respect. Fondness, regard. Fate, destiny.

s भावें adv. पानो

As you wish, either, or.

s भाषा s. f. पाषा

A language (referring to any except Sanskrit).

भास s. f. भासु s. m. पास या पास

Knowledge, perception, consciousness, an inkling, presentiment, seeing.

s भासणु v. n. पासणु

To appear, seem, to be perceived, be seen.

भिक s. f. पिक

A high bank.

भिजणु v. n. पिजणु

(past part. भितो पितो) To get wet.

भिजाइणु v. a. पिजाणु

To wet, make wet.

भिजिरु adv. पनिरु

In the least, in the smallest degree.

भिजिरि भाउ

पनिरि पाँ

An abusive term.

भिट s. m. पिट

A sand hill.

L भिटाओ s. m. पिटार

Property, goods and chattels.

भिट्कणु v. n. पिट्कणु

To wander, stray, go astray.

भिड s. f. पनड

A kind of raw sugar made up in balls.

L भिडणु v. n. पनडणु

To meet, to mingle, mix.

भिडा or भिडिडा s. m. (plu). पनडा या पनडरा

Short hair of the head.

L भिडाइणु v. a. पनडाणु

To cause to meet, to mix, mingle.

भिड्क s. f. पनडक

A threat, intimidation.

भिड्कणु v. n. पनडकणु

To threaten, intimidation.

भिण्कणु v. n. पनडकणु

To light on food etc. and spoil or hurt it (as flies do).

भिणिभिणि s. f. पनडिणि

The annoyance or injury from flies lighting on a sore, food etc.

भितरु s. m. पनरु

A dry clod of earth.

भिति s. f. पन

A wall.

भिति खणणु पनकणु

To build a wall.

भिनो पनो

The past part. of भिज्णु *भिज्णु*.

भिम् s. f. *भिम्*

Jumping, frisking.

भिम्भ or भिम्भुन्दाहि s. f. *भिम्भु या भिम्भु अन्दाहि*

Deep darkness.

भिभास s. f. *भिभास*

The day-break, early morning. The name of a ragini sung in the morning.

भिभु s. m. *भिभु*

A pot belly.

S भिरांति s. f. *भिरांति*

A breakage of friendship, ill-will following such a break.

भिरिणो s. m. *भिरिणो*

The pommel of a saddle.

B भिरी s. f. *भिरी*

A female infant.

S भिरुं s. m. *भिरुं*

An eyebrow.

B भिरो s. m. *भिरो*

An infant.

भिको s. m. *भिको*

A time, succession of times.

S भिरगु s. m. *भिरगु*

Pedundum mulieris.

S भिमो adj. *भिमो*

Suspicious, a septic.

S भिमुं s. m. *भिमुं*

Doubt, fear, apprehension. Delusion, illusion.

भी conj. *भी*

Also.

S भीखमु s. m. *भीखमु*

A Hindu fast kept during the 11th and four following

days of the lunar fortnight in *kati*.

भीग s. f. *भीग*

Waste, desolate.

भीचणु v. n. *भीचणु*

(past part. भीतो *भीतो*) to be paid up, discharged (a debt) repaid. To be done up, worn out, spent, expended.

भीचाइणु v. a. *भीचाइणु*

To discharge, repay, (a debt). To wear out, to extract all the power and strength from anything.

S भीड s. f. *भीड*

A crowd, multitude. Trouble, difficulty, pressure.

Squeezing with the fingers the limbs in shampooing.

भीड s. f. *भीड*

A kind of beetle, with bright wings. A lump or clod of hardened dung of cows etc. as dug out of a dung-hill.

भीडणु v. a. *भीडणु*

To close, contract, (as the hand or an opened ring, etc).

माशो भीडणु माशो *माशो* To pull trigger.

भीडी s. f. *भीडी*

A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up, applied to sore eyes.

भीडी पाइणु *भीडी पाइणु*

To apply or administer such. The knots tied by dyers in arranging cloth for dying it different colors. A cloth tied over the head by women. The name of a vegetable (Hibiscus Esculentus). A maiden head.

भीडी छोडणु *भीडी छोडणु*

To take a maiden head.

भीति s. f. *भीति*

Custom, habits, ways.

भीती s. f. *भीती*

Meat given to entice nightingale etc. anything held out

with which to entice or tempt.

भीतो पितो

The past part. of भीचणु भिचणु.

भीभिर्को s. m. भिन्निर्को

Day-break, dawn.

भीभु s. m. भिन्नि

A large black fly.

s भीषमु भिष्म

Same as भीखमु भिखु.

s भुई s. f. भुनि

Earth, ground, soil, land, a country.

भुकखंघि s. f. भुक्कंघि

A heavy dry caught.

भुगिडो s. m. भुङ्गो

The grain चणो भुणु roasted or parched.

s भुगिति s. f. भुङ्गिति

Food sent daily from the house of any one to a fakir.

Food, victuals.

s भुगी s. f. भुङ्गी

A piece of fried meat.

भुंगी s. f. भुङ्गी

A hut, hovel, cottage.

भुगो भुङ्गो

The past part. of भुजणु भुज्जु or भुजणु भुज्जु.

भुगो s. m. भुङ्गो

A house.

भुचणु v. n. भुज्जु

(Past part. भुतो भुत्तो) to be digested. To be embezzled.

भुचाइणु v. a. भुज्जु

To digest. To embezzle.

भुचु adj. भुज्जु

Having long straggling hair, covered with long hairs. S.

m. long tangled hair.

s भुजणु v. n. भुज्जु

(past part. भुगो भुङ्गो) To fry, be fried, be parched (as a grain on fire).

s भुजणु v. a. भुज्जु

(imper. भुज्जु भुज्जु Past part. भुगो भुङ्गो) To fry, parch.

s भुजाणी s. f. भुज्जाणी

The cost of parching grain.

s भुजिणी s. f. भुज्जिणी

Frying, a fry. The turning round with a ladle the meat in a pot or when frying it.

भुटापुरीगुडु s. f. भुटापुरीगुडु

A kind of गुडु or raw sugar made up into balls.

भुट्ट adj. भुट्ट

Ruined, destroyed.

भुडो adj. भुडो

Toothless.

भुणणु v. n. भुण्णु

To wander about, roam. The past part. is often used intensively, thus सजो डीहु भुणो लिखे सजो डीहु भुणो लिखे He writes away all day.

भुणिक, भुणकार s. f. or भुणिक, भुणकार

भुणकाटु or भुणको s. m. भुणकाटु या भुणको

A low sound, muttering, a buzzing sound.

भुणकणु v. n. भुण्णु

To mutter, whisper, to buzz.

भुणकाड or भुणकाटु s. m. भुणकाड या भुणकाटु

Buzzing, humming.

भुणभुणि s. f. भुण्णु

Mutter, buzz.

भुणभुणयो s. m. भुण्णु

A mutterer, whisperer.

भुतो

भुतो

The past part. of भुचणु.

A भुनु s. m.

भुनु

Coffee.

भुन्यो adj.

भुन्यो

Acquainted with, having knowledge of.

भुरणु v. n.

भुरणु

To become reduced to powder, be pulverized, crumble.

भुरिणो adj.

भुरिणो

Pulverable, easily reduced to powder.

भुर्दे s. m.

भुर्दे

A name given to the weed Desinochoeta Lappacea or (less commonly) to the Tribulus Lanuginosus.

भुल s. f.

भुल

A mistake, error, blunder, fault, omission, forgetfulness.

भुलचुक

भुलचुक

Idem.

भुलणु v. n.

भुलणु

To err, mistake, blunder, be misled. v. a. To forget, omit.

भुलाइणु v. a.

भुलाइणु

To cause to err, deceive, mislead, seduce. To forget, omit.

भुलाइतो adj. or adv.

भुलाइतो

Erring, mistaken, in a wrong manner.

भुलाओ s. m.

भुलाओ

An enticement, something given to tempt or deceive, a feint.

भुलजणु v. n.

भुलजणु

To be forgotten, be omitted, to mistake, err.

भूं or भूँ s. f.

भूं or भूँ

The earth, ground.

भूकडाइही s. m.

भूकडाइही

A blockhead, fool.

भूकु s. m.

भूकु

The center stalk of an onion plant, which when ripe bears the seed. A blockhead, fool.

भूचु adj.

भूचु

Having long straggling hair or beard, covered with long hair. s. m. long straggling hairs. A blockhead, clown.

भूडिणि s. f.

भूडिणि

A female pig. Sow.

भूडो s. m.

भूडो

To put out the open spread palm of the hand or foot opposite an other's face, a mark of great disrespect or contempt.

भूणु

भूणु

for भूवणु.

भूताइजणु v. n.

भूताइजणु

To be seized of a devil

भूतिनी s. f.

भूतिनी

A female *bhut*, a women ghost.

भूतु s. m.

भूतु

A demon, fiend, ghost, specter. An element. The past tense in grammar.

भूफाडु s. m.

भूफाडु

A kind of mushroom.

भूभू s. f.

भूभू

Buzzing, humming.

भूभूरी s. f.

भूभूरी

Name of a large kind of fly with four wings. A whirl gig, a plaything for spinning with the fingers.

भूराइणु v. n.

भूराइणु

To grow fair or white in complexion, or have a tendency to fairness.

भुराई or भुराणि s. f. पुराणि या भुराण

Brownness of hair or complexion.

भुरो adj. भुरो

Brownish (hair) or brown, of fair complexion. Of a whitish color, (cow etc.). Having brown hair, or brown complexion, brown (hair). White (a color among kin).

भेची s. m. भेचि

A partner in a game or play.

भेजभिनी s. f. भेजि

The dawn, day break.

भेट s. f. भेट

Comparing, comparison.

भेट or भेटा s. f. भेट या भेटा

A present or offering to a deity, priest or superior, an oblation.

भेटणु v. a. भेटणु

To compare, examine by comparing. To complete or perform.

भेटी s. f. भेटी

Any vessel in which liquor is measured.

भेडी s. f. भेडी

The knuckle or projecting joint bone on the outside of the wrist. Name of a game played with the knuckle bones of a sheep, or of the bones with which it is played.

भेडो adj. or adv. भेडो

In company, together, joined, simultaneous, simultaneously.

भेण s. f. भेण

(Plu. भेनरु भेणू or भेनरु) A sister.

भेणिको adj. भेणिको

Of a sister, sisterly.

भेणी s. f. भेणी

Place, station. Root, foundation. End, conclusion,

support, means of support. choice, power.

भेणी भजणु भेणी भजणु

To be destroyed from the root.

भेणीविओ s. m. भेणीविओ

A sister's husband.

भेणु s. f. भेणु

Same as भेण भेण.

भेण्पाई s. m. or भेण्पणो or भेण्पाई या भेण्पणो

भेणो s. f. भेणो

Sisterhood, the state or office of a sister.

भेति s. f. भेति

Disposition, habits.

S भेती or भेदी adj. S भेती या भेदी

One acquainted with one's secrets.

S भेतु or भेदु s. m. S भेतु या भेदु

A secret, a mystery, a knowledge of any secret matter.

Difference, distinction.

भेरउं or भेरनु s. m. भेरउं या भेरनु

A kind of cotton cloth. A stick fixed crossways at the bottom of anything to give it support. S A name of Siva.

The name of rag or musical mode.

भेरणु v. a. भेरणु

To make turn round or revolve. To set going, work on.

भेरि s. f. भेरि

A high point on a bank of the river such as breaks down into the stream. A huge monster. A large kettle drum.

भेरी भेरी

Used as well as भेरे भेरी as the oblique case of भेरो भेरो.

भेरु s. m. भेरु

Twists and turns crookedness. A whirlpool. Dress, disguise

भेरेभेरे adv. भेरेभेरे

Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

بهرو s. m. پيرو

A tour, time, succession of time, a revolution, turn.

پيل s. f. پيل

The trespassing of an animal in a field.

پيلڻ v. a. پيلڻ

To injure by trespass, (an animal in a field), to trample under foot.

پيلانو s. m. پيلانو

A nut (Semicarpus Anacardium).

پيلادڙي s. f. پيلادڙي

A stubble field, or one where the plants have dried up, in which cattle are let loose for grazing.

پيلادڙو s. m. پيلادڙو

The trampling on or eating up one's crops (as done by stray cattle). Adj. given to cattle for grazing (a cut or dried up field of grain).

پيلي s. f. پيلي

A test or ordeal of veracity by placing a hot iron on the open hands, which have previously been covered with certain leaves etc. and making the person so walk some spaces.

پيرنڻ s. m. پيرنڻ

A name of Siva, but more especially of an inferior form or manifestation of that deity. Name of a musical mode.

پيروڙي s. f. پيروڙي

Name of a ragini or musical mode.

پوڳڻ v. a. پوڳڻ

To suffer, bear, enjoy, feel the delights of.

پوڳڙي s. m. پوڳڙي

One who fires or parches چڻا etc.

پوڳي adj. پوڳي

One given to sensual pleasure, concupiscent.

پوڳو s. m. پوڳو

Enduring, suffering, enjoyment, luxury, enjoying sensual pleasures, vengery. An offering of food of a deity.

پوڳو پڇڻو s. m. پوڳو پڇڻو

To end, conclude (reading a book etc.)

پوڳو پڇڻو s. m. پوڳو پڇڻو

The bark of a birch tree used in making huka snakes etc (Betula Bhoojputra).

پوڳو s. m. پوڳو

A wanderer, vagabond.

پوڳو s. m. پوڳو

One with an evil eye, a magician.

پوڳو v. a. پوڳو

To reduce to powder, pulverize, crumble.

پوراڻي يا پوراڻي s. f. پوراڻي يا پوراڻي

Innocence, artlessness, simplicity, silliness.

پور s. f. پور

Crumbs, atoms.

پورڙو adj. پورڙو

Artless, innocent, simple, silly.

پورڙو s. m. پورڙو

A sweetmeat made up of تيرير sugar etc in balls.

پور s. m. پور

A crumb.

پور adj. پور

What easily wears to atoms or crumbles. pulverizable.

پورو adj. پورو

Artless, innocent, simple. S. m. a small bit of bread. A nightingale.

پول or پول s. f. پول يا پول

An error, mistake, inaccuracy.

ٻوٺاڙو adj. or adv. پونائتو

Being wrong, mistaken, with error, wrongly.

ٻولڙو s. m. پوڙو

A monkey.

ٻوڙو adj. پوڙو

Simple-minded, artless, foolish, silly. s. m. a monkey.

ٻولي adj. پولي

Artless, simple, innocent. s. m. a monkey. An error, mistake, blunder, inaccuracy, incorrectness. ٻولو ڪونه

ٻولو ڪونهي it is of no importance, it matters not.

ٻونڪ s. f. پونڪ

Barking, a bark.

ٻونڪڻ v. n. پونڪڻ

To bark.

ٻوڙو v. a. پوڙو

To wander about, looking for anything.

ٻوڙو s. f. پوڙو

Folly, foolishness, stupidity.

ٻوڙو s. m. پوڙو

A fool, blockhead.

ٻوڙي s. f. پيڙي

A natural twist in the hair considered lucky or unlucky according to where it is found. The pulley or roller over which water is drawn by a rope from a well.

ٻوڙو s. m. پوڙو

A large black bee.

ٻوڙي s. f. پونڪلي

A swivel.

ٻوڙي s. f. پوانت

A breakage of friendship, ill will follow such a break.

Doubt, uncertainty.

ٻيڪوٽي s. f. پڙڪڻي

The space between the eyebrows.

म - م

म	م
The fifth letter of the Labial consonants.	
म	م
A negative affix answering to un, dis, im, etc. <i>Pado</i> . A prohibitive particle affixed to the imperative of verbs, not.	
मइ adj.	مئ
Intoxicated, filled with pride etc. wanton.	
मइजणु v. n.	مئجڻ
To be intoxicated or filled out with pride, conceit etc.	
मइणु v. a.	منڻ
To measure.	
मउ s. m.	مئ
Intoxication, fullness of pride, arrogance.	
मउं prep.	منڻ
Out of, from.	
मऊ adj.	مئو
Abundant, much. Intoxicated, filled with pride etc. full.	
मक s. f.	مک
A kind of small fresh water fish.	
मकइणि	مکڻ
Same as मकाइणि	
मकडु s. m.	مکڙ
A locust.	
मकनो s. m.	مکنو
A wild or fierce elephant. A madman.	
मकरघरो s. m.	مکرگهرو
The tropic of Capricorn.	
A मकरी s. m.	مکري
A knave, cheat.	

A मकर s. m.	مکر
Fraud, artifice, pretence, knavery. S The name of the 10th zodiacal sign, the sign Capricorn.	
मकाइणि or मकाई s. f.	مکائي يا مکائي
Indian corn, maize	
मकाई बेरु	مکائي بير
A superior kind of beru (jujube).	
A P मकातेदारु or	مکاتيدارو يا مکايدارو
मकादेदारु s. m.	(مقاطعي دارو)
A contractor, a farmer of revenue.	
A मकातो or मकादो s. m.	مکاتو (مقاطعو)
A contract, lease.	
A मकानु s. m.	مکان
A place, residence, town, land, parish.	
मकालु s. m.	مکال
A metal vessel for fire to warm oneself at, a chafing dish, a stove.	
मकिडी s. f.	مکڙي
A kind of cockroach or cricket. A kind of small locust, or grasshopper. The handle of a spinning wheel etc. fixed in the axle. The stick fixed horizontally and across the hole in an upper millstone, in which is a hole for a spike to connect it with the bottom stone. The slip of food fixed in the lintel of a door frame in which a spike from the door works as a hinge.	
मकी s. f.	مکي
Indian corn, maize.	
मकुडो s. m.	مکڙو
The piece of stick attached to the upper cross beam of a water wheel or oil press, holding the upright axle of the wheel in its place. A method of tripping in wrestling.	
मको s. m.	مکو

Profit, advantage, enjoyment.

मको मचणु म्को म्चणु

To obtain gratuitously or with little labor, to have easy profits.

मख s. f. म्क

Same as मखु म्क

मखदु adj. म्क

Unproductive.

S मखणहारो s. m. म्कथारो

A kind of loose fringe attached to the forefall of a bridle to keep flies off a horse's face.

S मखणु v. a. म्क

To smear or rub with any unctuous substance, to anoint, grease, oil. To gain, obtain, earn. s. m. Butter.

S मखाइणु v. a. म्क

To cause to besmear with oil etc. to cause to gain or obtain.

S मखि s. f. म्क

A fly, a bee. A swarm of flies or bees. The sight of a gun.

मखिणी s. f. म्क

The name of a wild grass, the seeds of which are used for food by Hindus on fast days (Poa Megastachya).

S मखु s. m. म्क

Anointing with oil, covering with Ghee etc.

S मखो s. m. म्को

A kind of large fly.

A मखतु or मक्तु s. m. म्को या म्क

A school.

मख्यो चख्यो adj. म्को च्को

Polished and adorned in the manner of a dandy.

S मंगतो s. m. म्को

A petitioner, beggar. A class who go about begging and playing on musical instruments.

S मगनु म्को

Same as मघनु म्को

S मंगर्मछु s. m. म्को

A whale.

S मंगला s. f. म्को

Early morning.

S मंगलाचरणु s. m. म्को

An invocation of Deity made in the commencement of a book etc. To make an offering in the name of good fortune before undertaking any thing.

S मंगलाचारु s. m. म्को

Festivity, rejoicing, congratulation, a song of congratulation or rejoicing.

S मंगलाचोथि s. f. म्को

A fast kept on the 4th day of the waning moon, when that falls on a Monday.

L मंगलीकु adj. म्को

Auspicious, of good omen.

S मंगलु s. m. म्को

Tuesday. The Planet Mars. Welfare, happiness. Any thing the cause of pleasure or congratulation. Celebration of a joyful season. A metal amulet put round the neck to avert evil from eclipse of the planet mars. A metal pan for fire for heating one self at, a chafing dish.

मगसु s. m. म्को

The flea-bitten spots that come on an old grey horse.

मगिजणु v. n. म्को

To grow wanton from pride, wealth etc.

मगु adj.	मगु
Filled with pride etc. wanton.	
मंगुरो s. m.	मंगुरो
A kind of sea fish.	
P मगजी or मगजी s. f.	मगजी या मगजी
An edging or border of clothes.	
P मगजु s. m.	मगजु
The brain, marrow, kernel, pith, essence.	
L मगरुराई or मगरुरी s. f.	मगुरुराई या मगुरुरी
Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.	
A मगरु adj.	मगुरु (मगुरुर)
Proud, arrogant, haughty.	
L मंगली s. m.	मंगली
An ornament for the wrist, bracelet.	
S मघनु adj.	मगनु
Immersed, (in thought etc). pleased, happy.	
मंघिरु s. m.	मंगिरु
The name of a month, part November and part December.	
मंघी s. f.	मंगी
A kind of earthen ware vessel.	
मंघु s. m.	मंगु
A hole made in the roof of a house to catch and let in wind. Name of a water bird.	
मंघीरि or मंघेरी s. f.	मंगीरि या मंगीरी
A sort of wild gram.	
मंघो s. m.	मंगो
A stake. The name of a plant the fruit, which is eaten raw. (Mastostigma Varians Dr. S.)	
मड s. f.	मड
A betrothed girl, a fiancée.	
मडणहार s. m.	मडणहार

A kind of beggar who goes from door to door playing on a musical instrument.

मडणु v. a. मगु

(imper, मड मगु), to ask for, beg, solicit.

मडरु s. m. मगु

Fire.

मडाइणु v. a. मगु

To betroth, affianc. To cause to be procured, to send for.

मडिजणु or मडजणु v. n. मगु या मगु

To be betrothed.

मडिणो s. m. मगु

Betrothal, espousals.

मडेतो adj. मगु

One betrothed in marriage.

मड्यो मगु

(past part. of मडणु मगु). To fatten, to increase, to rise to full strength, or give forth full flavor etc. to be fermented. To be excited, be produced (a quarrel etc.)

मचाइणु v. a. मगु

To fatten, to rouse, excite, incite, ferment, stimulate.

To cause to ferment.

मचु s. m. मगु

Flames, blaze, heat, fire.

मचुलाइणु v. a. मगु

To pamper, make saucy and impudent by pampering.

मचुलाई s. f. मगु

Impudence, insolence, presumption.

मचुलो adj. मगु

Impudent, insolent. Dear. Beloved, darling, spoiled (a child).

मचुलो करणु मगु करु

To pamper, spoil by pampering.

S मछडि s. f. मछडि

Small fish.

मछडु or मछडु adj. मछडु या मछडु

That does not give up or abandon, steadfast.

S मछरु s. m. मछरु

A mosquito, a swarm of mosquitoes.

S मछिडी s. f. मछिडी

A drop, made of a flat piece of metal, suspended in an earring etc.

S मछी s. f. मछी

A fish.

S मछु s. m. मछु

A large fish.

S मछुओ s. m. मछुओ

A kind of small boat. The name of a fish.

L मछुणि inter. मछुणि

Forbid that, be it not. God forbid.

मंजणि s. f. मंजणि

A fixed frame or couch for sleeping for the back fixed on the end of the lever of a water wheel to support for the back of the man or boy who sits there as driver. A transverse stick laid along the ground, on which posts are supported.

A मंजुबी s. m. or adj. मंजुबी

A bigoted sectarian, a dogmatic caviler. s. m. A seceder, one who holds separate opinions from others.

A मंजुबु s. m. मंजुबु

A sect, society, order.

A मंजाक s. m. मंजाक

A joke, jest, pleasantry.

मंजाकु s. m. मंजाकु

A camel when between two or three years of age.

A मंजाल s. f. मंजाल

Power, ability.

मंजालो s. m. मंजालो

The brain.

S मंजी s. f. मंजी

A kind of low chair, a stool, footstool. The projecting bottom of any vessel etc. on which it stands or is supported, the frame or stool on which a spinning wheel is erected. A transverse stick laid along the ground on which posts are supported. A name for the scripture of the Sikhs.

मंजु s. m. मंजु

A lazy useless fellow. One who subserviently obeys a woman, a hen-pecked person. One with weak manly powers.

मंजूरि, मंजूरिणि, मंजूरि

मंजूर्याणी s. f. मंजूर्याणी

A workwoman.

P मंजुरी s. m. मंजुरी

Labor, laboring. The price of labor.

P मंजूरु s. m. मंजूरु

A laborer, porter.

P मंजो s. m. मंजो

Taste, flavor, relish, delight, enjoyment, anything pleasing to the palate or mind. A spectacle, show.

S मंजो s. m. मंजो

An inferior kind of bedstead.

A मंजलस or मंजलस s. f. मंजलस या मंजलस

A council, assembly, company. A feast, banquet.

B मंझ s. f. मंझ

A buffalo.

मंझुं or मंझा prep.	मंजुं या मंजुं
Out of, from.	
मंझुंदि s. f.	मंजुंदि
The time of the early afternoon. A midday meal.	
मंझाइतो adj. or adv.	मंजुंहाइतो
Secret, secretly.	
मंझादिडो or मंझादिणो s. m.	मंजुंहादिडो या मंजुंहादिणो
The name of a tree (Sesbania).	
मंझारो adj. or adv.	मंजुंहारो
Inside, within.	
मंझारो prep.	मंजुंहारो
Out of, from.	
मंझाहो adj. or adv.	मंजुंहाहो
Somewhat in, a little in.	
मंझि prep.	मंजुं
In, within, among, into.	
B मंझी s. f.	मंजुं
A buffalo.	
मंझु s. m.	मंजुं
The inside, a secret.	
मंझू or मंझो prep.	मंजुं या मंजुं
Out of, from.	
S मंजु v. a.	मंजुं
(imper. मंजु मंजु or मंजि मंजि) to respect, attend to, regard, observe, obey, heed, acknowledge, agree, assent, confess, yield, submit, believe, revere.	
S मंजति s. f.	मंजुं
Obedience. A vow.	
मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
A kind of carrying.	
S मंजिता s. f.	मंजुं

Respect, regard, reverence, obedience, observance, a vow.	
S मंजु s. f.	मंजुं
Madder (Rudia Munjith).	
मंजु or मंजुण v. a.	मंजुं या मंजुं
To exchange, change, alter.	
मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
A grain of a kind of pulse (Lathyrus Sativus) adj.	
Obstinate, stubborn, preserving, unyielding.	
मंजु s. f.	मंजुं
Exchanging.	
मंजु s. f.	मंजुं
The excess in the difference of exchange between the coins of two currencies or what is paid for such exchange, discount.	
मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
A kind of water vessel.	
मंजुण v. n.	मंजुं
To be exchanged. To be angered.	
मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
A kind of large earthen vessel. Retribution, revenge.	
adj. Equal, alike, a match, fellow.	
S मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
A charm, incantation, spell.	
मंजुण s. f.	मंजुं
Malevolence.	
मंजुण adj.	मंजुं
Malevolent, an ill wisher.	
मंजु or मंजुण s. f.	मंजुं या मंजुं
Deficiency of strength, spirit, force etc. weakness, want of force.	
मंजु s. m.	मंजुं
Base metal mixed with the precious metals, alloy.	

dross.

मठो adj. म्ठो

Bad, weak, diluted, lessened in force etc. base (as coin), coin with some inferior metal mixed in it, alloyed. In small demand, dull. Adv. Sluggishly, lazily, feebly, weakly, with small force. s. m. A dish made of coagulated milk broken up, with spices etc. in it.

मठो घुरणु म्ठो ग्ठुर

To wish ill to one.

मठ्यां adv. म्ठ्यां

Unpleasantly, disagreeably.

मठ्यां भांइणु म्ठ्यां भान्तु

To feel disgust, to be indignant, offended.

मठ्यां लगणु म्ठ्यां लग्ण

To be disapproved of, disliked.

मइणु v. n. म्इणु

To go or move towards, set one's face towards.

मंडणु v. a. म्ण्डणु

To erect, set going, begin.

मंडपु s. m. म्ण्डपु

A large shed or covered in place erected for giving a feast in etc. a tabernacle.

S मंडली s. f. म्ण्डली

A body of men, a party.

S मंडलु s. m. म्ण्डलु

A circle, orb. An assembly, a meeting for a feast or amusement. A fine upper roomed house.

मइही adj. म्इही

Certainly, without doubt.

मंडाइणु v. n. म्ण्डाणु

To limp, be lame, halt.

मंडाई s. f. म्ण्डाई

Lameness.

S मंडाणु or मंडाणो s. m. म्ण्डाणु या म्ण्डाणो

Commencement, foundation. Expansion, spreading out, prolixity.

मंडिक s. f. म्ण्डिक

Hopping.

मंडी s. f. म्ण्डी

A custom house. Baggage, luggage, kit.

मंडु s. m. म्ण्डु

Lameness.

S मंडु s. m. म्ण्डु (म्ण्डु)

A charm, incantation, spell.

मंडेऊ adj. म्ण्डेऊ

That will not give, closefisted.

मंडो s. m. adj. or adv. म्ण्डो

Lame, lamely, a cripple.

मइदी s. f. म्इदी

Manliness, courage, manly powers, semen virile.

P मइदाणो or मर्दानो adj. म्इदाणो या म्इदानो

Manly, masculine, virile.

P मइदको adj. म्इदको

Of a man, manlike.

P मइदु s. m. म्इदु

A man, a male, a manly person.

मइहणु v. a. म्इहणु

To cover, (as, a book with leather, a drum with parchment etc.) to close or fill up (as the seat of chair with rattan).

मइहाणी s. f. म्इहाणी

Expense of covering, or casing any thing with leather etc.

S मइही s. f. म्इही

The place where *Sanyasi* fakir resides.

मङ्गु s. m. मङ्गु

A corpse, a lazy person, a sluggard. The casing, (of leather etc.) fixed on swords, scabbards etc. a place of residence.

मङ्गु s. m. मङ्गु

A lazy indolent fellow, a feeble old man.

A मणकु adj. मङ्गु

(fem. मणक मङ्गु) of weight or bulk of a maund.

S मणि s. f. मणि

A bone or pebble said to be produced in the head of the snake and used as a cure for venomous bites or stings. A jewel, gem. The vertebrae of the neck, or the knobbed bone connecting them with the backbone.

S मणिको s. m. मङ्गु

A bead, a kind of pebble worn as a charm. The vertebrae of the neck. The projecting knot of the wind pipe. Pomum adami.

A मणु s. m. मणु

A denomination of weight or measure equal to 40 sirs, a maund.

A मणो adj. मणु

Of a मणु मणु, affixed to the cardinal numbers, as विमणो मणु containing two maunds.

A मणकती s. f. मङ्गु

The weighing by maunds, weight in maunds.

मणयां s. f. मणियां

Luster, brightness, glory.

मणयो s. m. मणियो

Ornaments for the person, trinkets, jewels. A bead.

S मतई adj. मथि

Strict in the observances of one's sect, a rigid sectary.

मतण or मतां मथ या मतान

A prohibitive particle, not, be it not, God forbid, lest, perhaps.

A मतनु s. m. मथ

The text, the subject of comment.

S मत्ताराई s. f. मथाराई

Stoutness, lustiness.

मतारो s. m. मथारो

A leathern vessel in which horsemen etc. carry water on a journey. S adj. Stout, lusty, in good condition.

मताहु s. m. मथ

Name of a bird with a long tail and variegated color.

Goods, property, chattels.

A मतिको s. m. मथको

A hammer.

S मतिवालो adj. मथवालो

Insane, mad, an idiot, intoxicated.

S मतु s. m. मथ

Opinion, understanding, vote, religion, faith, sect, system.

मतुणि मथुणि

Same as मतण मथ

मतो मथो

The past part. of मचणु मजु s. m. council, consultation.

S मंनु s. m. मथु

A mystical incantation, a charm, spell.

मत्तली or मत्तली s. m. or adj. मथली या मथली

One who thinks of and acts only for his own interest, an interested person, selfish.

A मत्तलु or मत्तलु s. m. मथलु या मथलु

Object, aim, interest. Meaning, purport, import.

S मथ s. f. मथ

Churning (milk). Thinking, considering, counsel.

S मथखर्चु s. m. मथखर्चु

Contingent or extra expenses, not included in the ordinary account.

S मथगी s. f. मथगी

A poll or capitation tax.

मथछिरो मथछिरो

Same as मथछिरो मथछिरो.

S मथणु v. a. मथणु

To chum (milk). To think, consider, ponder on.

S मथमुंहो adj. or adv. मथमुंहो

Conceited. Higher than usual, too high. Mouth upwards.

S मथलजु or मथलजो adj. or adv. मथलजु या मथलजो

Prudish, affectedly, modestly, showing a false shame.

मथां मथां

See मथो मथो.

मथाछिरो adj. or adv. मथाछिरो

Of the top, upper most, on the surface, superficial, lightly, superficially, slightly, without zeal or earnestness.

मथार s. f. मथार

A favorable breeze. To be favorable (the wind). The edge, border, skirt (of a hill, the river etc.)

S मथाहीं s. f. मथाहीं

Height, greatness, loftiness.

S मथाहीं or मथाहो prep. मथाहीं या मथान्हो

On the top, above, over.

S मथाहो adj. मथाहो

Higher, reaching farther, upward.

S मथिको s. f. मथिको

A poll or capitation tax.

S मथु s. m. मथु

The top, surface.

S मथे prep. or adv. मथे

Above, on the top of, high, higher, superior.

मथेखाऊ or मथेखाऊ adj. मथे खाऊ या मथे कानो

A pest, torment.

मथेमेरी adj. मथे मेरी

Having the menses (a woman).

मथेमेरो adj. or adv. मथे मेरो

Unwashed or without washing (after copulation).

मथेरु s. m. मथेरु

A hero, champion, valiant person.

मथो prep. मथो

From the top, or beginning, from above, on the top, above.

S मथो s. m. मथो

The head, top, upper part, end. The menses.

मथो फिरणु मथो फिरणु

To be confused in the head, be giddy, to be filled with pride.

मथो हणणु मथो हणणु

To reach one's brain.

S मथ्यो adj. मथ्यो

Upper, uppermost, topmost, above.

A मदत s. f. मदत

Aid, assistance.

मदनु s. m. मदनु

The sticks supporting छजहरी or the projecting eaves of a house. A gallows.

मंदरु s. m. मंदरु

An idol-temple. A palace.

मंदाई or मंदी s. f. मंदाई या मंदी

Badness, wickedness, evil, mischief, vice.

मदारी s. f. म्दारी

A sect of Muslim Fakirs.

मदारु s. m. म्दारु

Aim, accomplishment.

मदु s. m. म्दु

Pride, arrogance. Spirit, wine, spirituous liquor.

मदू s. m. म्दु

A saddle-gall on a horse etc.

मंदो adj. म्दो

Bad, wicked, evil. s. m. evil.

मंदो घुरणु म्दो ग्दुरणु

To wish ill.

P मंद्खाही s. f. म्दकाही

Malevolence, ill-wishing.

S P मंद्खाहु s. m. or adj. म्दकाहु

Malevolent, an evil-wisher.

मद्यानु s. m. म्दयानु

The supports to छजहरी च्जहरी or the projecting eaves of houses.

S मधमु s. m. म्दमु

The name of ones of the seven सुरस or musical notes.

मंथिअडो s. m. म्थिअडो

A kind of churn staff. Name of a grass. A peg fixed in the frame on which the threads for the warp of a web are laid out, to keep down the threads.

मंथिरो adj. म्थिरो

Short, little, low, dwarfish.

S मध्यम s. f. म्दिर

The name of a stringed musical instrument.

S मध्यानु s. m. म्दयानु

Noon. A Meridian.

मध्यानफाक

मध्यानफाक

A meridian of longitude.

मन inter. मन

Would that, I wonder if, perhaps.

मनणि s. f. म्नि

To make clothes ready for steaming, preparatory to washing. the heap of clothes so prepared.

मनणु v. a. म्नि

(imper मनु म्नु). To shampoo. To make clothes ready for steaming. Preparatory to washing. S To accede to, obey, acknowledge.

S मनमेली adj. मन मिली

Heart-attracting, attractive, pleasing. s. m. A friend, sweetheart.

A मनह s. f. म्नेह

Prohibition, forbidding, hindrance.

मनहडो s. m. म्नेहडो

Hair braided or plaited on the forehead.

मनहंमोखु s. m. म्नेहंमोखु

A leader or chief man, a president.

मनहंमोखु or मनहुं s. m. म्नेहंमोखु या म्नेहं

A contribution made up for the entertainer by the people feasted at a wedding or circumcision.

मनहुं s. m. म्नेहं

A shed, a thatched roof.

मनहुं वध्यो म्नेहं व्दियो

An expression of regret at the birth of a daughter, in reference to a shed being needful for her wedding.

मनाइणु v. a. म्नाइणु

To cause to shampoo. To cause to make up clothes for steaming before washing. To cause to agree or acknowledge. To observe or celebrate (a festival etc.)

to cause to accept (an invitation), to satisfy, soothe, conciliate, coax, cause to agree.

मनाइ s. f. मनाइ

Shampooing. To prepare clothes for steaming before washing. Feeling, ascertaining by feel.

मनाइणु v. a. मनाइणु

To shampoo. To prepare clothes for steaming before washing. To feel, ascertain by feeling.

S मनिसा s. f. मनिसा

Inclination, desire.

मनिह s. f. मनिह

Prohibition, forbidding.

मनी s. f. मनी

Name of a fish. A Semen virile.

S मनु s. m. मनु

The mind, thoughts, inclination.

S मनुखु or मनुशु s. m. मनुक या मनुश

A man, person.

S मनोती s. f. मनोती

To agree to an assignment, or settlement for the payment of another's debt, an assignment of money etc.

S मनोरथु s. m. मनोरथ

Design, wish, object.

S मनोराजु s. f. मनोराज

Fancies, foolish ideas.

मन्धुरु s. m. मन्धुरु

Red Arsenic.

A मन्जिल s. f. मन्जिल

A stage, halting place.

A मफऊलु s. m. मफूल

The object in grammar. The passive voice. A catamite.

मम s. f. मम

The ghost of a woman, a hag, fury, a female demon

ममोलो s. m. ममोलो

The name of a bird, a wagtail sand piper.

S मया s. f. मया

Pity, compassion, kindness.

मयार s. f. मयार

Blame, fault, censure, chiding.

मयो adj. मयो

Filled out, full, (as with wealth, fatness, pride etc.) s. m. a camel.

मयो मतारो adj. मयो मतारो

Stout, in good condition, portly.

मरणु v. a. मरणु

To work up (मेदु मित) in water with fingers. S v. n. (past part. मो मर or मुओ मर) To die.

A मरमत s. f. मरमत

Repairing, mending.

मरमु s. m. मरमु

Shame, modesty. A secret meaning

मरहो s. m. मरहो

The leaves and stalks of a plant, used in medicine.

मराई s. f. मराई

A young plant of rice etc. for transplanting, or two or three of such put down together. Baseness (in coin) alloy.

A मरतिबो s. m. मरतिबो

Rank, degree.

मरामत s. f. मरामत

Mending, repairing.

मरारी s. f. मरारी

A jeweler's scales.

मरी s. f. मरी

Dying, death. Adj. Mortal, subject to death.

मार्तबानु s. m. मार्तबानु

A porcelain or glazed jar for keeping preserves in.

A मार्तिबो s. m. मार्तिबो

Time, a succession of time. Rank, station.

P मर्दानी or मर्दान्गी s. f. मर्दानी या मर्दान्गी

Manliness, boldness, spirit, vigor.

P मर्दानो s. m. मर्दानो

A courageous, or bold, manly person, manly, vigorous. (in inquiry after health) well in health, strong.

मर्वल s. f. मर्वल

A boat's flag.

मर्वानी s. m. मर्वानी

An apostate, one who abandons his faith.

मर्शो s. m. मर्शो

An elegy or dirge, particularly one sung during the Muharram.

मर्ह्याडी s. m. मर्ह्याडी

A maker or seller of counterfeit or cheap ornaments etc. a huckster. The goods kept by the above.

S मल s. f. मल

Wrestling.

मलणु v. a. मलणु

To rub, polish, burnish, clean (post and pans) furbish, scour. To take up (room or place), enlarge or extend (one's boundaries, or position) lay hands on (in interference). To knead (dough), work up with fists or fingers.

A मलमु s. m. मलमु

Salve, plaster. Ointment.

मलहलो s. m. मलहलो

Name of a bird.

A मलाइकु s. m. मलाइकु

An angel.

S मलांखिडो s. m. मलांखिडो

Wrestling, or sport of wrestling. Place for wrestling.

मलाणी s. f. मलाणी

The pay for rubbing, furbishing, polishing etc.

A मलामत s. f. मलामत

A curse, execration.

S मलारु s. m. मलारु

Name of one of the 6 principal musical modes. Misty weather. cloudiness.

मलिणी s. f. मलिणी

Rubbing, polishing, kneading.

मली s. m. मली

See मल्ही.

P मलीदो s. m. मलीदो

Bread or cakes made with flour, ghee and sugar. A dainty, delicacy.

S मलीनु adj. मलीनु

Dirty, filthy.

मलीरिडो s. m. मलीरिडो

A plant (Amaranthus Tenuifolius)

मलु s. m. मलु

A standard measure or weight kept as a test for others. S A wrestler, a brave man. A common affix to Hindu name.

मलूकु adj. मलूकु

Soft, delicate (in person) elegant, nice.

S मलेछु s. m. मलेछु

All not of the Hindu religion are so called by Hindus.

An infidel. An impure person.

मलो s. m. ملو

A swelling of the glands of the neck, also the gums and jaws. A disease of the skin when it breaks out in pimples, or boils. Adj. epithet of anything tending to produce such disease.

मलोछलो adj. ملوچلو

Clean, neat, rubbed bright, shining.

P मलम s. f. मलम

Muslin.

S मल्लु s. m. मल्लु

A wrestler, a brave man. adj. Courageous, athletic.

मल्लह adj. मल्लह

Same as मल्लह

मल्लहणु v. n. मल्लहणु

To show bravery or excellence of any kind, be distinguished. To speak one's own praises.

मल्लहणु v. a. मल्लहणु

To show one-self brave, active etc. distinguish (one-self).

मल्लहलो s. m. मल्लहलो

Name of a bird.

मल्लही s. f. मल्लही

A swelling of the glands below the jaw. The mumps.

A bale of cotton.

मल्लु s. m. मल्लु

A standard measure or weight kept as a test for others. A large block of wood or stone used for lifting in gymnastics.

मवणु s. m. मवणु

Measuring.

मवाजिबु s. m. मवाजिबु

Pay, wages.

मवाली s. m. मवाली

One who takes much bhang, opium or other intoxicating drug. Adj. intoxicated with opiates.

मवासिजणु v. n. मवासिजणु

To be or become wanton from pride etc.

मवासी or मवासु adj. मवासी या मवासु

Full of pride and unconcern, uncontrollable, wanton, unmanageable, wild.

A मशहदी adj. मशहदी

A rupee of a certain coinage, valued at more than company's rupee.

A मशहूर adj. मशहूर

Well known.

मशाइकु s. m. मशाइकु

A man respected or venerated for his religion or learning.

A मशालु s. m. मशाल (मशाल)

A torch, flambeau, link.

A P मशालेदारु adj. मशालेदारु

Spiced (fem. मशालेदार मशालेदार).

A मशालो s. m. मशालो

Drugs, spice, seasoning. Materials, ingredients.

A P मशालची s. m. मशालची

A torch-bearer, linkboy.

A मशिरु s. m. मशिरु

A kind of cloth of silk and cotton mixed.

A मशक s. f. मशक

A water-bag of leather. Copy to write after.

मशक पचाइणु adj. मशक पचाइणु

To exercise one-self in writing, to write from a copy (as boys do).

A मशिकरी s. f. मशिकरी

Buffoonery, drollery, jesting, jest, derision, joke.

A मशिकरो s. m.	مشكرو
A jester, buffoon, joker, jester, a jocose, jocular person.	
A मशिकर्याणी s. f.	مشكريائي
The feminine of <i>Mashkiro</i> .	
मस, मसमस or मसेँ adv.	مس, مس, مسين
With difficulty, hardly, scarcely.	
A मसउ s. m.	مسئ
Ablution by Muslims before prayer.	
S मसाणु s. m.	مسائو
The place where Hindus burn or bury their dead.	
मसालेदार मसालो	مساليداز مسالو
See मशालेदार मशालो मशालिदार मशालो	
A मसीति s. f.	مسيت
A mosque.	
S मसु s. f.	مس
An ink bottle. Ink.	
T मस्तकी s. f.	مستي
Mastich, (the resin of the Pistachia Lentiscus).	
A मस्तर s. f.	مستر
A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler.	
P मस्ताइणु v. a.	مستائو
To intoxicate, make drunk.	
P मस्ताइतो adj. or adv.	مستائो
In a mad or drunken manner, like mad.	
P मस्ताई s. f.	मस्तै
Drunkenness, intoxication, madness, idiocy, lust, wantonness, pride.	
मस्तानाई or मस्तानी s. f.	मस्तैनाई या मस्तैनी
Idiocy, drunkenness, intoxication.	
P मस्तानिको adj.	मस्तैको
Of a drunken man, of an idiot.	

P मस्ताणो adj.	मस्तै
Of a drunken man.	
मस्तानो adj.	मस्तै
Intoxicated, mad. Enamored, devoted to the Deity (a fakir). Idiotic.	
मस्तिको adj.	मस्तैको
Of or belonging to a mad man, or a drunken person. Idiotic.	
मस्तिजणु v. n.	मस्तिजणु
To become intoxicated, wanton, full of lust, pride.	
मस्ती s. f.	मस्ती
Intoxication, drunkenness, lust, wantonness, pride.	
मस्तु adj.	मस्तै
Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful. Lascivious, wanton, proud, mad.	
मस्तरि s. f.	मस्तर (मस्तर)
The infinitive mood (in grammar).	
मस्लत s. f.	मस्लत (मस्लत)
Counsel, avarice. Consultation.	
मस्लता s. m.	मस्लता (मस्लता)
One who gives advice, a counselor, adviser.	
मस्वाड s. f.	मस्वाड
Rent of a house. House rent, rent or hire of household goods.	
महकुमु adj.	महकुमु
Firm, tight.	
महंगाई s. f.	महंगाई
Dearness.	
महंगो s. m.	महंगो
Dear, costly.	
महजर s. m.	महजर
A general discussion or representation or declaration	

of any matter.

महजबी s. m. मधुबी (मधुबी)

A seceder, one who holds separate opinion from others.

महट s. f. महट

Rubbing, bruising, loss, distress.

महटणु v. a. महटणु

To rub, bruise, to bully.

महतिको adj. महतिको

Of a *Mahain* or Hindu.

S महंतु s. m. महंतु

The chief or head man among Hindu fakirs.

महतो s. m. महतो

A class of Hindus who are Persian *Munshis* and writers. All Hindus are sometimes called so by Muslims. A title for a father in law also for the relationship of two persons whose children have intermarried.

L महंदि adv. महंदि

Before, in front, in advance, formerly, forward.

महंदि s. f. महंदि

A husband's sister.

महदु s. m. महदु

An obstinate, useless fellow.

L महंदु s. m. महंदु

Commencement. Preface.

महंदुणिको or महंदुणो adj. महंदुणिको या महंदुणो

Last (month year etc.) First, former, previous, preceding.

L महंदेरिडो or महंदेरो महंदेरिडो या महंदेरो

adj. or adv. महंदेरिडो

A little before another in time or place, somewhat earlier, a short time ago. A little forward, a little in front.

L महंदारु s. m. महंदारु

A forerunner, a guide.

L महंयो adj. महंयो

Fore, first, previous. Foremost, proceeding. Last or next month etc.

A महबबु s. m. महबबु

A lover, a sweetheart.

महमीरो s. m. महमीरो

Name of a medicinal plant resembling *Tuher*.

A महमूदी s. f. महमूदी

A kind of muslin.

महर s. f. महर

A gum (of the mouth).

A महरडी s. f. महरडी

Office or duty of a *Mahazaru*.

A महरडु s. m. महरडु

A Persian writer or clerk.

महरमु s. m. महरमु

the first of Muslims months. adj. Acquainted, aware of.

S महराजु s. m. महराजु

Great king, excellency, a respectful title for Hindu priests etc. an emperor.

महराणु s. m. महराणु

The river Indus, a river, the sea.

P महरी s. f. महरी

Time.

A महल s. f. महल

Time.

A महलाइतो adj. or adv. महलाइतो

A. the correct time, in time, seasonably, seasonable, opportunely, punctually.

A महलातु s. m. महलातु

A large fine house, mansion, palace.

A महलु s. m.	मحل
A fine house, mansion, palace, a haram.	
महतो s. m.	मह्लो
An insect injurious to mango trees. A A quarter (or part of town).	
A महमुम s. f.	महम
Season.	
A महसुसु s. m.	महसुस
A child till it's 7th or 8th year.	
A महसूलु s. m.	महसूल
Tax, customs, duty for goods, rent, toll.	
S महांगु s. m.	महाङ्ग
Dearness.	
S महाङ्गो adj.	महाङ्गो
Dear, expensive.	
S महाजणु s. m.	महाजण
A Hindu merchant, a respectable Hindu dealer.	
S महाजारु s. m.	महाजार
(lit a great net). A difficulty, trouble.	
महाड s. f.	महाड
Rent. House rent, hire of goods.	
महांदि	महांदि
See महंदि	
S महानु adj.	महान
Great, grand, magnificent.	
P महार s. f.	महार
The rein by which a camel is guided or led, a camel halter. A gum (of the mouth).	
महाराजु	महाराज
See महाराज	
महारी s. f.	महारी

Curtains put round a bed to keep off mosquitoes etc.	
महावतु adj.	महावत
Violent, unmanageable.	
S महावाकु s. m.	महावाक
Holy Writ. The word of God (used by Hindus) a mystical incantation performed by a <i>bhagat</i> towards his <i>chelo</i> .	
S महिमां s. f.	महिमा
Praise, laudation.	
मही s. f.	मही
Butter-milk, sour milk and water churned up together.	
P महीनो s. m.	महीनो
A month, monthly pay.	
महीने सिर्महीने	महीने सिर्महीने
Every month, monthly.	
महु adj.	महु
Mixed, mingled.	
महुरी s. f.	महुरी
A kind of pulse (ervum len or Cicer lens, or Ervum Hirsutum).	
S महरतु s. m.	महरत
A division of time equal to 8 minutes. The auspicious time for performing anything.	
महौ s. m.	महौ
A mesquite.	
S मां pron.	मान
I, (peculiar to <i>Shikarpoor</i> and the north part of Sindh).	
Prep. Out of.	
मांइजणु or माइणु v. a.	मांइजणु या मांइणु
To be contained, find space in, go into.	
S माइटी s. f.	माइटी
Relationship.	

S माइटु s. m.	माँठ
A relative. kinsman, relation.	
S माइतो adj.	माँठो
Used with brother or sister meaning "half", "step" brother etc. with mother alive (a child).	
माइतो पेइतो	माँठो पेइतो
True, correct (an account etc).	
S माई s. f.	माँ
Mother, a respectful title in addressing a woman. The small pox.	
S माईअपोटो s. m.	माँ, पोटर
A goldsmith.	
S माउ s. f.	माँ
A mother (in plu. माइरु माँठ or माँठ माँठ).	
माएदारु adj.	माँठार
Having substance or body, substantial.	
माओ s. m.	माँठ
Milk boiled till only a hard lump of curds is left. Substance, body, material. Aleppo galls. (quercus robur). adj. Blue.	
माक s. f.	माक
Dew, mist.	
माकडि s. f.	माकडि
A flight of locusts. A crowd or body of ants.	
माकोडो s. m.	माकोडो
A large black ant.	
S माखी s. f.	माखी
Honey.	
माखिअ जी मखि	माखी, जी मखी
A bee.	
S मांगर्मछु s. m.	मांगर्मछु
An alligator. A whale.	

मागाइतो adj.	मागाइतो
In the proper place, fixed, having a fixed residence, stationary.	
मागु s. m.	मागु
Place, residence, station.	
मांधु s. m.	मांधु
Name of the 10th Hindu month. January, February.	
माचि s. m.	माचि
Fatness, corpulence.	
माछांगु s. m.	माछांगु
Noise, tumult.	
S माछि s. f.	माछि
Fish.	
माछिडो s. m.	माछिडो
A species of jawari.	
माछी s. m.	माछी
A low class among Muslims, generally sweepers and Shikaris who have left off eating forbidden food.	
माजादु s. f.	माजादु
A young camel.	
A माजी s. f.	माजी
The past tense.	
माजुरां s. f.	माजुरां
Misfortune, evil (used in cursing).	
माजून s. f.	माजून
An electuary, medicine, confection. A kind of sweetmeat in which bhang is mixed.	
A माजूर adj.	माजूर
Blind.	
मांझा inter.	मान्जान
(orig, a term of abuse). An exclamation of surprise.	
मांझादिडी or मांझादिणो s. f.	मान्जान्डी या

That part of a stream in which the current is not strong, still water.

S मांडाणो s. m. मान्डाणो

Commencement, foundation, prolixity, extension, expansion of business.

माडि s. f. मा

With the numerals from 2 upwards, it means the upper story of a house e. g. बिमाडि मा or टिमाडि मा s. f. assistance, aid.

माडी s. f. माडी

The upper story of a two storied house. An upper roomed house, the upper rooms.

S मांडी s. m. मांडी

One who performs incantations or charms, a charmer, a serpent charmer.

माडेचो adj. माडेचो

Of Marwar.

माडो adj. माडो

Thin, lean. Bad, wicked.

माडिहको or माडिहको या माडिहको

माडिहको or माडिहको

Human.

माडिहपाई or माडिहपाई या

s. f. or माडिहपो or माडिहपो या

माडिहपो s. m. या

Man's nature, humanity. Urbanity.

माडिह s. m. माडिह

A man, person, individual.

माडिह छेडिह माडिह छेडिह

The same meaning.

माणणु v. a. माणणु

To enjoy, possess.

S माणिको s. f. माणिको

The dark part of the pupil of the eye.

S माणिकु s. m. माणिकु

Name of a gem, ruby.

S माणी s. f. माणी

Measure for liquids.

माणु s. m. माणु

A measure for grain etc. S Pride, self-conceit.

S माणु or माणो s. m. माणु या माणो

A coquetting or affecting refusal, to increase pressing, or desire.

माणिको or माणहआणो माणिको या

adj. माणहआणो

Of man, human.

माणिपाई or माणहआपो माणिपाई या माणहआपो

Of man, human.

माणिपाई. माणहआई s. f. माणिपाई. माणहआई

or माणिपो, माणहपो s. m. माणिपो या माणहपो

Humanity, the nature of man. Urbanity, politeness.

माणह s. m. माणह

Man, person, individual माणह छेडिह माणह छेडिह the same meaning.

A मातमु s. m. मातमु

Grief, mourning.

S माता s. f. माता

Mother. The small pox.

P माताबी s. f. माताबी

A kind of firework.

P माताबु s. m. माताबु

A larger kind of firework.

A मातिवराई or मातिवरी या मातिवरी

s. f. (मातिवरी या मातिवरी)

Respectability, trustworthiness.

A मातिबरु adj. मातिबरु (मेतिबर)

Respectable, trustworthy, creditable.

P मातु adj. मातु

Checkmated (in chess). Met subjected, beaten, brought under.

माथरि s. f. माथरि

Low ground below a hill, a valley, high level land stretching between the tops of hills.

माथरु s. m. माथरु

A kind of fish.

P माद or मादी adj. माद या मादी

Female, feminine. s. f. A female.

P मादाई or मांद्री मादाई या मांद्री

Weariness, sickness.

L मादि adv. मादि

Before, in front.

मादिअमुहुरो adj. मादि, म्हेरो

Obstinate, self-willed.

मादु adj. मादु

Tired, wearied, sick, faint.

S मांधाणा s. f. मांधाणा

A churn staff.

मांधाणो s. m. मांधाणो

A species of grass.

मान inter. or adv. मान

Would that. I hope, I wonder if.

A माना s. f. माना

Meaning, sense. माना खाई रहणु रहणु कति To reach the end of one's days.

S मानाइतो adj. मानाइतो

Respectable, dignified, honorable, containing respect,

respectful. Adv. Honorably, respectfully.

मानारो s. m. मानारो

The nest of bees or wasps.

S मानार्थु s. m. मानार्थु

Respect, honor (given to another).

S मानिखो s. m. मानिखो

The human state, the being man, manhood or man's life.

मानो s. f. मानो

Bread, a loaf of bread, a cake, food, meat. A dinner.

S adj. One who demands or requires much respect and attention.

S मानु s. m. मानु

Respect, honor. Courtesy, dignity, grandeur. Coquetting or affecting refusal to increase pressing or excite desire.

S मानुखु s. m. मानुखु

A human being, man.

S माषणु v. n. माषणु

To be contained, find space. To measure.

S मापु or मापो s. m. माप या मापो

Measure.

A माफकु adj. माफकु

Conformable, constant, according, agreeable to.

A माफी s. f. माफी

Exemption, remission, immunity, pardon. adj. Exempt, from rent and tax (land).

A माफु adj. माफु

Absolved, excepted, forgiven, pardoned, excused.

A माफो s. m. माफो

A kind of sedan or palanquin carried on two mules one in front and one behind.

मामणु v. n. मामणु

To be contained, find space.

S मामाणो adj.	मामु
Of a maternal uncle.	
मामिरो	मामिरो
See मामिलो मामिलो.	
A मामिलाई s. f.	मामिलाई (मामिलाई)
A raiser of quarrels or disputes, a litigious person.	
A मामिलो s. m.	मामिलो (मामिलो)
Affair, transaction, cause or suit in law, litigation.	
S मामी s. f.	मामी
The wife of one's mother's brother.	
मामीरो s. m.	मामिरो
Name of a medicinal root or wood.	
A मामूली adj.	मामूली
Customary, practiced.	
A मामूलु s. m.	मामूलु
Custom, practice. A tenure on which land is held, the government rent being excused in consideration of services to be performed in cultivation.	
S मामो s. m.	मामो
One's mother's brother.	
S माया s. f.	माया
Power of God. Illusion, idealism, deception. Riches, wealth.	
S मार s. f.	मार
A beating, a blow, chastisement.	
मार कुट	मार कुट
The same meaning.	
मार खाइणु	मार काँउ
To get drubbing.	
मारंगु s. m.	मारंग
A temporary hearth or fireplace of a few stones etc for cooking on.	

S मारणु v. a.	मारु
To smite, strike, hit, beat. Kill, slay, stop, get over (ground in traveling). To reduce to powder by fire (metals).	
S मारि inter.	मार
An exclamation of surprise. Oh! Wonderful.	
मारिभेणी or मारिमांझां	मारिभेणी या मारिमांझां
The same meaning.	
मारिको s. m.	मारिको
An assembly, body of men. A meeting together and drinking sherbet at or before a wedding or circumcision festivity. S The fourth day after the decease of a Hindu on which certain rites is performed. The rites then performed.	
L मारिख s. f.	मारिक
A road, way.	
S मारी s. m.	मारी
A killer, a bird-catcher, a sportsman.	
मारु s. m.	मारु
A certain process in tanning by which the hair is separated from the leather, the ingredients by which this is done.	
मारुइअ जो पथरु s. m.	मारुइअ जो पथरु
A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (an andropogon).	
मारु s. m.	मारु
A beater, killer. A lover, sweetheart. Name of a sweet smelling grass. The noise made on the death of a relative or other mournful occasion. Name of a rag or musical mode adj. Deadly.	
मारो s. m.	मारो
A kind of trowel for smoothing plaster on walls. An	

enclosure, porthole, or aperture for firing through.
Killing, dying, mortality, massacre. Killer.

मारुट s. m. मारुट

The son of one's mother's brother.

मारुटि s. m. मारुटि

The daughter of one's mother's brother.

A मार्फत adv. معرفت

Through, by means of, through the instrumentality of.

S मार्यो past part. मार्यो

Beaten, punished. A child is so called in a scolding manner by its mother.

S माल s. f. माल

The rope encircling the water wheel to which the pots are attached.

मालकंगिणी s. f. मालकंगिणी

Seeds of Celastrus Nutans, used in medicine.

S माला s. f. माला

A Hindu rosary, a necklace, a garland.

A मालिकी s. f. मालिकी

Ownership.

A मालिकु s. m. मालिक

Master, lord, owner, proprietor.

A मालिमी or मालूमी s. f. معلومي یا معلومي

Knowledge, acquaintance.

A मालिमु or मालूमु adj. معلوم یا معلوم

Known, evident.

माली s. m. माली

One who rears or sells flowers. A gardener.

मालु s. f. माल

Property, goods, effects, wealth, cattle. Stock in cattle.

माल्कौसु s. m. माल्कौसु

Name of one of the 6 principal rags, or musical modes.

P मालदार adj. मालदार

Possessed of property, wealthy.

मालपुडो s. f. मालपुडो

Name of a sweetmeat, or a kind of sweet cake.

माल्याटो s. m. माल्याटो

The name of an upright stick in a spinning wheel through which the string turning the spindle runs.

A माल्यात s. f. माल्यात

Property, wealth in goods.

माल्ह s. m. माल्ह

Same as माला.

माल्हटो or माल्हारो s. m. माल्हटो یا माल्हारो

The stick that keeps in its place the rope on which the pots are suspended on a waterwheel.

A माशुकु s. m. معشوق

A loved object, mistress, sweetheart.

माशो s. m. माशो

That part of the lock of a matchlock in which the match is fixed, it goes through the stock and is pulled as a trigger.

मासडु s. m. मासडु

The husband of one's mother's sister.

मासाति s. f. मासाति

Daughter of one's mother's sister.

मासातु s. m. मासातु

Son of one's mother's sister.

मासिकु s. m. मासिक

The day of the month in commemoration of a death, kept every month for the first year after which it is annual.

मासी s. f. मासी

A mother's sister.

S मासु or मांसु s. m.	मासु या मांस
Flesh, meat.	
S मासो s. m.	मासो
Name of a small weight consisting of seven and a half rattis.	
S मास्तानु s. m.	मास्तानु
The set of Brahmans belonging to any particular sect. the Brahman class or family.	
मांहि prep.	मान्हि
From, out of. s. f. A kind of vetch or pulse (Phaseolus Radiatus).	
माहिलु adj.	माहिल
Joined, mixed, mingled.	
मांहीं s. f.	मान्हिन
A grain of jawari etc. which when parched by fire has not swelled or burst. L prep. In presence of.	
माहीचो s. m.	माहिचो
A kind of molding plane. The mould so made.	
माहु s. m.	माहु
Flesh, meat.	
माहु s. m.	मान्ह
A mouth.	
माहेडो or माहेलो s. m.	माहेडो या माहेलो
Milk-selling. The trading in milk and butter.	
माहेड्याणी s. f.	माहेड्याणी
A woman who sells milk.	
माहो s. m.	माहो
A rope or band of leather. S Killing, slaying, slaughter, adj. Of a buffalo.	
S माहडु s. m.	माहडु
One who sells milk and butter.	
मांझां inter.	मान्हान

A term of abuse.	
S माह्यो adj.	माह्यो
Of a buffalo.	
P पिआं s. m.	पिआं
A term of respect in addressing or speaking of any one.	
मिआणी s. f.	मिआणी
A fishery.	
A मिआदु s. m.	मिआदु (मिआदु)
A term, settled or limited time.	
P मिआनु s. m.	मिआनु
A scabbard, sheath.	
P मिआनो adj.	मिआनो
Middling, moderate, middle-sized.	
P मिओं s. m.	मिओं
A respectful term of address in speaking of or addressing one.	
A मिकिरु or मिखिरु s. m.	मिकिरु या मिखिरु
Tricks, pretence, deceit, artifice. Shamming.	
A मिकिरेली or मिखिरेली	मिकिरिली या मिखिरिली
adj.	
Full of tricks, or artifices, trickis. Knavish.	
A मिखिराडणु v. a.	मिखिराडणु
To feign, sham, make false pretences.	
S मिखु or मिज s. f.	मिखु या मिज
Brain, marrow.	
A मिजाजी adj.	मिजाजी
Of obstinate or flighty disposition, who acts without attending to others. Fastidious.	
A मिजाजु s. m.	मिजाजु
Temper, humor, disposition.	
मिजेजी s. m.	मिजेजी
One who is acquainted with another's secrets sor	

another's house, an intimate.

P मिज्यानी s. f. म्ज्यानी

Entertainment, a feast, hospitality.

P मिज्मानु s. n. म्जमान

A guest.

S मित्र or मित्रु s. f. म्ज या म्ज

Marrow, brain.

मिट s. f. म्मिट

The cheek.

मिटणु v. n. म्मिटणु

To be effaced erased.

मिटाइणु v. a. म्मिटणु

To erase, put down, quench, repress.

मिटिअकथु s. m. म्मिटिअकथु

Catechu.

मिटिरु adj. म्मिटिरु

One with full fat cheeks.

S मिटी s. f. म्मिटि

Earth, clay, dust.

S मिटी s. f. म्मिटि

Relationship.

S मिदु s. m. म्मिटु

A relative, kinsman, friend.

माट्यरु s. m. म्माट्यरु

A builder of mud walls or worker with mud plaster.

मिठणु s. m. म्मिटणु

A darling, fondling, a sweetheart.

S मिठाइजणु v. n. म्मिटणु

To get a taste or liking for a taste for any thing one has before enjoyed. To become sweet.

S मिठाइणु s. m. म्मिटणु

To taste sweet, or sweetish.

S मिठाई s. f. म्मिटि

Sweetness. Sweetmeats, confectionery.

S मिठाणि s. f. म्मिटि

Sweetness.

S मिठाणु s. m. म्मिटणु

A sweet thing.

S मिठिडी s. f. म्मिटि

A kiss. A kind of jawari.

S मिठी s. f. म्मिटि

A kiss.

S मिठीकाठी s. f. म्मिटि काठी

Liquorices (Glycyrhiza Glabra).

S मिदु s. m. म्मिटु

A sweet, a lover, a darling.

S मिठेरिडो or मिठेरो म्मिटिरो या म्मिटिरो

Sweetish, slightly sweet.

S मिठो adj. म्मिटो

Sweet. Sweet-tongued, bland.

मिडणु v. n. म्मिटणु

To meet, to be collected, assembled, gathered together, stricken (in cooking). To be well dissolved in water (dal etc. in cooking). To crowd, throng. To give milk (a cow etc.)

मिड्योई adj. म्मिट्योई

All (nom. Plu. मिड्योई म्मिट्योई).

मिडिणाई s. f. म्मिटिणाई

The being in appearance silent and stupid but really treacherous and cunning.

मिडिणो adj. म्मिटिणो

A silent quiet person but treacherous and ready to injure.

मिणणु v. a. म्मिटणु

To meet, find, obtain.

میتا s. f.	میتا
Goods, property, chattels.	
S میتی s. m.	میتی
A Hindu date, day, (used chiefly before the date in any writing as our "dated"). Interest on money.	
میترو s. m.	میترو
Cucumis pubescens, a wild bitter fruit or vegetable like a melon or cucumber, eaten raw. Low in stature, short.	
S میثو s. m.	میثو
The constellation Gemini.	
میثرو adj.	میثرو
Short, low, little.	
A مینت, مینت یا مینت s. f.	مینت, مینت یا مینت
Entreaty, humble, earnest supplication, beseeching.	
مینا s. m.	مینا
To speak through the nose.	
مینا s. f.	مینا
A cat.	
مینو adj.	مینو
One with a flat nose as if bruised down.	
میرا s. m.	میرا
A singer (of a Muslim) caste who follow that profession.	
S میری s. f.	میری
A grain of pepper.	
میرو s. m.	میرو
Brutal, of a wild beast.	
میرو s. m.	میرو
Of or pertaining to a wild animal.	
میرو s. m.	میرو
A wild animal.	
میرو s. m.	میرو
A wild animal.	

میرو s. m.	میرو
The disposition of a wild beast, brutality.	
میرو s. m.	میرو
To move the lips stealthily in eating without wishing to be seen. To munch.	
S میرو or میرو s. f.	میرو یا میرو
Epilepsy.	
S میرو or میرو s. f.	میرو یا میرو
Black pepper.	
S میرو adj.	میرو
Flavored or cooked with pepper.	
میرو s. f.	میرو
A blow or slap with the index and middle fingers joined.	
S میرو s. m.	میرو
Pepper.	
S میرو or میرو s. m.	میرو یا میرو
A kind of drum, a tabor. (it is long and lessens in breadth from the middle to the ends).	
S میرو v. n.	میرو
(imper. میرو) to be found, obtained, met with, mixed, to blend, correspond, match, tally, be joined, meet, mingle.	
S میرو v. a.	میرو
To mix, blend, tune, to cause to meet, join, attack, compare, reconcile, assimilate, add up.	
S میرو s. f.	میرو
Sociability, sociableness.	
S میرو or میرو adj.	میرو یا میرو
Sociable, friendly, affable, convivial, gentle.	
میرو s. f.	میرو
Camel's hair.	

A मिल्क s. f.	मिल्क
Property, possession.	
A मिशकीनु adj.	मिशकीनु
Poor, wretched.	
A मिसालु s. m.	मिसालु
An example, exemplification, instance, simile.	
S मिसिराई s. f.	मिसिराई
The duty or profession of a <i>Missir</i> or <i>Brahman</i> .	
S मिसिराणी s. f.	मिसिराणी
A female of the family of a <i>Missir</i> .	
A मिसिरी s. f.	मिसिरी
Sugar-candy. adj. Of Egypt. A kind of sword.	
S मिसिरु s. m.	मिसिरु
A set of Brahmins whose duties are chiefly those of a <i>Jotish</i> and different from the <i>Parohits</i> . A title for all Brahmins.	
मिसी s. f.	मिसी
A powder (made of vitriol etc.) with which the teeth are tinged.	
मिसो adj.	मिसो
(cakes) made of mixed grains or of several kinds of flower, such as are made by begging fakirs).	
A मिस्तर s. f.	मिस्तर
A ruler (commonly one made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper etc. and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing. A line so drawn.	
मिस्तर पाइणु, विझणु or हणणु	मिस्तर पाइणु, विझणु or हणणु
To draw lines in the above manner.	
मिहणो	मिहणो
Same as मिहणो	

मिहफुडी s. f.	मिहफुडी
A form of embroidery like drops of rain.	
मिहवसाडो s. m.	मिहवसाडो
A small insect with a back red and soft like velvet, scarlet fly or lady bird.	
मिहाइणु v. n.	मिहाइणु
To make pretences use stratagems and deceit, sham. v. a. To deceive by pretences or feigning.	
मिहिणाइतो adj. or adv.	मिहिणाइतो
That which brings down the reproaches or taunts of another. With taunts and gibes, reproachfully, tauntingly.	
मिहिणागोरु or मिहिणेगोरु s. m.	मिहिणागोरु or मिहिणेगोरु
An up braider, reproacher, taunter.	
मिहिणो s. m.	मिहिणो
Reproach, upbraiding, by putting one in mind of obligations unpaid, sarcasm.	
मिहिति s. f.	मिहिति
A mosque.	
A मिहिर s. f.	मिहिर
Kindness, mercy, compassion. The desire or rut in a female camel or mare for the male.	
A मिहिरावी s. f.	मिहिरावी
An arch.	
A मिहिराबु s. m.	मिहिराबु
The arched place in a mosque where the priest prays before people	
मिहिरी s. f.	मिहिरी
A woman.	
मिहिर्जणु v. n.	मिहिर्जणु
To be in heart or have an inclination for the male (a camel or mare), to be in rut.	
P मिहिर्बानी s. f.	मिहिर्बानी

Friendliness, kindness, favor.

P मिहिबानु adj. मेरिबान

Friendly, kind, gracious.

मिहिलबु s. m. मेहल

The sweet smelling seed of a plant.

मिहु s. m. मन्हे

Pretence, sham, stratagem, feigning.

A मिहनत s. f. म्चन्त

Labor, pains, exertion, industry. Price of labor.

A मिहनताइतो adj. or adv. म्चन्तात्तो

Laborious, laboriously, toilsome.

A मिहनताणो s. m. म्चन्तात्तो

Price of labor, wages, a fee. adj. laborious, toilsome.

A मिहनतो adj. म्चन्तो

Hard-working, industrious, laborious, diligent in work, industrious.

P मिह्याणी s. f. मेह्याणी

Hospitality, entertainment, a feast.

P मिह्याणु s. m. मेह्याणु

A guest.

P मिह्याण्डारु s. m. मेह्याण्डारु

A hospitable person.

मिह्व s. f. मेह्व

Name of an odoriferous seed.

A मीजानु s. m. मीजान

Addition (in arithmetic).

मीट s. f. मीट

Closing, contracting, covering, concealing. L

Watching, looking after.

मीटणु v. a. मीटणु

To close or contract the eyes, generally for dissimulation.

मीटो s. m. मीटो

Name of a very small bird, a kind of humming bird.

मीढी s. f. or मीढो s. m. मीढी या मीढो

A braid of plaited hair in front as worn by virgins etc.

मीढी छोड़णु मीढी चोड़णु

To deflower a maiden.

S मीन s. f. मीन

Fish.

A P मीनाकारी s. f. मीनाकारी

Enameling. Adj. enameled.

S मीनु s. m. मीनु

The sign Pisces.

A मीनो s. m. मीनो

Enamel.

A मीरासि s. f. मीरासि

Heritage, patrimony, estate left. Capital (in money).

मीरासी s. f. मीरासी

A singer (one of a class who follow that profession).

A मीरु s. m. मीरु

A chief, leader, a title give to grantees. A nobleman.

मार्दहा s. f. मार्दहा

The office of a Mirdaho.

मीर्दाहो s. m. मीर्दाहो

A custom officer who examines cargoes of boats.

A मीर्वहरु s. m. मीर्वहरु

A boatman, sailor.

L मीहणो s. m. मीहणो

A reproach, upbraiding.

मीहमासु s. m. मीहमासु

A small insect with a back red and soft like velvet, the scarlet fly or lady bird.

मीहाओ adj. मीहाओ

Rainy, of rain.

मीहु s. m. ميهو

Rain.

मीहोगो s. f. ميهوگو

Rainy weather, wet weather.

A महअनिसु adj. (मोन्ठ) महेनिस

Feminine (gender).

मुई s. f. मुई

A small brush for painting with, or scrub of straw for cleaning with. A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up in it forming a medicine for sore eyes, it is wetted and the juice squeezed into the eye.

मुओ s. m. मुओ

A brush or scrub for cleaning with. A tuft of grass for setting anything on fire.

S मुक s. f. मुक

The fist, a blow with the fist, a buffet.

मुक हणणु क हणु

To strike with the fist.

A मुकररु adj. मुकररु

Appointed, fixed, certain. Adv. Certainly, undoubtedly.

मुकबा s. f. मुकबा

Paste board, stiff binding for books.

मुकाबिलो s. m. मुकाबिलो

Comparison, confronting, comparing.

मुकाबिलो करणु क क

To confront, compare.

मुकामु s. m. मुकामु

A burial ground, cemetery, graveyard. A resting place, a stage in a journey, a halt.

मुकामुकी s. f. मुकामुकी

Fighting with fists, boxing, fisticuffs.

S मुकिटु s. m. मुकिटु

A crown, crest, diadem (put on idols, bridegroom etc.)

S मुकिडी s. f. मुकिडी

The slight thumping of fists in shampooing.

A मुकिरणु v. a. मुकिरणु

To deny.

मुकिरु s. m. मुकिरु

Name of a large fish. Adj. one who denies or refuses.

A denier.

A मुकेसी adj. मुकेसी

Cloth with gold or silver threads worked or woven into it.

A मुकेसु s. m. मुकेसु

Thread of gold or silver.

मुको मुको

past part. of मुजणु मुजणु

S मुक्ति s. f. मुक्ति

Freedom, absolution from worldly cares, beatitude, salvation. Adj. free, absolved.

S मुक्तो adj. मुक्तो

Abundant, plentiful, much, having a short a अ inherent in it (a consonant).

A मुखबो s. m. मुखबो

A covered dish.

A मुखादिमी s. f. मुखादिमी

The duties or rights of a mukhadim.

A मुखादिमु s. m. मुखादिमु

One who cultivates land paying the expenses of canal work, seed etc and giving a share of produce to the peasant for his labor, a farmer.

S मुखामुखी adv. मुखामुखी

In front, confronting, face to face. s. f. A meeting, interview.

S मुखामेली s. f. or मुखामेलो s. m.	मुकामिली या मुकामिलो
Meeting, an interview.	
S मुखी adj.	मुक
Supreme, principal.	
S मुखितणु or मुखिपणु s. m.	मुकित्तु या मुकित्तु
Supremacy.	
मुखिरी s. f.	मुकरी
A bud.	
S मुखी s. f.	मुकी
The head or chief of a body of merchants or shopkeepers in a town.	
मुखु s. m.	मुकु
The mouth, face.	
मुख्त्यारी s. f.	मुख्तियारी
Independence, authority, power.	
मुख्त्यारु adj.	मुख्तियारु
Independent, at full liberty, absolute. A steward.	
P मुख्त्यार्कारी	मुख्तियारकारी
The duty or office of a <i>Mukhtiyarkar</i> .	
P मुख्त्यार्कारु s. m.	मुख्तियारकार
Officer invested with full executive authority before a sovereign prince, a minister. The title of a superior revenue officer.	
मुखयारी s. f.	मुकियारी
An agreement made by a purchaser retaining the option of a turning a purchase up to a fixed time.	
मुख्यारु adj.	मुकियारु
Independent.	
मुगिति	मुकित्त
Same as मुक्ति.	

मुगलु s. m.	मुगल
A Mogul.	
मुंघिणु v. a.	मुंघिणु
A great coat, or cloak. A bug.	
मंघो s. m.	मुंघो
A plant the fruit of which is eaten raw (a species of <i>Cynoctonum</i>) also the fruit itself.	
मुडिरो s. m.	मुंघरो
The mallet with which washermen beats clothes, used also by shoemakers etc.	
मुडु s. m.	मुंग
One grain of a kind of a pulse (<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>).	
S मुचिको or मुचिल्को s. m.	मुचिको या मुचिल्को
A bond of agreement or recognizance.	
मुचु s. m.	मुच
A lump. Heap.	
मुचो s. m.	मुचो
A tuft of hair or grass etc.	
मुचको s. m.	मुचको
Making faces, contorting the countenance, a grimace.	
मुछ s. m.	मुच
A mustache.	
मुछणु v. a.	मुचणु
To lop, lop off branches etc. to cut up clean and leave nothing.	
मुछिरु s. m.	मुचिरु
One with large mustaches.	
मुछी s. f.	मुचि
The head stall for a standing martingale.	
मुछो s. m.	मुचो
The rough end or point of a stick cut off as useless.	
A मुजकर adj.	मुजकर

Masculine (gender).

मुंजणु v. a. मुंजणु

(imper. मुंजु मुंज past मुको मुको) to send.

A मुजिरा s. m. मुजिरा

Allowance or deduction in account, credit in account.

मुजिरा डिअणु मुजिरा डिअणु

To give credit or allowance for any item in an account.

A मुजिरो s. m. मुजिरो

Respect paid to a *Pir* or other holy person by a dancing girl dancing before him.

A मुजुल्दी s. m. मुजुल्दी

A book binder.

S मुंझणु v. n. मुंझणु

(in past मुंझो मुंझो or मुंझयो मुंझयो)

To tangle, be perplexed, be confused.

S मुंझाणु v. a. मुंझाणु

To cause to tangle, to perplex, puzzle, tangle.

S मुंझो adj. मुंझो

Tangled, perplexed, puzzled, bewildered, intricate.

मुमु s. m. मुमु

Name of a grass of which ropes are made.

S मुटमु v. n. मुटमु

To piss.

S मुटांगो s. m. मुटांगो

A bladder.

S मुटिकु s. m. मुटिकु

A crown, crest, diadem.

S मुटु s. m. मुटु

Urine.

मुटो s. m. मुटो

A contract, an agreement for the performance of a

certain work of a certain sum. Or a fixed rent on land, a lease. A bundle of papers. A kind of sweetmeat.

मुटको adj. मुटको

Fat, stout, plump.

S मुठि s. f. मुठि

Handle, hilt, fist, handful, the casting grain in sowing.

A fist full.

मुठि हणणु मुठि हणणु

To practice onanism.

S मुठिडी s. f. मुठिडी

The thumping gently with fists in shampooing.

S मुठिड्यो s. m. मुठिड्यो

A lump or ball of dough, cow dung, earth etc. made up in the palm of the hand.

महठो महठो

(part. of मुसणु मुस or मुहणु मुह) wrath.

S मुठयो s. m. मुठयो

A kind of sweetmeat, a lump of cow dung etc. the handle of a plough.

मुंड s. f. मुंड

Closing, sealing, a seal or impression of a seal.

Stopping any one in any act and transfixing him by incantation. Food given on the 4th day after a death to friends of the deceased.

मुंडणु v. n. मुंडणु

To bend, turn, yield, be turned back, give way, fall or subside (as a flood etc.) abate, swerve, deviate, warp.

To sprain.

लिड मुंडणु लिड मुंडणु

To stretch one-self.

S मुंडणु v. a. मुंडणु

To close, check, stop or transfix, charm (by

incantations). Make spell-bound. Affix a seal, seal up.
To shave (a disciple or pilgrim).

मुडा मुडा

Same as मुद्रा

मुडिणो adj. मुडिणो

Flexible, pliant, supple.

S मुंडी s. f. मुंडी

A finger ring, with stone or seal in it.

मुड्यं पाइणु मुड्यं पाइणु

To interjoin the fingers of the hands and press the palms forward.

मुडो adj. मुडो

Blunt, obtuse.

P मुड्दो s. m. मुड्दो

A corpse, dead body, carrion.

मुड्डी s. f. मुड्डी

Young plants of *jawari* or *bajari* taken up for transplanting.

मुंढ s. m. मुंढ

(plu.) barely separated from the husk by pounding and afterwards made into a sort of bread.

मुंढाइतो adj. or adv. मुंढाइतो

Original, primitive, originally.

S मुंढी s. m. मुंढी

A head.

मुंढु s. m. मुंढु

Beginning, front part, top, origin, principle, source.
adj. Chief, principal, supreme.

मुंढेरो s. f. मुंढेरो

Name of an indigenous plant used as a demulcent (*Corchorus Depressus*).

मुंढो s. m. मुंढो

The ends of a parallelogram or of any long strip of land etc. So shaped. The end sides or breadth sides of anything. The back part, shoulder. Adj. blunt.

मुंढो adv. मुंढो

From the first, from the top, in the least, in any degree.

A मुतद्दी adj. मुतद्दी

And active verb, transitive.

A मुतफर्को adj. मुतफर्को

Miscellaneous.

S मुतहरु or मुतहरो s. m. मुतहरु या मुतहरो

A large pestle, a club.

मुतीउ s. m. मुतीउ

One subservient to another or in subjection.

मुतो adj. मुतो

Short and stout, fat. A kind of short gun. A link, a torch of rags rolled together.

मुंद s. f. मुंद

Season.

A मुदई s. m. मुदई

An antagonist, plaintiff, a prosecutor.

A मुदत s. f. मुदत

Length of time, a period of time.

A मुदा s. f. or मुदाउ s. m. मुदा या मुदा

Meaning, object, desire, import, a moral.

मुदाइतो adj. मुदाइतो

In season, at the proper season.

A मुदामी adv. मुदामी

Always, for ever. Adj. old, ancient.

A मुदो s. m. मुदो

Meaning, suit, object. Interval settled for a payment etc., space of time. Disputing.

मुदो पाइणु मुदो पाणु

To dispute or cavil

S मुद्रा s. f. मुद्रा

A kind of carrying worn by *jogis*.

मुंथ s. f. मुंथ

A complimentary term for a young woman, a nice lassie, a handsome young woman.

मुनणु s. m. मुनणु

The first tonsure of a child, a religious ceremony among the Hindus, the hair itself, before tonsure.

मुनणु लाहिराइणु मुनणु लाहिराणु

To perform the ceremony of a child's first tonsure.

मुनारो s. m. मुनारो

A minaret, turret.

मुनिडी s. f. मुनिडी

Three quarters (of a guj).

मुनी s. f. मुनी

A post, stake. The place where a *kardar* or an assistant to him or an *Ijardar* is stationed and transacts business in the districts. A post with a cross on the top stuck up at weddings, to which certain reverences are performed and about which the wedding party sit. S A hermit.

मुनो adj. मुनो

A quarter less, either of one or of the aggregate number that may follow. The upright posts in front and rear of a spinning wheel or of a water wheel. Adj. Blunt.

A P मुन्शिगीरी s. f. मुन्शिगीरी

The duty or office of a *Munshi*.

A मुन्शी s. m. मुन्शी

A secretary, scribe.

A मुन्सिफी s. f. मुन्सिफी

The act of judging duty of a *Munshi* or Judge,

arbitrating.

A मुन्सिफु s. m. मुन्सिफ

An arbitrator, umpire, judge.

P मुफ्तु adj. or adv. मुफ्त

Gratuitously, without cause or profit, gratis.

A मुंबई s. f. मुंबई

The sale or selling of government grain.

A P मुंबईदार s. m. मुंबईदार

One who purchases Government grain.

A मुंवरु s. m. मुंवरु

The pulpit in a *Musjid*.

A मुबारख s. f. मुबारक

Congratulation, blessing.

मुवारखी s. f. मुबारकी

A tumor or inflation of the brain, a phrensy, delirium.

मुवारो s. m. मुवारो

A kind of owl.

मुबिरी or मुंबी s. f. मुबिरी या मुंबी

A measure for liquids.

मुबिरो s. m. मुबिरो

A large measure for liquids.

A मुर s. f. मुर

Myrrh.

A मुरबी s. f. मुरबी

A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (an *Andropogon*).

A मुराद s. f. मुराद

Desire, wish, intention, design, hope.

मुरादी s. f. मुरादी

A sum of money, ready money. The amount collected each day in a shop till.

A P मुरादुदु adj. मुरादुदु

Amiable, of good disposition. Good sir, used as a respectful address from Hindus towards Muslims.

मुरो s. m. मुरो

An ankle. Name of a fish.

मुर्क s. f. मुर्क

A smile, smiling.

मुर्कणु v. n. मुर्कणु

To smile.

मुर्किणो adj. मुर्किणो

Smiling a smiler.

मुर्की s. f. मुर्की

A kind of earring.

A मुर्को s. m. मुर्को

A kind of woman's veil.

P मुर्चो s. m. मुर्चो

Rust.

P मुर्दासंगु or मुर्दासिंधु मुर्दासंगु या मुर्दासिंधु

s. m.

Litharge.

A मुर्बो s. m. मुर्बो

A conserve, confection, jam, preserve.

मुर्मिरा s. m. मुर्मिरा

plu. Channa meal worked up and made into strings like vermicelli. Parched wheat etc.

S मुर्ली s. f. मुर्ली

A fife, flute, pipe.

A मुर्शिदु or मुर्शीदु s. m. मुर्शिदु या मुर्शीदु

A pastor, spiritual guide.

मुर्साई or मुर्सिपाई s. f. मुर्साई, मुर्सिपाई

मुर्सिपणु or मुर्सिपणो s. m. मुर्सिपणु या मुर्सिपणो

The duty of a husband. Manhood, virility.

मुर्साडू s. m. मुर्साडू

A man, male.

मुर्साणो adj. मुर्साणो

Of a man or male individual. Masculine, virile.

मुर्सेती adj. मुर्सेती

Having a husband, (a woman) married.

मुर्सी s. f. मुर्सी

Manhood, manliness.

मुर्सु s. m. मुर्सु

A man, male. A husband.

S मुलठी s. f. मुलठी

Liquorices.

A मुलहजो s. m. मुलहजो

Forbearance from regard to another or fear of reproaches, fear, apprehension, awe.

A मुलाकाति s. f. मुलाकाति

Meeting, interview, visit.

A मुलाकाती s. m. मुलाकाती

An acquaintance.

A मुल्कु s. m. मुल्कु

A country.

मुलिणि मुलिणि

Sam as मुल्याणी मुल्याणी.

A मुलिमी adj. मुलिमी

Plated with gold or silver.

A मुलिमो s. m. मुलिमो

Gilding or plating with gold or silver. Speciousness, plausibility.

A मुलीमु s. m. मुलीमु

Molding made on wood etc.

A मुलो s. m. मुलो

A schoolmaster, a class of Muslims who gives the Muslims calls to pray etc.

मुलुमुसो s. m.	मुलुमुसो
Name of a small bird.	
A मुल्की adj.	मुल्की
Belonging to one's country, indigenous, native.	
A मुल्याणी s. f.	मुल्याणी
A female of the family of a <i>Mulo</i> .	
मुल्हाइतो adj.	मुल्हाइतो
Bought, purchased, obtained or obtainable at a price, of proper price, priced.	
मुल्हि adv.	मुल्हि
By purchase.	
S मुल्हु s. m.	मुल्हु
Price.	
मुशाबत or मुशाबहत s. f.	मुशाबत या मुशाबहत
Similitude, resemblance, analogy.	
मुश्क s. f.	मुश्क
Small, scant.	
मुश्क बंधणु	मुश्क बंधणु
To tie the arms behind the back, to pinion.	
मुश्कणु v. n.	मुश्कणु
To smile.	
मुश्किलु adj.	मुश्किलु
Difficult, s. m. a difficulty.	
मुश्की adj.	मुश्की
Dark bay, blackish, (color of horse). A of musk.	
A मुश्कु s. m.	मुश्कु
Musk.	
मुश्को s. m.	मुश्को
A small jewel or gem.	
A मुश्तरी s. m.	मुश्तरी
The planet Jupiter.	
मुसणु	मुसणु

(in past मुठो) v. n. To fall into misfortunes, have ill luck, go to ruin.	
मुसाइणु v. a.	मुसाइणु
To ruin.	
A मुसता s. m.	मुसता
A kind of ceiling plastered but showing the forms of the beams.	
A मुसना s. f.	मुसना
A duplicate.	
मुसाकु or मुसागु s. f.	मुसाकु या मुसागु
Walnut bark, chewed by women to give their lips bright red color.	
A मुसाफिरी s. f.	मुसाफिरी
Traveling, journey, march.	
A मुसाफिरु s. m.	मुसाफिरु
A traveler.	
A मुसाफु or मुसहफि	मुसाफु या मुसहफि
The Koran.	
मुसिलो s. m.	मुसिलो
A carpet to pray on, for Muslims.	
A मुसिलमात्राणी.	मुसिलमात्राणी
मुसिलमानि or	मुसिलमानि या
मुसिलमानायाणी s. f.	मुसिलमानायाणी
A Muslim woman.	
A मुसल्मानिको adj.	मुसल्मानिको
Of or belonging to Muslims.	
मुसिलमानी s. f.	मुसिलमानी
The Muslims religion, or faith.	
A मुसिलमानु or मुसिलमीनु	मुसलमान या मुसिलमीन
s. m.	
A <i>Muhamedan</i> , <i>Musliman</i> .	

A मुसीबत s. f.	مصیبت
Misfortune, disaster, calamity.	
A मुसौदो s. m.	مسودو
A sketch or rough draft of a letter, the foul or first copy of any writing.	
मुस्कणु v. n.	مسکڻ
To smile.	
मुस्को s. m.	مسکو
Name of a salt water fish.	
A मुस्ताकु adj.	مستاک
Captivated in heart, enamored, smitten.	
मुस्ती s. f.	مستی
A kind of raw sugar or molasses.	
मुहकंधाई or मुहकंधाई * मुहकंधाई	منهن اونڌا يا منهن اونڌائي
s. f.	
Twilight.	
S मुहकाणि s. f.	منهڪاڻ
Consolation or sympathy given to one in distress from the decease of anyone. The paying a sympathizing visit to the relations of any deceased person.	
मुहकार or मुहखाल s. f.	منهڪار يا منهڪال
Vomiting.	
मुहगु s. m.	منهڳ
Front, fore-part. The source, origin.	
मुहड or मुहड s. m.	منهڍ يا منهد
(plu.) barely separated from the husk by pounding, from which a dish is prepared.	
मुहडि s. f.	منهڙ
Face, front, forepart.	
मुहड s. m.	منهڙ
The front part of anything, van, mouth, source.	
मुहणु v. a.	منهن

(past part. मुठो म्ठु) To cause to loss, injury or annoyance by stealing or removing anything.	
मुहनालु s. m.	منهنال
The mounting at the top of a sword scabbard.	
मुहन्योगु s. m.	منهنیوڳ
A kind of sweetmeat.	
मुहफल s. f.	منهفل
Vomiting.	
मुहवत s. f.	منهبت
Friendship	
मुहवती adj.	منهبتی
Friendly, sociable.	
मुहभर adv.	منهن پر
On the face, face downwards.	
मुहलत s. f.	منهلت
Time, respite, delay.	
मुहाखिडी s. f. or मुहाखिडो s. m.	منهڪري يا منهڪڙو
Acquaintance, knowledge of a person.	
मुहाछिडो adj.	منهڪڙو
A child born after the death of a child of the same parents is considered to be always nervous and timorous, and is thus called.	
मुहाडी s. f.	منهڙي
A fence or hedge, chiefly that round a hunting preserve, a stockade. The top of a door-way outside.	
मुहाडो s. m.	منهڙو
To go in front or be in front in a battle etc., the van or front of any army.	
मुहाडो करणु	منهڙو ڪرڻ
To encounter.	
मुहांडो s. m.	منہاندو

Face, countenance, appearance. person, features. physiognomy, visage.

मुहाणो s. m. मुहाणो

A class of Muslims who are boatmen and fisherman, a sailor.

मुहाणको adj. मुहाणको

Of or belonging to a *Mohano* or fisherman.

मुहांदु s. m. मुहांदु

The mouth of a sack.

मुहाबो s. m. मुहाबो

Modesty, shame, respect.

मुहारि s. f. मुहारि

The inclination of female buffalo or goat for the male at certain seasons, rut.

मुहारो s. m. मुहारो

The place where a bride and bridegroom pass the first few nights, the place of the honey moon.

मुहारजणु v. n. मुहारजणु

To be in rut or ready for the male (a buffalo etc.)

A मुहाविरो s. m. मुहाविरो

Practice, experience, habit, custom, idiom.

मुंहिजो or मुंहजो मुंहजो या मुंहजो

The possessive case of the pronoun आंउं Mine.

A मुहबु or मुहबु s. m. मुहबु या मुहबु

A sweetheart.

A मुहीम s. f. मुहीम

An important business, affair of consequence, enterprise, war, campaign.

s मुहु s. m. मुहु

Face, continence. Mouth. Source, opening. Edge of a blade. The end or extremity of anything.

मुहुडो s. m. मुहुडो

The end or extremity of anything.

मुहुतु s. m. मुहुतु

Honor, respect. Victory.

P मुहुर s. f. मुहुर

A seal. A gold *mohur* (the coin, value about 15 rupees).

मुहुरी s. f. मुहुरी

A large kind of pestle for pounding grain with to clean it. The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. The place where custom duties are taken, or duty itself.

मुहुरो s. m. मुहुरो

Face, countenance, van, front.

मुहुरो झलणु मुहुरो झलणु

To keep to the van or front in a battle etc. the prow of a ship. P A pice at chess etc. the rubbing of paper to smooth it or that with which it is rubbed. The upright post which is axle or beam in a water wheel.

मुहुलिडो s. m. मुहुलिडो

A pestle.

मुहजो मुहजो

Genitive case of the pronoun आंउं

मूं मुं

The instrumental case of the pronoun आंउं used before the past tense of active verbs.

A मूजिबि prep. मूजिबि

According to, conformable to.

A मूजी s. m. मूजी

A miser, niggard.

मूटो s. m. मूटो

A spavin.

मूडि or मूडी s. f. मूडि या मूडी

Capital in trade, stock, principal sum. A lump of

anything or small bundle, tied up in a cloth.

मूडो s. m. मूडो

An offering or present given anyone on the occasion of his passing through any religious ceremony as putting on the *Brahmanical* thread, marrying etc. A bale or large parcel.

मूडहलु or मूडहो मूडहलु या मूडहो

(past part. of मूडणु (मूडणु)).

Tangled, perplexed, intricate.

मूडहो सडहो मूडहो सुडहो

Sleeping with arms and legs gathered up towards the chest.

मूडहसडह adv. मूडह सुडह

Lying with hands and legs contracted all in a lump.

S मूड s. m. मूड

A blockhead, fool.

मूनिडी s. f. मूनिडी

A kind of trip given with the knee in wrestling.

मूनी s. f. मूनी

The ankle of a horse and other animals, the fetlock.

मूनो s. m. मूनो

The knee

मूरति s. f. मूरति

An idol, image, figure, statue, form, appearance.

S मूरतिपूजा s. f. मूरतिपूजा

Idolatry.

मूरतिपूजु s. m. मूरतिपूजु

An idolater.

S मूरतु s. m. मूरतु

Auspicious moment

मूरि adv. मूरि

Completely, wholly, in the least, at all.

मूरिगो adj. or adv. मूरिगो

declinable, in the least, at all, even, at the original price without profit. At prime cost. At the original sum without interest.

S मूरी मूरी

A radish.

S मूरु s. m. मूरु

Capital (in trade), stock, principal

मूरसरु s. m. मूरसरु

A mote in the eye.

S मूरखई s. f. मूरखई

Foolishness, folly, stupidity.

S मूरखणो adj. मूरखणो

Foolish, of a fool.

S मूरखु s. m. मूरखु

A blockhead, fool, ignorant person.

S मूरखना s. f. मूरखना

Name of a musical mode, one of the 21 sounds.

Insensibility, fainting.

S मूलारी s. f. मूलारी

The green pods and seeds of the radish plant, used for eating.

S मूलु s. m. मूलु

Root, origin, principle. Text (of a book, opposed to comment) name of the 19th lunar mansion (Scorpions).

मूसटु s. m. मूसटु

False excuses, sham, pretence.

मूसिली s. f. मूसिली

The wood of a plant used in medicine.

मे prep. मे

In, among, between, during. The sound made by a goat.

मेअको adj. मेअको

Of or belonging to a fisherman.

P मेउ s. m. मिड

A class who are fishermen

P मेख s. f. मिक

A nail, peg, rivet.

P S मेखमारु s. m. मिकार

A mallet.

मेखसंदाणि s. f. मिकसंदाणि

A kind of anvil with one side of it pointed.

S मेखु s. m. मिक

The sign Aries

मेघवाडु s. m. मिकवाडु

A caste who are workers in leather, a shoe maker.

मेघु s. m. मिक

One of the 6 *rags* or musical modes. A cloud.

मेचणु v. a. मिकणु

To measure.

मेचो s. m. मिको

The measure of the circumference of the arm taken as size for ornaments.

मेछ s. f. मिक

Distortion of face. a face (distorted), grimace, beckoning, winking.

मेछ डिअणु मिक डिअणु

To make signs.

मेछिरु adj. मिकिरु

Wry, wry looking, making signs.

मेजारो or मेजालो s. m. मिकारो या मिकालो

The brain.

मेजु s. m. मिक

A table.

मेट s. f. मिक

The twisting together of two or more threads to form one string.

मेटणु v. a. मिणु

To rub out, wash out, erase, cancel, efface, obliterate.

To rub *metu* over a board for writing.

मेटु s. m. मिणु

Fuller's earth, used in washing the hair of the head etc.

मेटु मरणु मिणु मरणु

To rub metu into the hair.

मेठु s. m. मिणु

Sweetness.

मेडणु v. a. मिणु

To sweep. To collect, gather, together, accumulate, cause to meet. To cause to copulate (a horse etc). to cause the *dal* etc. when being boiled, to mix properly with the water.

मेडसेड s. f. मिणुसेड

Sweeping up together, sweeping, the act of sweeping.

मेडाई s. m. मिणुआई

One who goes to a fair.

मेडाओ s. m. मिणुओ

Meeting, joining, coming together.

मेडाको s. m. मिणुको

A crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.

मेडि s. f. मिणु

A deputation or body of men visiting any one etc. to prefer a request, obtain pardon for any one etc. a subscription for it.

मेडि पाइणु मिणु पाइणु

To make a feast, each providing part of the expense.

मेडु s. m. मिणु

A crowd, multitude, assemblage. Consistency in food.

A whirlpool.

میڈو s. m. میڈو

Sweepings, concord, agreement, connection, joining, an assembly or concourse of people for religious or commercial purposes, a fair.

s مےڻ s. m. میڻ

Bee's wax, honeycomb.

s مےڻتو s. m. میڻتو

Wax-cloth.

مےڻفلو s. m. میڻفلو

Name of a fruit used in medicine (Randia Dumetorum).

s مےڻی s. f. میڻی

The plant fennigreek (Trigonella Foenugreacum).

s مےڻی s. f. میندی

The name of a plant from the leaves of which a red dye is prepared for staining the hands and feet. Henna. (Lawsonia Inermis).

مےمینی s. m. میمینی

A kid (of goat, sheep etc).

مےر s. f. میر

Dirt.

مےراڻڻ v. n. میراڻڻ

To be slightly dirty, to appear dirty.

مےراڻی or مےراڻی s. f. میراڻی یا میراڻی

Dirtyness, filthiness, filth, dirt.

مےراڻیڻڻڻ adj. میراڻیڻڻڻڻ

A little dirty, or soiled.

مےریرڻڻڻ or مےریرڻڻڻ adj. میریرڻڻڻڻ یا میریرڻڻڻڻ

Somewhat dirty.

مےرو adj. میرو

Dirty, filthy, foul.

s مےلڻ v. a. میلڻ

To cause to meet, bring together.

s مےلاڻتو adj. or adv. میلاڻتو

Sociable, sociably, with concord or agreement.

مےلاڻڻڻڻ s. m. میلاڻڻڻڻڻ

A bundle of straw burned during the Dewali festival by Hindus.

s مےلاڻی s. m. میلاڻی

An acquaintance, adj. Sociable.

s مےلاڻو or مےلاڻو s. m. میلاڻ یا میلاڻو

Friendship, acquaintance.

s مےلی s. m. میلی

An acquaintance. Adj. sociable, friendly.

s مےلو s. m. میل

Friendship, acquaintance, company, society, concord. Sociableness, connection, junction, relation.

s مےلو s. m. میلو

A concourse collected, a place of pilgrimage or for commercial purposes, a fair. Meeting.

p مےو s. m. میو

Fruit.

s مےڻو s. m. میڻو

The sign Aries.

مےسارڻ v. a. میسارڻ

To wipe out, wash out, rub out.

مےسڻڻڻڻ s. m. میسڻڻڻڻڻ

Name of a sweetmeat.

s مےهر or مےهار s. m. میهر یا میهار

One who keeps or grazes buffaloes.

s مےهاڻی s. f. or مےهاڻی s. m. میهاڻی یا میهاڻی

A herd of buffaloes.

s مےڻی s. f. مینہن

A buffalo.	
मेहो s. m.	मेहो
A species of gourd or cucumber.	
मै adj.	मै
Filled, glutted.	
P मैजल s. m.	मैजल
A day's journey, a stage. A halting place, encampment.	
S मैठ s. f.	मैठ
Madder.	
A मैथु s. m.	मैथु
A corpse, a dead body.	
P मैदानु s. m.	मैदान
A plain.	
मैदानु डिअणु v. a.	मैदानु डिअणु
To gallop (a horse etc.)	
मैदानु करणु	मैदानु करणु
To ease one's self.	
मैदावेगु s. m.	मैदावेगु
A fine sieve of cloth.	
मैदालकिडी s. f.	मैदालकिडी
Name of a bark used in medicines.	
P मैदो s. m.	मैदो
Flour. Powder, anything pulverized.	
मैना s. f.	मैना
Name of a bird, a kind of jay (Coracias Indica).	
मैराजु s. m.	मैराजु
Custom, usage.	
S मैल or मैलु s. f.	मैल या मैलु
Dirt, filth. A mile, half a kos.	
S P मैलखोरो s. m.	मैलखोरो
A short coat or vest.	

मौ prep.	मौ
Out of, from.	
मोइणी	मोइणी
Same as मोणी	
मोइणु v. a.	मोइणु
To wring or twist a cloth etc. in rolling it in a lump.	
s. m. Ghee (Clarified butter) or butter put in flour in making different kinds of cakes, bread etc.	
मोइण्यो adj.	मोइण्यो
Bread etc. in which is much ghee or other oily matter.	
मोक s. f.	मोक
A flood of water over a field not raised artificially.	
The ground so flooded.	
मालु मोक थिओ	मालु मोक थिओ
Goods have become plentiful. Adj. by irrigation.	
मोकरि s. f.	मोकरि
Breadth, width.	
मोकल s. f.	मोकल
Leave, permission, furlough, discharge.	
मोकानो or मोकानो s. m.	मोकानो या मोकानो
A contract, a lease.	
मोकिराई or मोकिराणि	मोकिराई या मोकिराणि
s. f.	
Room, roominess, extent of space, extensiveness, wideness.	
मोकिरो adj.	मोकिरो
Wide, broad, roomy.	
मोकिलणु v. a.	मोकिलणु
To send, dispatch.	
मोकिलाइणु v. a.	मोकिलाइणु
To get leave, take leave.	
मोको s. m.	मोको

The piles. The part affected by the piles.

s मोख s. f. **मोय**

Freedom, release, deliverance.

s मोखणु v. a. **मोयणु**

To release anything pawned, to redeem. To repay an obligation etc. requite.

s मोखु s. m. **मोय**

Liberation, release, deliverance, emancipation, absolution, beatitude, salvation, final and eternal happiness. The return offering, in money, given to a Brahman, in lieu of something offered by him.

s मोगाई s. f. **मोयगै**

Stupefaction, confusion (from astonishment etc.), stupor.

p मोगिलो adj. **मोयग्लो**

Of a Mogal.

s मोगो adj. **मोयगो**

Stupid, dull. Stupefied. Confused, (from astonishment, fear etc.) wonderstruck.

s मोडो adj. **मोयगो**

A brownish green, the color of *mung*. of or belonging to *mung*.

मोचरसु s. m. **मोयचरसु**

The gum of the Moringaptereosperma or Horse-radish tree.

मोचाराई s. f. **मोयचाराई**

Goodness, excellence. Moderation.

मोचारो adj. **मोयचारो**

Good, excellent, fine, beautiful. Middling, tolerable.

मोचिकी adj. **मोयचिकी**

Of a shoe maker.

मोचिडी s. m. **मोयचिडी**

A shoe (used chiefly when speaking of a blow with a

shoe).

मोची s. m. **मोयची**

A class of Muslims who are tanners and workers in leather, a currier, shoe maker.

मोच्याणो adj. **मोयच्याणो**

Of a shoemaker.

मोछाणी s. f. **मोयछाणी**

Money given as a release from the marriage engagement on the 4th day after the death of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law, by the father to the family into which the deceased had married.

p मोजपरु s. m. **मोयजपरु**

A pigeon with feathers on its feet.

p मोजो s. m. **मोयजो**

A boot.

मोझ, मोझि s. f. or **मोयज, मोयजे**

मोझु, मोझो s. m. **मोयजो**

A tangle, entanglement, perplexity, bewilderment, confusion, embarrassment, shortness of breath.

मोझारो s. m. **मोयजहारो**

A tangle, entanglement, perplexity, bewilderment. Confusion, dilemma, intricacy, maze.

मोट s. f. **मोयट**

Backing, moving backwards.

मोटणु v. n. **मोयटणु**

To return, go or come back, recede, retire, turn back.

मोटाइणु v. a. **मोयटायणु**

To cause to return, give back, return, restore, reject.

मोटी adj. **मोयटी**

Embroidered in spots, or with colored thread run up in rows.

मोठिडी s. m. **मोयठिडी**

A kind of spotted embroidery, or to run a colored thread through plain cloth making it look spotted.

मोटु s. m. मोटु

One grain of a kind of pulse, vetch.

मोट s. f. मोट

A rubbing of the hair, a twist. Style of turning or forming letters in writing.

मोटणु v. a. मोटणु

To bend, twist, sprain, wrench.

मोटइतो adj. or adv. मोटइतो

Wry, whirly.

मोडी s. f. मोडी

Diminution or fall in price, cheapness.

मोडहु s. m. मोडहु

The crest or comb of a cock or other bird, a kind of crest or garland of flowers or yellow cords put on a bride or bridegroom's head at marriage.

मोडो s. m. मोडो

A contortion of the face, a face, grimace.

मोडोमुचको adj. मोडोमुचको

Idem. Cheap, lessened or fallen in price.

मोडो adj. मोडो

Homless.

मोणी s. f. मोणी

A kind of sweetmeat, made of sugar and ghee.

मोणु s. m. मोणु

Ghee (Clarified Butter) put into flour in making up different kinds of food to soften it.

मोण्यो adj. मोण्यो

(cakes etc.) in which much ghee (clarified butter) or other softening matter has been put.

s मोतिअडो s. m. मोतिअडो

A certain form of the eruption in smallpox.

s मोतिआंओं adj. मोतिआंओं

Adorned with pearls. Of pearls.

s मोती s. m. मोती

A pearl.

s मोतीआ s. f. मोतीआ

A kind of rice.

मोती चडु लगामु मोती चडु लगामु

A species of bridle bit with round knobs on it.

मोतीचूर जो लडू s. m. मोतीचूर जो लडू

Name of a sweetmeat.

मोथ s. f. मोथ

The root of a kind of grass (Cyperus Rotundus) used as medicine.

A मोथाजी or मोहताजी मोताजी या मोहताजी (मोताजी)

Dependence, looking to another for help, indigence.

मोथाजु or मोहताजु मोथाजु या मोहताजु (मोथाजु)

adj.

Necessitous, dependent, subject.

s मोदकु s. m. मोदकु

A kind of sweetmeat of certain proportions of flour, ghee, and sugar, eaten on certain Mondays kept as fast days in honor of Shiva by Hindu women.

मोदा s. m. मोदा

A grain merchant, a shopkeeper with whom is a running account for articles of food. A steward, provider.

मोदीखानो s. m. मोदीखानो

A pantry, place where food and eatables are kept.

P मोमी s. m. मोमी

An elder brother or any elder in a family.

A मोमिनु adj.	मुमिन
Orthodox, faithful, a Muslim.	
मोर s. f.	मुर
The giving forth fresh leaves (a tree), the fresh springing up of a tree or plant after being cut down. Plants of tamarisk etc. sprung up in a body on a plain.	
मोराखी s. f. or मोराखो s. m.	मुराक़ी या मुराक़ो
Name of a large fish.	
मोरी s. f.	मुरी
A sewer, drain, gutter, sink. A flood gate. Sluice, name of a kind of bracelet. A kind of a fish.	
S मोरु s. m.	मुर
A peacock.	
S P मोर्चगु s. m.	मुरचग़
A Jew's harp.	
P मोर्चो s. m.	मुरचो
A line or body of med drawn out in battle array, a battery of guns.	
S मोर्छलु s. f.	मुरछल
A fan of peacock's feathers for driving away flies.	
मोर्जणु v. n.	मुरजण
To give forth fresh leaves or foliage (a tree), to shoot up again after having been cut down. To shoot out (as leaves or foliage), sprout, vegetate.	
मोर्झो s. m.	मुरझो
A fresh new leaf, a young plant of tamarisk etc. springing up on the river side when water has left it.	
मोर्यो s. m.	मुरियो
A kind of metal pot or vessel for water.	
मोलिमु s. m.	मूलिमु
The wind.	

मोलहाटो or मोल्हो s. m.	मोलहाटो या मोल्हो
A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban.	
मोलहो s. m.	मोलहो
A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban. The name of a bird. Adj. wrapped up loosely, tied in a lump (a cloth).	
मोसो s. m.	मोसो
Modesty, shame.	
S मोहणु v. a.	मोहन
To fascinate, charm, allure, enchant, captivate. To mix ghee or butter with flour in baking. To burn up.	
S मोहनु s. m.	मोहन
One who fascinates, a sweet heart. Adj. fascinating, charming, captivating.	
S मोहनो s. m.	मोहनो
A black pigeon with a white face.	
मोहिणो adj.	मोहिणो
Captivating, fascinating, lovely.	
मोहिनी s. m.	मोहिनी
Fascination, charm, a philter. s. f. An enchantress, one who fascinates. Adj. fem. Fascinating.	
मोहीडो s. m.	मोहीडो
A pimple on the face.	
S मोहु s. m.	मोहु
Affection, sympathy, love, fascination, allurements.	
मोहू adj.	मोहू
Fascinating.	
A मौकफ़ी s. f.	मुकूफ़ी
Dismissal, canceling.	
मौकफ़ु adj.	मुकूफ़
Ceased, deferred, postponed, abolished, dismissed	
मौकफ़ु थिअणु	मुकूफ़ थिअणु

To be dismissed from service.

मौज s. f.

مَوْج

A wave. Whim, caprice.

मौजी adj.

مَوْجِي

Surging, rising in billows. Capricious, fanciful.

मौजूद adj.

مَوْجُود

Forthcoming, at hand.

मौतु s. m.

مَوْتُ

Death.

मौरसी adj.

مَوْرَثِي

Hereditary.

मौला or मौलो s. m.

مَوْلَا مَوْلُو

Lord, master, a title for God.

मौलूदी s. m.

مَوْلُودِي

A person who chants before the bier of a corpse.

मौलूद s. m.

مَوْلُود

Poetry chanted before the bier of a deceased person.

य

य	ي
The first of the semivowels.	
P यको s. m.	يکو
The ace in cards. Adj. alone, single.	
P यक्चोबो s. m.	يکچوبو
A tent with one pole adj. One-poled.	
यटाई s. f.	يتائي
Stoutness, lustiness.	
यटो adj.	يتو
Fate, stout, corpulent, plump.	
S यति s. f.	يت
Advice, word, speech.	
A यातीमु s. m.	يتيم
An orphan.	
यधो	يتو
Past part. of यहणु <i>يهن</i> .	
यफ or यफ्तुलु adj.	يق يا يقتل
Very old, superannuated.	
S यभणु v. n.	يتن
(past part. यधो <i>يتو</i>) To be in state of copulation. To be wearied.	
S P यभखानो s. m.	يخانو
A brothel, bawdy house.	
यहणु v. a.	يهل
(imper. यह <i>يه</i> past part. यधो <i>يتو</i>) to copulate.	
यहिणी s. f.	يهي
Copulation, venery.	
यहूदी s. m.	يهودي
A Jew.	
P या inter.	يا

O! used in addressing the deity or any sacred person.	
A याकी s. m.	ياکي
Rebel, insurgent.	
A याकूतु or याकूदु s. m.	ياقوت يا ياقود
A ruby, garnet.	
P यादाशत s. f.	ياداست
A memorandum, list, inventory.	
P यादि adj.	ياد
Remembered.	
P याद्रीरी s. f.	يادگيري
Memory, recollection, remembrance.	
याबू s. m.	يابو
A stout pony, a Galloway, (chiefly those brought from Khorasan).	
याभडि s. f.	ياڊ
A depraved woman.	
याभङ्खानो s. m.	ياڊڙخانو
A brothel.	
यारंहं adj.	يارنه
Eleven.	
P याराणी or यारानी s. f.	ياراڻي يا ياراني
Friendship, intimacy.	
P यारानो s. m.	يارانو
An associating to gather for any purpose, as in messing traveling etc.	
P यारी s. f.	ياري
Friendship, love.	
यारु s. m.	يار
A friend, lover, paramour, gallant.	
यार्हो s. f.	يارهون
The 11 th night of the lunar month kept as a Muslim	

festival in honor of *Pir Mahomed* in *Arad* (Kashmir)

يارهوني s. n. يارهون

The eleven-fold

يارهونو adj. يارهونو

Eleven-fold, or eleven times

يارهون s. n. يارهون

Name of the number eleven

يارهه adj. يارهين

Eleventh

ياھو s. m. ياھو

Copulation

ياھو or ياھوڌو s. m. or adj. ياھو يا ياھوڌو

Fecheons, lustful

र - र

र	ر
The second of the semivowel, R.	
रइ adj.	رو
Right, correct, rightly. s. f. Deduction for the chaff in rice allowed to the cleaner of it.	
रई s. f.	رئي
A cloud of dust raised by the galloping of a horse etc. Cotton carded to extreme fineness and lightness. Rice pounded to small pieces, commonly used in the plur.	
रयूं रيوں s. f.	
P रउ s. m.	رء
Whim, fancy, caprice. The quick ambling pace of a horse. Edge (of a sword etc.) sharpness. The sediment or earth left by the river after inundation. A weed, weeds.	
रओ s. m.	رئو
A sheet or scarf of a fine kind of cloth worn over a woman's head and shoulders.	
A रकबु s. m.	رقب
A paper of rates at which any assessment is made or tax taken etc.	
रकम s. f.	رقم
An item, article, sort	
A रकात s. f.	ركات (ركعت)
An inclination of the head in prayer, a genuflexion.	
S रक्तचंदनु s. m.	رکتچندن
Red sandal-wood.	
S रख s. f.	رک
Keeping, protection, charge, defense, guarding, watching. Ashes. The corner or edge of a wall worked out in building. A mead, meadow.	
S रखणहारु s. m.	رکشہار

A preserver.

S रखणु v. a.	رکھ
(imper. रखु रक). To keep, put, place, have, reserve, retain, preserve, lie by, save, engage or entertain (a servant), defer, postpone, defend, put off. n. v. To wait.	
S रखति s. f.	رکت
Interval or period up to some future date assigned. Delay granted for a payment etc.	
S रखाइणु v. a.	رکائ
To cause to keep, put place, cause to have, retain, preserve, defend, or save, to cause to entertain or engage (a servant), to cause to put off, or abstain.	
S रखाणी s. f.	रکائي
Expense of watching or guarding or keeping any thing.	
S रखिडी or रखिणी s. f.	रकड़ी या रक़ि
A cotton thread with knots in it, worn at certain times round the neck and wrist by way of charm.	
S रखिणी s. f.	रक़ि
Keeping. Respect, regard, observance, attention, deference.	
S रखुरखां s. f.	रक़ रक़ान
Procrastination, evading, putting off.	
रखपालु or रखवालु s. m.	रक़पाल या रक़वाल
A keeper, guard, shepherd, guardian, defender.	
S रख्या s. f.	रक़ा
Keeping, protecting, guarding, preservation. A kind of amulet bound on the arm or hung round the neck.	
P रगु s. f.	रग़
A vein, sinew, fiber, artery, muscle. The reins.	
PA रंगमहलु s. m.	रंगमहलु

An apartment for festive or voluptuous pleasures.

P S रंगमार s. f. रंगमार

A game of cards, in which cards of a suit follow in succession.

P S रंगारंगी adj. रंगारंगी

Various, many colored, motley.

P रंगारो adj. रंगारो

One whose veins or sinews are apparent, lean.

रंगिड़ाई adj. रंगिड़ाई

Quarrelsome, litigious, a wrangler.

रंगिडो s. m. रंगिडो

Quarreling, altercation, litigation, wrangling.

P रंगिरु adj. रंगिरु

Sinewy.

S रंगीली s. f. रंगीली

A prostitute.

P S रंगीलो s. m. रंगीलो

A male among the class of रंगीली रंगीली, a pimp.

P S रंगु s. m. रंगु

Amusement, merriment, mirth, pastime. A suit (at cards). Color.

S रगुनिट्टो adj. रगुनिट्टो

A lazy useless fellow (abusive term).

S रङ्गु v. a. रङ्गु

To dye, color, paint. To tan.

S रङ्गाणी s. f. रङ्गाणी

Expense of dyeing, or coloring.

S रङ्गिणी s. f. रङ्गिणी

The act or manner of dyeing or coloring.

S रङ्गु s. m. रङ्गु

Dye, color, paint.

रङ्गो s. m. रङ्गो

The string with which a sawyer chalks his line. The line so drawn.

रचणु v. n. रचणु

(past part. रत्तो रत्तो) to be immersed, to receive a full deep color dyeing), to be captivated (in love) v. a. to create, invent, form.

S रचना s. f. रचना

Invention, the thing created or the creating of it, creation.

S रछकु s. m. रछकु

A defender, preserver, protector.

S रछा s. f. रछा

Weeping, watching, protecting, defense. A kind of amulet bound on the arm or hung round the neck.

रछी s. m. रछी

A turner's point for hollowing with.

रछु s. m. रछु

A vessel or utensil for cooking or holding food etc. a kind of net for catching fish. The treadles of a loom.

रज s. f. रज

Lust.

A रंजक s. f. रंजक

A horn or case in which priming powder is kept.

S रजणु v. a. रजणु

To satiate, satisfy, pall, enrich.

A रजा s. f. रजा

Leave, permission. Will pleasure

रजा करणु रजा करणु (रजा करणु)

To die.

P रंजाइणु v. a. रंजाइणु

To annoy, torment, pain, irritate, distress, molest.

P रंजाइतो adj. or adv. रंजाइतो

Irritating, vexatious, vexed.

S रजाई s. f. رضائي

A quilt, coverlet.

A रजाराणो adj. رضाराओ

At liberty, to act as one pleases, free, unrestrained, independent.

P रंजि adj. रंज

Angry, vexed, annoyed, grieved, distressed.

A रजिबु s. m. रजब

The seventh month of Islamic Year.

रजु s. m. रज

Affliction, anguish of mind, toil, anger, vexation, displeasure, distress, molestation.

S रजोगुणी adj. रजोगुणी

One who gives way to sensual pleasures, anything grateful to the desires, luscious, pleasing but unwholesome (food).

S रजोगुणु s. m. रजोगुणु

The quality of passion or love of sensual enjoyment, an attributes of Brahma.

रंजको s. m. रंजको

Lucerne, a species of clover.

S रजभूतु s. m. रजभूतु

A *rajput*, name of a tribe in the *Mahwa* provinces.

One who eats without propriety of demeanor

S रङ्गणु v. n. रंजणु

(रंधो रंधो past part.) to be boiled, or stewed. To be inflamed, angry

S रंजिजणु past intras. रंजिजणु

To be oppressed with heat. To be boiled or stewed.

S रटणु v. a. रटणु

To say, give forth. Compose.

रठो s. m. रठो

A kind of pigeon considered useless.

रंड s. f. रंड

Interruption, obstacle, stoppage.

रङ्गणु v. n. रङ्गणु

Cry out, make an outcry, screech, roar, scream, and bawl, call out, wail.

रंडणु or रंडाङ्गणु v. a. रंडणु या रंडाङ्गणु

To stop, check, interrupt, thwart.

रडि s. f. रडि

An outcry, roaring, screeching, yelling, scream. Yell, shout.

रडी रडी

A word used in duplication with रकम रकम, रंजिकी रंजिकी etc. but not by itself. It conveys no new meaning.

S रंडी s. f. रंडी

A woman, generally spoken in lightness as of one of bad character.

S P रंडीबाज़ी रंडी बाज़ी

A whore mongering.

S P रंडीबाज़ु s. m. रंडी बाज़ु

A whoremonger.

रडो s. m. रडो

Name of a fish, a hard grain of *mung* which will not soften by cooking.

रङ्कणु v. a. रङ्कणु

To munch, or eat with a noise (gram etc.)

रङ्को s. m. रङ्को

A cry, roar.

रङ्गो s. m. रङ्गो

A bawler, scammer, one who screeches.

S रत्न s. m.	रत्न
A jewel, gem, precious stone.	
रतबोर s. f.	रतबोर
Diarrhea, Dysentery.	
रतानणु s. m.	रतानु
Red sandalwood.	
S रतिडी s. f.	रतिडी
A species of red <i>Jawari</i> .	
S रतिड्यो (plu.) s. m.	रतिड्यो
A superior kind of rice.	
S रती s. f.	रती
Name of a weight used in weighing precious stones, pearls, and precious metals. Mildew, smut. A blast of wind which destroys crops or makes them unproductive. Fortune, good fortune. A little, small quantity, atom, particle.	
S रतु s. m.	रतु
Blood. The menses.	
रतु अचणु	रतु अचणु
To have the menses.	
S रतुल s. f.	रतुल
A kind of <i>jawari</i> .	
रतो adj.	रतो
(past part. of रचणु रचणु). Red.	
रतो or रतोटको s. m.	रतो या रतोटको
A gold <i>mohur</i> .	
S रतोरति adj.	रतोरति
Stained with blood, bloody.	
S रतोलु adj.	रतोलु
A deep red, scarlet. A painted room.	
S रताडुह s. m.	रताडुह
A boil.	

S रथु s. m.	रथु
A four wheeled carriage for riding in, a coach, carriage.	
रदणु v. a.	रदणु
To test precious metals by making a hole in them, beating them etc. to refute.	
A रदबदलि s. f.	रद बदल
Argument, discussion, altercation, controversy, disputing, wrangling.	
A रदि adj.	रदि
Rejected, refuted, repelled, cancelled.	
A रदु s. m.	रदु
A hole or cut made in the precious metals to try their genuineness. Road, path, a footstep or mark of foot reputation.	
रदो s. m.	रदो
A plane (for polishing wood). A kind of abscess or running sore from which camels suffer.	
S रंधणु v. a.	रंधणु
(past part. रंधो रंधो). To boil (victuals), stew.	
S रंधाणी s. f.	रंधाणी
Expense of boiling or stewing.	
S रंधिणी or रंधणी s. f.	रंधिणी या रंधणी
Boiling or stewing.	
रधे	रधे
Past part. of रझणु रझणु or रंधणु रंधणु.	
रन, रनड or रनडि s. f.	रन, रनड या रनडि
A widow, a harlot.	
रनू रोबिड्यु	रनू रोबिड्यु
Idem.	
S रनजातीडी or रनजात्यो adj.	रनजातीडी या रनजात्यो
Effeminate, womanish.	
S रनडु or रनोडु s. m.	रनडु या रनोडु

A widower.

रनापणु or रनापणो s. m. रनापणु या रनापणो

Widowhood.

रनोडु s. m. रनोडु

A quarrelsome woman, a scold, shrew, termagant.

रफा adj. रफा

Finished, settled, decided.

रफू s. m. रफू

Darning, a darn. adj. Darned.

P रफूगरु s. m. रफूगरु

A damcr.

रब s. f. रब

Gruel of rice, wheat, or any other grain. Water gruel.

रबाबी s. m. रबाबी

A player on the *rabab*.

P रबाबु s. m. रबाब

A kind of violin, a rebeck.

रबी s. f. रबी

The spring, the spring harvest, grain produced or cut in the spring.

रबी s. f. रबी

A small chisel. A cobbler's paring knife.

A रबीअवलि or रबीअवलि

रब्युलिअवलि s. f. रब्युलिअवलि

The third month of the Islamic year.

A रबु s. m. रबु

God, the cherisher.

रंबो s. m. रंबो

A chisel, a scraper for scraping up grass etc.

पतासो रंबो पतासो रंबो

A large chisel.

A रब्सुसु s. m. रब्सुसु

An extract of liquorices.

S रंभ s. f. रंभ

The lowing of a cow.

S रंभणु v. n. रंभणु

To low as a cow, bellow.

S रमणु v. n. रमणु

To move, go, precede, move about, ramble.

A रमली s. m. रमली

One who can divine by the casting of dice.

रमलु रमलु

divination or drawing omens from dice.

रमज s. f. रमज

A wink, note, sign, gesture, will, pleasure, desire.

A रमजानु s. m. रमजानु

The ninth month of the Islamic year.

रलणु v. n. रलणु

To be mixed, joined, connected, mix.

रली s. f. रली

A quilt or coverlet stuffed with old clothes etc.

रलो s. m. रलो

The smooth ambling pace of a horse.

S रवणु v. n. रवणु

To ramble about pleasantly, to be happy or merry, enjoy one's self.

P रवाइतो adj. or adv. रवाइतो

Fancifully, whimsically, freakish, capricious.

A रवाजी adj. रवाजी

Partial, favoring one side.

A रवाजु s. m. रवाजु

Partiality, favoring. Custom, manner, Currency.

रवात s. f. रवात

A file, rasp.

रवातणु v. a.	रवातणु
To file, rasp.	
P रवादारी s. f.	रवादारी
Seconding, aiding.	
P रवादारु s. m.	रवादारु
An approver, consentor, second, aider.	
P रवानो थिअणु	रवानो थिअणु
To depart, be dispatched, set out.	
S रविओ s. m.	रविओ
The time the Sun remains in each of the XXVI divisions of the zodiac (viz. 14 days).	
P रसणु v. n.	रसणु
To arrive, reach. To be accomplished performed.	
A रसम s. f.	रसम
Custom, usage.	
P रसाइणु v. a.	रसाइणु
To cause to arrive. To accomplish, perform, transact.	
S रसाइतो adj.	रसाइतो
Having or possessing sap or juice. Sappy, juicy.	
P रसाऊ adj.	रसाऊ
Able, efficient, fit to perform, capable.	
P रसाकारी s. f.	रसाकारी
Skill, efficiency, capability.	
P रासाकारु v. n.	रासाकारु
Able to perform, efficient, capable, skillful.	
P रसाणणु v. a.	रसाणणु
To cause to arrive.	
S रसि s. f.	रसि
The tow line of a boat.	
S रसी s. f.	रसी
A rope.	
P रसीद s. f.	रसीद

A receipt, acknowledgement of receiving.	
S रसीलो adj.	रसीलो
Juicy, of pleasant flavor.	
S रसु s. m.	रसु
Juice, essence, flavor, taste, gravy, sap, sauce, soup	
A रसूलु s. m.	रसूलु
An apostle, prophet.	
S रसो s. m.	रसो
Rope, cable.	
S रसोई s. f.	रसोई
Cooked food, victuals, a dinner.	
S रसोयो s. m.	रसोयो
A man cook.	
S रस्कपूरु s. m.	रस्कपूरु
Corrosive sublimate or a preparation of mercury similar to it.	
P रस्तो s. m.	रस्तो
A road, path.	
S रस्ना s. f.	रस्ना
The tongue, sweet alluring language, taste, flavor.	
रस्वलि s. f.	रस्वलि
A kind of collyrium. Extract of Berberis Lycium used in medicine (Rusvot of India).	
रहजादी s. f.	रहजादी
A species of <i>jawari</i> .	
रहड s. f.	रहड
Doing any thing hastily or with negligent precipitation, scrawling, scratching, a scratch.	
रहंड s. f.	रहंड
A scratch from the nails or claws of an animal.	
रहडणु v. a.	रहडणु
To perform anything or work hastily and coarsely, or	

in a clumsy manner. To scratch, scrawl scribble. To get hold of another's goods by tricks and wiles.

रहंडणु v. a. رھنڈ

To scratch with the nails etc. claw.

रहड़ adj. رھڑو

A tricker, one who gets hold of another's property by tricks and wiles, a cheat.

रहडो s. m. رھڑو

A method of tripping in wrestling. Haste, hurry. Scratching with the nails or with claws.

रहणी s. f. رھنی

Manners, habit, customs. Stay, staying.

रहणु v. n. رھن

To stay, stop, remain, reside, cease, abide, continue. To play.

रहत s. f. رھت

Quiet, repose, ease, tranquility, relaxation.

रहति s. f. رھت

Manners, habits, customs.

P रहबर s. m. رھبر

A runner.

A रहमत s. f. رھمت

Pity, kindness, Repose, peace.

A रहमाइतो adj. or adv. رھماتو

With pity, compassionate, merciful

A रहमाई s. f. رھمائی

A species of *Jawari*. A Mercy, compassion, kindness.

A रहमी adj. رھمی

Compassionate, merciful.

A रहमु s. m. رھم

Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness.

A रहलु s. m. رھل

A kind of frame on which the Koran is placed in reading it.

S रहसु s. m. رھس

Taste, flavor.

रहाइणु v. a. رھائ

To cause to remain, or be to stay, stop. v. n. To get on with one kindly or well.

रहाऊ or रहाकू s. m. رھائو یا رھاکو

Of inhabitant, dweller, resident, native.

रहाश or रहाशत s. f. رھاش یا رھاشت

Residence, residing, abode, dwelling.

रहाशी s. m. رھاشی

An inhabitant, resident.

S रहितु adj. رھت

Destitute, void of, wanting, devoid of, beyond.

रहू s. m. رھو

A resident, inhabitant.

रहो s. m. رھو

Broth, thin soup.

S राइ s. m. راء

A Hindu title. A title for fakirs, belonging to a dar or place where sati has been performed.

राइणु v. a. رائ

To scatter colored paints on persons on festivities. To winnow. To work up grain so that the dirt may fall to the bottom.

राई s. f. رائی

Seasoning of mustard etc put in food, seasoning of anything put in food in cooking. Adj. alloy.

राई झांडी s. f. رائین جہانئی

Odds and ends of business such as require present attendance.

S राउ s. m.	راء
A prince, noble.	
राउती s. f.	رائتي
A house of wicker work or of reeds raised upon posts and inhabited during the inundation season.	
राउरु s. m.	رائر
Tax, rent, land-tax.	
राउरो adj.	رائرو
Taxable, subject to assessment.	
राओ s. m.	رائو
Gravelly sand or dust in stony country. The gravel stone.	
राकसु or राकासु s. m.	راكس يا راکاس
A demon, evil spirit.	
राखो s. m.	राको
A guardian, keeper, protector.	
रागणु s. m.	रागु
To plaster over (with cow dung etc.).	
रागिणी s. f.	रागिनी
A mode in music, a tune, the wife of <i>ragu</i> (there are 36 <i>raginis</i>).	
रागी or रागींदु s. m.	रागी या रागिंदु
A singer.	
S रागु s. m.	राग
A mode in music, (which are six in number) song, ballad, tune. Noise.	
रागो s. m.	रागो
Smearing or plastering with mud etc. or the plaster so used.	
S राजतिलकु s. m.	राजतिलकु
Crowning, coronation.	
राजबीरी s. f.	राजबيري

The seed of a species of grass, eaten by Hindus on fast days.

S राजसी adj. राजसी

Royal, kingly.

S राजा s. m. राजा

A king, prince.

राजाइतो adj. राजातो

Of or belonging to a body of subjects or husbandmen or any class in a community.

S राजाई s. f. राजाई

Government, sovereignty.

S राजाणो adj. राजाणो

Kingly.

राजाणो adj. राजाणो

Of or belonging to a body of husbandmen or subjects or any class in the community.

S राजारीति s. f. राजारीति

A fixed custom or rate.

राजिको adj. राजिको

Of or belonging to a brick layer or mason.

राजिको adj. राजिको

Of a body of subjects or husbandmen, appertaining to any particular trade or class of individuals.

A राजी adj. राजी (राजी)

Satisfied, contented, agreed, pleased, glad, resigned.

S राजु s. m. राजु (राज)

Government, sovereignty, kingdom, reign, dominion, rule. Affection, friendship. Contentment.

राजु s. m. राजु

A body of husbandmen or subjects, a body of persons of any particular trade or class in the community.

Peasantry. Relations, kinsmen, family, race,

brotherhood.

राजपूणाई or राजपूनी s. f. राजपूनी या राजपूनी

The customs and habits of one's family and relations.

राजपूनी adj. or adv. राजपूनी

According to the customs of one's family and relations.

राजो s. m. राजो

A bricklayer, mason.

S राठोड़ s. m. राठोड़

(a caste among *Rajpoots*) a hardy, bold man.

राड़ि s. f. or राड़ो s. m. राड़ि या राड़ो

Crying, roaring, constant crying.

S राणी s. f. राणी

A queen.

A रातबु s. m. रातबु

Daily allowance of food, to dogs, horses etc, a ration (to animals).

S राताहो s. m. राताहो

A night attack.

S राति s. f. राति

Night.

S रातूणो adj. रातूणो

Of the night, of last night, nocturnal.

S रातोको adj. रातोको

Of the past night.

S रातोरति adv. रातोरति

In the middle of the night, during the night, all night.

S रातोवाहि adv. रातोवाहि

During the course of a night.

रांदि s. f. रांदि

Play, game, sport.

रांदि रहणु, कुडणु or रांदि रहणु, कुडणु

To play.

रांदीकडु or रांदीगरु s. m. रांदीकडु या रांदीगरु

A good player

रांदीको s. m. रांदीको

A play-thing, toy.

S रांधाऊ s. m. रांधाऊ

A cook called in on an exigency, not a regular servant.

राधावेधी s. f. राधावेधी

The halving or dividing the difference between the sums offered by the purchaser and asked by the seller, a medium.

S रांधो s. m. रांधो

A cook.

P रान s. f. रान

The thigh, leg of meat, a ham, haunch.

A राफिजी s. f. राफिजी

A sectary or follower of the sect of Ali

S रांबाह s. f. रांबाह

The lowing of a cow.

S रांबाहु s. m. रांबाहु

The roaring or yelling of a pig in pain.

S रांभाटु s. m. रांभाटु

A crackling, cracking noise.

S रामकटोरी s. f. रामकटोरी

A kind of earthen bowl.

S रामकली s. f. रामकली

Name of one of the 36 *reginis*.

S रामनौमी s. f. रामनौमी

A fast day among Hindus occurring on the 9th of the 1st lunar fortnight of *Chait*. It is the anniversary of the

incarnation of Vishnu in the person of Rama.

रामपटी s. f. रामपटी

Falsehood, deceit.

S रामराम inter. रामराम

A Hindu form of salutation.

S रामु s. m. रामु

A name of the deity (Hindu).

S राल s. f. राल

Resin.

S रावतु s. m. रावतु

A sweetheart.

P रास s. f. रास

A grey streak on the sky from the approach of sun rise.

रासाऊ रासाऊ

Same as रसाऊ रासाऊ.

रासाडो s. m. रासाडो

Prolixity, verbiage. Great uproar or crying.

S रासि s. f. रासि

A sign of the Zodiac. A kind of dance performed by boys. Property, goods, principal of money. P adj. Right, correct, prepared, ready. A A cape, or promontory.

S रासिचकु s. m. रासिचकु

The zodiac.

रासी s. f. रासी

The bright rays thrown on the sky by the setting sun.

रासू adj. रासू

Arrived at excellence or a state of perfectness.

P रास्ती s. f. रास्ती

Veracity, truth, sincerity, adv. With truth, honestly.

P राह s. f. राहु s. m. राह या राह

Road, path. A kind of ambling in a horse.

A राहत s. f. राहत

Quiet, repose, ease, tranquility, relaxation.

P राहदारी s. f. राहदारी

The smooth pace of a pad horse. Transit duty.

P राहदार adj. राहदार

(a horse etc.) Which moves at the pace called rah (a kind of amble). A pad horse.

राहवेंदे adv. राह वीनदी

Without cause or fault or crime, innocently.

रिअ prep. रिअ

Without.

A रिआइत or रिआत s. f. रिआत या रिआत

Remitting, telling of or reducing. Reduction of price etc. Mercy.

रिआइत करणु रिआत करणु

To remit, reduce.

A रिआई adj. रिआई

Partial, favoring, one-sided.

A रिआउ s. m. रिआउ

Favoring, partiality. Hypocrisy.

S रिआल s. f. रिआल

Resin.

A रिक्त s. f. रिक्त

Obstructing by questioning or putting forward difficulties.

A रिक्ती adj. रिक्ती

One who obstructs by questioning and arguing.

P रिक्की or रिक्की s. f. रिक्की या रिक्की

A kind of dish or plate, a saucer.

रिक्की or रिक्की s. m. रिक्की या रिक्की

A stirrup.

रिख्या s. f. रिख्या

Guarding, protection, keeping. A kind of armlet worn

on the arm or hung round the neck.

रिग s. f. रङ्ग

An importunate person, who will not leave one. A lazy indolent fellow.

रिघ s. f. रङ्ग

Crying, complaining, fretting (a child from sickness).

रिघ रिघ or रिघ चिंघ रङ्ग रङ्ग या रङ्ग रङ्ग

The suffering of an infant from sickness.

s रिछा s. f. रङ्ग

Guarding, keeping, protection. An amulet hung round the neck or tied on the arm.

s रिछु s. m. रङ्ग

A bear.

रिजणु v. n. रङ्ग

(in part रिदो रदो or रिज्यो रज्यो) to melt. To be watered (land by flooding).

A रिजिकु s. m. रङ्ग

Wealth, riches, subsistence.

रिझिकिझि s. f. रङ्ग

A succession of misfortunes.

रिअ s. f. रङ्ग

A desert, wilderness.

रिट s. f. रङ्ग

A species of madder.

रिड्णु v. n. रङ्ग

To move slowly, to move out of the way, get to one side crawl, creep.

रिड s. f. रङ्ग

A sheep, ewe.

s रिणु s. m. रङ्ग

A wilderness, desert or waste of salt earth, waste.

रिणु सोधणु रङ्ग

To examine or search a field of battle.

रिथ s. f. रङ्ग

Consideration, thinking, deliberation, estimate.

रिथणु v. a. रङ्ग

To consider, ponder, deliberate, estimate.

रिदो रङ्ग

Past part. of रिजणु रङ्ग

रिप s. f. रङ्ग

Anything or person that causes extreme astonishment, whether bad or good.

रिली s. f. रङ्ग

A quilt or coverlet.

रिशको s. m. रङ्ग

Lucerne grass.

s रिषभु s. m. रङ्ग

The second of the seven *Surs* or notes of the Hindu gamut.

A रिसालो s. m. रङ्ग

A tract or small work. A body of horsemen.

रिहणु or रिहाइणु v. n. रङ्ग

To be lawful, or rightful, apply with right or justice.

रिहंदो adj. or adv. रङ्ग

Justly and lawfully acquired or done, not obtained by violence or theft. Rightfully, rightful

रिहाणि s. f. रङ्ग

Pleasant conversation, entertaining chat.

s री रङ्ग

A fem. Form of inter. (used in addressing females) O!

Hello. Prep. Without.

رینگٹ or رینگٹ s. m.	رینگٹ یا رینگٹ
A creaking noise.	
رینگٹکی adj.	رینگٹکی
Fanciful, capricious, whimsical, freakish.	
رینگٹ s. m.	رینگٹ
Whim, fancy, caprice.	
S رینگٹ s. f.	رینگٹ
Pleasure, delight, satisfaction. Approbation, choice.	
S رینگٹ v. n.	رینگٹ
(past part. رینگٹو) to be pleased. Delighted, satisfied, rejoiced.	
S رینگٹ v. a.	رینگٹ
To entertain, divert, amuse, gladden, propitiate, rejoice.	
S رینگٹ s. f.	رینگٹ
Altercation, quarrelling.	
رینگٹ پیڈ	رینگٹ پیڈ
Chattering, haggling about any thing, disputing about trifles.	
رینگٹ v. a.	رینگٹ
To anger, irritate, vex, annoy, worry, harass.	
رینگٹ s. m.	رینگٹ
One who haggles in a bargain, or asks for more after getting full quantity.	
S رینگٹو adj. or adv.	رینگٹو
Customary, according to custom, ordinary, fashionable, usual.	
S رینگٹ s. f.	رینگٹ
Custom, usage, habit, manner.	
رینگٹو	رینگٹو
Past part. of رینگٹو رینگٹو.	
P رینگٹ s. f.	رینگٹ

Beard.	
S ریس s. f.	ریس
Rivalry, emulation, competition, veining.	
S ریسائٹ v. n.	ریسائٹ
To compete, rival, vie.	
S ریسائٹو adj. or adv.	ریسائٹو
With veining or emulation, emulative, rivaling.	
S ریسارو adj.	ریسارو
emulative, emulous, rival, competitor.	
رہ or رہار s. f.	رہ یا رہار
Complaining, crying, lamentation, squeal, squeak.	
S رُونٹائی s. f.	رُونٹائی
Weeping, crying.	
S رُونٹ v. n.	رُونٹ
To weep, cry. v. a. To bewail, weep for. S. m.	
Weeping, crying.	
S رُونٹو s. m.	رُونٹو
A weeper, one easily made to cry or complain, a niggardly person. adj. Crying, weeping.	
P رُوڈ s. f.	رُوڈ
State, condition. Pleasure, wish. Face, countenance.	
The front part of a hat, the piece left in front of a Sindhi hat of a different color from the rest.	
P رُوڈادی s. f.	رُوڈادی
State, condition.	
رُوڈ s. f.	رُوڈ
Mist, fog, haze.	
رُوڈاؤ adj.	رُوڈاؤ
Of steel.	
رُوڈ s. m.	رُوڈ
Steel.	
A رُوڈ s. m.	رُوڈ

A note, or short letter.

A रुक्स्त or रुक्स्त s. f. रुक्त या रुक्स्त

Leave, permission.

S रुखाई or रुखाणि s. f. रुकानि या रुकानि

Roughness, harshness, dryness, unfriendliness, gruffness.

P रुखु s. m. रुख

Face, point, side, quarter. The castle, in chess.

S रुखो adj. रुको

Dry, plain, rough, harsh, unkind, stem. Plain spoken, harsh, gruff, impolite. Dry, plain (food).

रुग s. f. रुग

A small quantity given above that which is purchased, something to boot. The pressing for more after the usual quantity that has been given.

रुगणु v. a. रुगणु

To press for more after receiving a fair and proper quantity.

रुगिणो s. m. रुगिणो

One who asks for more after receiving the correct quantity. Querulous.

रुगो adj. रुगो

Simple, only, mere, particular.

रुगो पुगो रुगो पुगो

Idem.

रुगोई adj. or adv. रुगोई

(in fem. रुग्याई रुग्याई) merely, simply.

रुघ s. f. रुघ

Close weather, sultriness. Hare's form.

रुघाडतो or रुघारो adj. रुघाडतो या रुघारो

Sultry, close, confined from wind.

S रुचणु adj. v. n. or v. a. रुचणु

(imp. रुचु रुचु) to excite desire, to be agreeable or pleasing, to please. To be pleased, content.

S रुचि s. f. रुचि

Desire, wish, avidity, desire of or pleasure from eating, fondness, zest.

A रुजू adj. रुजू

Taken in hand, entered upon, referred to another.

रुझणु v. n. रुझणु

(in part. रुधो रुधो) To be busy, or engaged.

रुज s. f. रुज

A desert region or soil destitute of water, or that on which a mirage shows itself.

रुठो रुठो

Past part. of रुसणु रुसणु.

रुड s. f. रुड

The debt due on a vow or promise.

रुडो adj. रुडो

Blunt.

S रुति s. f. रुति

Season, The menses.

रुतिवो s. m. रुतिवो

Name of an aquatic bird or red color.

रुधो रुधो

Past part. of रुझणु रुझणु or रुभणु रुभणु.

S रुपयो s. f. रुपयो

A rupee.

S रुपो s. m. रुपो

Silver.

रुब s. f. रुब

Transplanting, planting. Clearing about the roots of a plant and loosening the earth.

रुबणु v. a. रुबणु

To transplant, plant. To clean about the roots of a plant, loosen the earth.

रुभ s. f. रुभ

Sultriness, closeness of weather.

रुभणु or रुभणु v. n. रुभणु या रुभणु

(in part. रुधो रुधो or रुभो रुभो). To be engaged, busy, busily, engaged. To set to work, engage in, to be occupied.

रुभणु s. m. रुभणु

Sultriness.

रुभाइणु v. a. रुभाइणु

To occupy, take up, engage.

रुभो s. m. रुभो

Closeness of weather, or a place shut up. Sultriness.

रुभी s. f. रुभो s. m. रुभी या रुभो

A cup for cupping or drawing blood after an application of leeches.

रुलणु v. a. रुलणु

To wander about in search of anything fruitlessly, ramble, be expended or lost uselessly, go to ruin, be miserable or wretched, to stray.

A रुथत s. f. रुथत

A bribe.

रुथती adj. रुथती

Venial, one who takes a bribe.

रुसणु v. n. रुसणु

(past par. रुठो रुठो). To have a misunderstanding with a friend, to take offence, sulk.

S रुसिणो adj. रुसिणो

Touchy, easily offended.

रुही s. f. रुही

Cold, cloudy weather when the sun does not come out

for some days.

रुहंड s. f. or रुहंडो s. m. रुहंड या रुहंडो

A scratch with the nails etc.

रुहंडणु v. a. रुहंडणु

To scratch with the nails.

रुहुडी s. f. रुहुडी

A pebble.

रुगाटु s. m. रुगाटु

The sharp buzz or hum of a top, spinning wheel etc.

रुङ्गो adj. रुङ्गो

One who has lost the hair of his eyelids.

L रुणु रुणु

For रुअणु रुअणु.

रुहु s. m. रुहु

Great abuse, blackguarding.

रुहु मंडणु रुहु मंडणु

To cover with abuse.

S रुपु s. m. रुपु

Form, shape, beauty, mode (musical).

P रुबकारि s. f. रुबकारि

State, condition, circumstances.

P रुवरु adj. रुवरु

In front, before, in presence of.

रुभ रुभाइ or रुभणि s. f. रुभ रुभाइ या रुभणि

The rushing of a dog at one with barking.

S रुम s. f. रुम

A hair of the body.

P रुमालु s. f. रुमालु

A handkerchief, towel, napkin.

रुं s. f. रुं

The hum of a humming top, spinning wheel etc.

A रुहु s. m. रुहु

Soul, life.

रे prep. ري

Without, except (used both before and after the word it governs). S inter. (used in calling or accosting an inferior). Oh! Hallo!

रेकमो adj. or adv. ريکمر

Useless, uselessly, unemployed.

रेघी s. f. ريگهي

Knavery, tricks, cunning, enticement.

रेचयो adj. रिचيو

Untraceable. Unbidden, undutiful, disobedient, unruly.

रेजाइतो or रेजाणो adj. रिजातो يا रिजाणो

Watered, irrigated land before sowing.

रेजामेख s. f. रिजामیک

A small tack or nail.

A रेजाताई s. f. रिजालाई

The use of foul language.

A रेजालो adj. रिजालो

Who uses foul language, foul-tongued. Obscene.

P रेजिकी adv. रिजिकी

By retail, in scraps s. f. Bits, scraps. adj. Of small items.

रेजु s. m. रिज

Irrigation. The first watering given to land before sowing.

रेजो s. m. रिजो

A mould for forming ingots or bars of metals.

Irrigation, the water given to lands before sowing. (p)

Bits, scraps, a bit, piece.

रेठणु v. a. रिठणु

To pass over, put aside, neglect to invite any one or consult some friend when others are entertained and

consulted. Reject.

रेठु s. m. रिठ

A shoal or sand bank in river, a strand.

रेठो s. m. रिठो

Passing over neglecting, failing to invite or honor one in any way. I. A red colored *bechun*.

रेडाइह्यो adj. रिडाइह्यो

Having no beard, beardless.

रेइहणु s. m. रिइहणु

To move, remove, to put to one side.

रेइही s. f. रिइही

Crawling (as an infant).

रेइही पाइणु रिइही पाणु

To crawl.

रेढरु or रेढारु s. m. रिडरु या रिडारु

A shepherd. A blockhead, sheepish fellow.

रेढो adj. रिडो

Of a sheep.

रेणी s. f. रिणी

An ingot or bar of gold or silver. Irrigation, the first watering given to land before sowing.

रेतिलो s. m. रिटिलो

Name of a small black bird.

रेती s. f. रिती

Sand or fillings for absorbing ink on freshly written paper.

रेपाण adj. or adv. रिपाण

With disregard of self, having left aside self consideration, with self abandonment.

रेपाण्यो adj. or adv. रिपाण्यो

That is not tempered, waterless, wanting water, dry from want of water.

रेपेरो adj. रेपेरो

That is not trodden.

A रेबणु v. a. रेबु

To entice, allure, tempt, coax, wheedle, seduce.

A रेवाइतो adj. or adv. रेवाइतो

Seducing, seductive, tempting, enticing, temptingly.

रेबारो s. m. रेबारो

A courier, messenger, runner.

A रेबी s. m. रेबी

A tempter, enticer, seduce.

A रेबु s. m. रेबु

Enticement, temptation, deceit, allurements, seduction.

रेभडु s. m. रेभडु

A kind of acid melon or gourd.

रेभिडी s. m. रेभिडी

A small *rebhir*.

रेल s. f. रेल

A rush of water flood. Green grassy land, sward.

रेलणु v. a. रेलणु

To flow, To pass over.

रेलिछेलि adj. रेलिछेलि

Abundant, plentiful

रेलो s. m. रेलो

A stream, flow.

S रेवन्दीनी or रेवन्दीनी s. f. रेवन्दीनी या

Rhubarb.

S रेवन्दीनी s. m. रेवन्दीनी

Gamboges.

रेवाटो adj. रेवाटो

Pathless, trackless.

रेविडी s. f. रेविडी

A kind of sweetmeat.

P रेशमु s. m. रेशमु

Silk.

रेशो s. m. रेशो

Water matter exuding from a sore, water oozing out of fruit.

P रेशमी adj. रेशमी

Silken.

रेह s. f. रेह

The soft downy hair of a youth's beard. Down on the chin.

रेहणु रेबणु रेहणु रेबणु

To entice.

रेहथ्यारो adj. रेहथ्यारो

Unarmed.

रेहजणु v. n. रेहजणु

To be soldered.

हिंओं रेहजणु हिंओं रेहजणु

To feel squeamish.

रेहु s. m. रेहु

Soldering, Solder.

रेहुकुमो adj. or adv. रेहुकुमो

Unauthorized, un-ordered.

A रेअत s. f. रेअत

Subject or subjects, a tenant. Peasantry, tenantry.

A रेअती or रेती adj. रेअती या रेती

Of a riot, s. m. A A riot, tenants.

A रेसु s. m. रेसु

A head, chief.

रोक s. f. रोक

Prevention, hindrance, stopping, checking, a check, detention, impediment, obstacle.

रोकड़ि s. f.	रोकड़
Ready money, cash, money.	
रोकणु v. a.	रोकणु
To stop, prevent, restrain, hinder, detain to check, obstruct.	
रोकिडो or रोकु s. m.	रोकड़ो या रोक
Ready money, cash.	
रोकु टोकु	रोक टोक
Idem.	
P रोगनु s. m.	रोगन
Varnish, lacker.	
S रोगाइतो adj. or adv.	रोगाइतो
Sick, sickly, unhealthy, containing pus, (as a sore).	
S रोगी adj.	रोगी
Sick, sickly, unwholesome. Lazy, slothful.	
S रोगु s. m.	रोग
Sickness, disease. Pus, matter.	
रोची s. f.	रोची
Food, means of substance or subsistence.	
P रोजीनो s. m.	रोजिनो
Daily pay, daily food.	
P रोजु s. m.	रोज
A day, daily pay.	
रोजु s. m.	रोज
Crying, weeping.	
P रोजो s. m.	रोजो
Fast.	
रोजो रखणु	रोजो रक
To fast.	
P रोजगारु s. m.	रोजगार
Service, earning, livelihood.	
P रोजदारु s. m.	रोजदार

One who receives daily pay.

P रोज्जामो s. m.	रोजनामो
A daily account book.	
रोझ or रोझु s. f.	रोज या रोज
The painted or white footed antelope.	
P रोटिलो s. m.	रोटिलो
A loaf of bread, a thick cake.	
S रोटी s. f.	रोटी
Bread, a loaf, a cake.	
S रोदु s. m.	रोदु
Thick bread, a kind of sweetmeat offered to the Deities (Hindu).	
रोडो adj.	रोडो
One with a shaven head, a shaveling. Name of a bird.	
रोणि s. f.	रोणि
A hole or concealed fissure in the earth into which water meant for cultivation is carried off.	
रोणी s. f.	रोणी
The first watering given to land before sowing.	
रोतणु v. a.	रोतणु
To plant, transplant.	
रोति s. f.	रोति
Transplanting.	
रोपा s. m.	रोपा
A wolf.	
S रोपो adj.	रोपो
Of silver	
रोबो s. m.	रोबो
Transplanting.	
रोलाकड़ु, रोलाकु, रोलु	रोलाकड़ु, रोल, रोल
or रोलू s. m.	या रोलू
A vagabond, vagrant, idler, one who strays.	

रोलो s. m. रोलो

Outcry, alarm, confusion, anarchy, disorder, perplexity, disturbance. Wandering about.

P रोशनु s. m. रोशनु

(indec.) Manifest, conspicuous, shining.

P रोशिनी or रोशआई s. f. रोशिनी या रोशआई

Light, splendor.

S रोसामो s. m. रोसामो

Having a disagreement or rupture with a friend, quarrelling.

S रोसु or रोसो s. m. रोसु या रोसो

Quarrelling or having a disagreement with a friend.

S रोसू adj. रोसू

One who sulks readily, a sulker, touchy person.

रोही s. f. रोही

A hone. A stone for grinding colors etc. on grind stone, whetstone.

रोहु s. m. रोहु

A bare containers country where there is no water or inhabitants. A desolate hilly country.

रोहेलो s. m. रोहेलो

A species of dove.

रोणी s. f. रोणी

The first watering given to a land before sowing.

रौनक s. f. रौनक

Beauty, elegance, splendor.

रौशाइतो adj. or adv. रौशाइतो

With sport or merriment, sportive, playful, merry. Sprightly.

रौशाई s. m. रौशाई

A spectator of any sport. A laugher, one making sport, a merry person.

रौशाओ adj. रौशाओ

Sportive, droll, comical, funny.

रौशो s. m. or रौस s. f. रौशो या रौस

Enjoyment, merriment, sport, exultation, fun, gaiety.

ल ज

ल

ل

The third letter of series of semi vowels.

लइ prep.

لئ

For the sake of, because of. s. f. Destruction. adj.
Destroyed, ruined. s. m. Joined, mingled.

लई s. f.

لئى

The bastard cypress or tamarisk (Tamarix Dioica). L
A term of affection used in addressing a female. A
female friend or equal.

लउं s. f.

لئن

Devotion, constant thought or desire.

लउं लगाइणु

لئن लगाइणु

To be constant (in prayer, devotion, love etc.) a net
fixed on stakes across a stream for catching fish. weirs.

लओ s. m.

لئو

The large bastard cypress tree, or *tamarik*. (Tamarix
Articulata), a generic term, used with two prefix *Guz*
or *Asree*.

A लकवु s. m.

لقب

A title of honor, a nickname, or slanderous title given
any one.

लिकड़ा s. m.

لکڑا

(plu.) Burning a Hindu body.

लकु s. m.

لک

A pass between hills or through a mountain. waist, loins.

लकुओ s. m.

لکھو (القرو)

The palsy. Paralysis of the face.

लकुडु s. m.

لکڑ

Wattles of bastard cypress used for fences, walls of huts
etc.

लकुणु s. m.

لکڑ

A walking stick, staff.

लकुलकि s. f.

لکڑ

Lapping, or the sound of lapping.

लख s. f.

لک

Knowledge, information

लखणु v. a.

لک

(imper. लखु लक) to ascertain, acquire knowledge of,
find out, understand.

S लखलू s. m.

लकलू

One who expends or bestows thousands, munificent.

S लखाइणु v. a.

लकलू

To cause to know, to point out, to show.

S लखात्पती, लखी,

लकपति, लकी,

लखेसिरी or लखपती adj.

लकसिरी या लकपति

One who possesses hundreds of thousands, wealthy.

लखानो s. m.

लकानो

A name for the month Rajab, in which offerings are
made to *pirs* and *fakirs*.

S लखिणो adj.

लकखिणो

One of good disposition, amiable.

S लखु s. m.

लक

A hundred thousand.

लग s. f.

लक

Affection, love, fondness.

लगड s. m.

लकड

A kind of hawk used in hunting. It is a female bird,
the male is called *झगड* जिक they have black eyes or

लगरु नगरु a kind of paper kite.

S लगणु v. n.

लक

To be applied, apply, be fixed, attached, be close,

adjoin, touch, be employed, reach, close, appertain, join. v. a. Strike, taste.

S लङ्गति s. f. **लङ्गति**

The act of fixing or connecting, tenacity. To be possessed by a demon.

S लङ्गनु s. f. **लङ्गनु**

The auspicious moment for a wedding etc. A Horoscope. The rising of a sign of the zodiac or the time in which the sun passes through each daily.

P लङ्गरु s. m. **लङ्गरु**

An anchor.

S लङ्गाइणु v. a. **लङ्गाइणु**

To apply, close, attach, join, fix, impose, lay, and add, plant.

P लङ्गामु s. m. **लङ्गामु**

The bit of a bridle, a bridle.

लङ्गार or **लङ्गार** s. f. **लङ्गार** या **लङ्गार**

the sticking or being applied or fixed. That which sticks are adheres, attachment or thing attached.

S लङ्गाराइणु v. a. **लङ्गाराइणु**

To cause to apply, join etc.

लङ्गि prep. **लङ्गि**

On account, for, for the sake of. s. f. Friendship, attachment.

लङ्गु s. m. **लङ्गु**

Connection in cohabitation.

लङ्गो adj. **लङ्गो**

Related by affinity, or not closely (opposed to **सङ्गो**) step, half, (son, brother etc.)

S लङ्गोटी s. f. **लङ्गोटी**

A small strip of cloth worn between the legs by fakirs and others.

S लङ्गोटु or **लङ्गोटो** s. m. **लङ्गोटु** या **लङ्गोटो**

A piece of cloth tied round the waist and between the legs. It is larger than a *langoti*.

लङ्गोताडाई s. f. **लङ्गोताडाई**

Incontinence, lechery.

लङ्गोताडो adj. **लङ्गोताडो**

Lewd, shameless, reprobate, profligate, debauched, incontinent, lecherous.

S लङ्गोलङ्गि adj. and adv. **लङ्गोलङ्गि**

Close by, connected, abreast.

S लङ्गनु s. m. **लङ्गनु**

The rising of a sign of the zodiac. The propitious moment for a marriage etc. the writing in which this moment is fixed.

लङ्गलङ्गो s. m. **लङ्गलङ्गो**

A kind of saucepan.

S लङ्घ s. f. **लङ्घ**

Passing backwards and forwards.

S लङ्घणु v. a. **लङ्घणु**

(imper. लङ्घि लङ्घ or लङ्घु लङ्घ) To pass over, cross, surmount. v. n. To go by, pass by. S. m. Fast, Fasting.

लङ्घणु कढणु or **करणु** **लङ्घणु** कढणु या **करणु**

To fast.

S लङ्घु s. m. **लङ्घु**

A passage, place of entrance or exit, road, food.

लङ्घो s. m. **लङ्घो**

A caste who are drummers.

P लङ्गाइणु v. a. **लङ्गाइणु**

To limp, halt.

P लङ्गाई s. m. **लङ्गाई**

Lameness. Illness, sickness, indisposition. Badness, -vil.

P लङ् s. m.	لَ ٣
Lameness.	
P लङो adj.	لَ ٣
Lame, sick, ill. Bad, evil, wicked.	
S लक्षण s. m.	لَ ٣
Sign, mark, symptom, feature, trait, disposition.	
S लक्ष्मी s. f.	لَ ٣
The wife of Vishnu, wealth, riches.	
लज s. f.	لَ ٣
A rope, cord.	
S लज or लजा s. f.	لَ ٣ يا لَ ٣
Shame, modesty, bashfulness, fair name, credit	
S लजणु v. n.	لَ ٣
To be ashamed, to be abashed, to feel shame.	
A लजत s. f.	لَ ٣
Taste, pleasure, deliciousness, savor, relish.	
A लजताइणु v. n.	لَ ٣
To have a pleasant taste.	
A लजताइतो or लजती adj. or adv.	لَ ٣ يا لَ ٣
Possessing or with flavor, savory, tasteful.	
S लजाइणु v. a.	لَ ٣
To make ashamed, bring to shame, cause to blush, to abash.	
S लजाइतो adj. or adv.	لَ ٣
With modesty or having modesty. Modest, ashamed.	
S लजारो adj.	लَ ٣
Bashful, modest, shy. Adv. With modesty, modestly.	
S लजावन्ती s. f.	लَ ٣
The name of a kind of sensitive plant (Mimosa Natans or Pudica). adj. Modest.	

S लजावानु adj.	لَ ٣
Modest, bashful, ashamed.	
लजिजणु	लَ ٣
Same as लजणु लَ ٣.	
S लजी adj.	लَ ٣
Ashamed, abashed.	
लट s. f.	لَ ٣
Dust.	
लटणु v. a.	लَ ٣
To cover another with dust, sprinkle with dust, fill with dust or earth (a hole), cover with earth, bury (a corpse).	
लटाको s. m.	लَ ٣
Confusion, distraction, a troublesome affair, a difficulty.	
लटो s. m.	लَ ٣
Any article of apparel, a garment.	
लट्कणु s. m.	लَ ٣
A stone etc. tied to a cord and thrown up to drag down a kite by boys in play. Drops in the ears, any thing pendant. v. n. To hang, dangle.	
लट्काइणु v. a.	लَ ٣
To hang, suspend.	
लट्को s. m.	लَ ٣
Incantation, philter, conjuring tricks, wiggery, sly frauds. A fit of merriment or pleasure.	
S तठि s. f.	लَ ٣
A stick, club, cudgel, mace, staff, pole, walking stick.	
S तठिइयो s. m.	लَ ٣
A mace bearer.	
लड s. f.	लَ ٣
A bundle of taggots etc. A load. Flitting, removing	

from one place to another, the goods and chattels removed.

लङ्गु v. n. लङ्गु

To shake, vibrate (anything suspended) dangle. To swerve, deviate, go round, turn aside, recede, make a circuit (to reach any place), to pass off to one side. To be past the meridian or commence, to descend (the sun), to lengthen out (the afternoon shadow) to incline to one side. To move off from, get out of the way (in shunning or avoiding). To pass or slip by to one side. To slope or be inclined.

लङ्गु v. n. लङ्गु

To flit, remove from one place to another, depart, decamp. March. v. a. To load, lade.

लङ्गई s. f. लङ्गई

Profligacy, dissipation.

S लङ्ग s. m. लङ्ग

A kind of sweetmeat made up in balls.

लङ्ग s. m. लङ्ग

A shameless blackguard, a reprobate, debauchee, dissolute person. A lewd person, rake.

लङ्गकु s. m. लङ्गकु

The removing from a place, a flitting.

लङ्गकु v. n. लङ्गकु

To hang, be suspended.

लङ्गलङ्गि s. f. लङ्गलङ्गि

Shaking, chattering, prattle.

लङ्गवटु s. m. लङ्गवटु

Friendship, acquaintance, a light friendly connection.

लङ्गह s. f. लङ्गह

A pole.

लङ्गही s. f. लङ्गही

Thin pole.

लङ्गहो s. m. लङ्गहो

Flood, inundation, or rise in the river. A fit or violent attack. A long stick, pole. Adj. In composition affixed to the cardinal numbers it means in rows, as टि लङ्गहो हार लङ्गहो A necklace with 3 rows.

लत s. f. लत

The foot, leg, a tread, kicks.

लतड, लताड or लतोड s. f. लत, लताड या लतोड

Trampling, treading.

लताडणु or लतोडणु v. a. लताडणु या लतोडणु

To trample on, tread.

लताडी s. f. लताडी

A plank put out from a boat to walk to the bank on.

लतिरु s. m. लतिरु

A kicker.

लथो or लधो लथो या लधो

Past part. of लहणु लहणु.

लधु s. m. लधु

A thing formed, or obtained.

लधो लधो

Past part. of लभणु लभणु.

लनु s. m. लनु

The penis.

लप s. f. लप

The palm of the hands contracted to hold anything. A handful.

लपहीरो s. m. लपहीरो

A peg fixed in the ground to which a rope is fastened for keeping the web in a loom stretched out.

लपाट s. f. लपाट

A slap on the face. A cuff.

S लपी s. f. लपी

Name of a dish of coarsely grind wheaten flour etc.

लपो s. m. लपो

The striking a spade or hoe into the ground to raise earth, the quantity of earth so raised in one stroke, a spadeful

S लपोड s. f. लपोड

Idle tales, lies, boasting, braggart stories.

S लपोडी s. m. लपोडी

One who tells idle tales or lying stories, a braggart, boaster.

लप्सी s. f. लप्सी

A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

लब s. f. लब

Spittle, saliva.

लबड्चटो s. m. लबड्चटो

A prattler of idle tales, an idle talker, and one who cheats by flattering tales.

लवणु v. a. लवणु

To bribe. To prime (a gun), apply powder to anything.

लवाड s. f. लवाड

Idle tales, lies, fictions, boasting, exaggeration, braggart stories.

लवाडी s. m. लवाडी

One who tells idle tales or lying stories, a braggart, boaster.

लवाणो s. m. लवाणो

A class of people who sell firewood etc.

लवातो s. m. लवातो

A great coat, a cloak for cold weather

लबिरु adj. लबिरु

or sub. One who takes bribes, venal.

लवी s. m. लवी

One who takes bribes, a corrupt person, venal.

लबु s. m. लबु

A bribe. Priming (lay in pan of gun).

लबु खणणु or चटणु लबु क्खु या च्छु

To flash in the pan.

लंबु s. m. लंबु

Name of a long coarse kind of grass.

लंबो s. m. लंबो

The small bundle of faggots by which fire is applied to a funeral pile.

लवोथवो s. m. लवोथवो

Poor or wretched living.

A लब्जी or लफ्जी adj. लब्जी या लफ्जी

Literal.

A लब्जु or लफ्जु s. m. लब्जु या लफ्जु

A word.

S लभणु v. n. लभणु

(Past part. लभ्यो ली or लभो लो). To be found, obtained.

S लभिणो adj. लभिणो

Proemable.

S लभु s. m. लभु

Finding, meeting with, acquiring, gain, profit.

लमणु v. n. लमणु

To hover as bird, soar, sweep.

लमो adj. लमो

Blunt, worn (as coins).

लर्जानक s. f. लर्जानक

Name of a bird of prey, a kind of hawk or kite.

ललरि s. f.	ललरि
Chatting, gabbling.	
ललु s. m.	लल
Manners, good behavior, mean.	
ललेजो s. m.	ललेजो
Name of a Sindhi family or tribe who are thieves. A thief.	
ललोपनो s. m.	ललोपनो
Flattery, fawning.	
लवणु v. n.	लवणु
To emit a sound. Chiefly referring to omens.	
लवन्दु s. m.	लवन्दु
A martingale.	
P लशकरु s. m.	लशकरु
An army, retinue.	
लस s. f.	लस
Dark thick clouds, cloudiness. A kind of sickle with smooth edge. A sandbank, a quicksand. Smoothness, level smooth land etc. the country, to the west of Sindh.	
लसणु s. m.	लसणु
A natural mark or scar on the body, a spot left in an earthenware vessel from the kiln. A blotch.	
लसाइणु v. a.	लसाइणु
To make smooth, to smooth. v. n. To feel smooth.	
लसाई or लसाणि s. f.	लसाई या लसाणि
Smoothness, gloss, glossiness.	
लसी s. f.	लसी
Milk and water, buttermilk and water. Thick heavy clouds obscuring the sky, cloudiness.	
लसो adj.	लसो
Smooth, glossy.	
लसो लगामु	लसो लगामु

A kind of smooth bit, a snaffle.	
लसणो s. m.	लसणो
A kind of gem of a greenish color. A beryl.	
S लहकणु v. n.	लहकणु
To be kindled or lighted, to rise up in a flame, light up.	
लहचुह s. f.	लहचुह
Saving or being careful in measuring out things from a shop etc.	
A लहजो s. m.	लहजो
An instant, moment.	
लहणणु v. n.	लहणणु
(imp. लहणु (लहणु) To have to receive, to have due.	
लहणु v. a.	लहणु
(impr. लहणु (लहणु) past लहणु (लहणु) To obtain, find, acquire, get. To value, be priced at, sell, be worth. (In past लहणु (लहणु). Stop at, go or get down, come down, disembark, set (as sun), to be taken down or off, to be settled, adjusted, (an account), to take up quarters. To be turned out (of caste). To subside, (a flood of water). Abate, decrease, and fall.	
लहणेदारु s. m.	लहणेदारु
A creditor, one who has to receive a debt.	
लहणो s. m.	लहणो
Some thing to be received, a debt, a due, credit.	
लहण्यातु s. m.	लहण्यातु
A creditor, chiefly spoken by the father or guardians of a married girl referring to the husband's party to whom at times presents are given.	
लहराइणु v. a.	लहराइणु
To cause to come down, or take off.	
S लहराइतो adj. or adv.	लहराइतो
Farfied, whimsically, capricious. Freakish.	

S लहरि s. f. लहर

Wave, whum, fancy, emotion. Paroxysm, fit, wavy pattern in embroidery or colored cloths or painting.

S लहरी adj. लहरी

Fanciful, capricious.

S लहरो s. m. लहरो

Quaver, shake, trill, vibration, (in music or dancing).

A whim fancy, Paroxysm, fit.

S P लहर्दारु adj. लहर्दारु

(Cloth etc.) Colored or embroidered or painted in wavy stripes.

A लहलह s. f. लहलह

Blazing.

लहस s. f. लहस

A slight burn, singeing, scorching from fire.

लहसणु or लहसाइणु v. a. लहसणु या लहसाइणु

To get black by fire, burn, hurt by fire, singe, scorch.

लहसिजणु or लहसजणु v. n. लहसिजणु या लहसजणु

To be burned or hurt by fire, to be singed, scorched.

लहु s. m. लहु

Descent, descending.

लहु चडहु लहु चडहु

Ascending and descending. Dealing with anyone. An interval or delay allowed for the payment of any money. Affection, love.

लहु गहु लहु गहु

More or less, somewhere about what is asked.

लहू s. m. लहू

A kind of hill tree.

लाइ prep. लाइ

For, on account of, s. f. A general term for the Tamarix Indica or tamarisk.

लाइ s. f. लाइ

Defect, fault, blemish.

A लाइकी s. f. लाइकी

Fitness, propriety.

A लाइकु adj. लाइकु

Worthy, fit, suitable, becoming, proper.

लाइणु v. a. लाइणु

(in past लातो लोयो लातो लोयो). To apply, fix, join, place, fasten, attach, put to work, grind on whetstone, sharpen, whet, wage.

लाएलाए खाइणु लाइ लाइ काइ

To eat scantily of the meat, vegetables or whatever is taken as a condiment with one's bread. वाट लाइणु

वाट लाइणु To show the road.

लाई s. f. लाइ

The wages for reaping, or the giving out such. Exciting a quarrel.

लाई चाई लाइ चाइ

Raising a quarrel, mischief making.

लाउ s. m. लाउ

A general term for large tamarisk trees. A tamarisk tree.

लाउ s. m. लाउ

The repeating certain prayers by the Brahman at a marriage. The knocking together of the heads of the bride and bridegroom 7 times, a part of the marriage ceremony of Hindus.

लाउलशकरु लाउ लशकरु

A large army, a great crowd, a large body of followers and retinue with kit.

लाओ adj. लाओ

Of the tamarisk tree (Tamarix Indica). Blunt, obtuse.

Too little short, deficient, below the mark, worse, bad,

shabby. s. m. That half of a split fish to which the bone is not attached. A tamed partridge kept to attract others to a snare.

s लाकना लाकना

L. ऊ pron. ओ

The vowel mark.

लाकना गुंढणु लाकना गुंढणु

To add the vowels.

लाकुडी s. m. लाकुडी

An overseer, a foreman, a superintendent.

लाकुडु s. m. लाकुडु

Wattles of the bastard cypress, used for fences, walls for huts etc.

लाकुड्यो adj. लाकुड्यो

Wooden, made of wood.

लाकुं prep. लाकुं

Up to, for, till, until. From, from such a time, since.

s लाख s. f. लाख

Lac, or the gum formed by the Coccus lacca.

s लाखिडो s. m. लाखिडो

A species of small pox or coetaneous eruption.

s लाखी adj. लाखी

Of lac, dyed with lac. s. f. Leather dyed with lac.

s लाखीणी adj. लाखीणी

Of Lakhs, valuing hundreds of thousands.

लाखेजागी s. f. लाखेजागी

The flamingo.

लाखो s. m. लाखो

Name of *pir* or saint invoked by shop keepers etc. in the commencement of their daily work.

लांग s. f. लांग

A cloth worn by Hindus round the loins with the end

passed between the thighs and tucked in behind. A cloth worn between legs. The girding one's self in this way.

s लाग or लागि s. f. लाग या लाग

Propensity, desire, affection, love, friendship. Enmity, spite.

लांगछोटार्ई s. f. लांग छोटार्ई

Profligacy. Incontinence.

लांगछोटो s. m. लांग छोटो

A debauchee, a dissolute or incontinent person. A fornicator.

s लागारु adj. लागारु

Connected with, having relation to.

s लागारुणो s. m. लागारुणो

Attachment, friendship, acquaintance, regards.

s लागारुपो s. m. लागारुपो

Attachment, bond of friendship, relationship, connection.

s लागीतो adj. लागीतो

Close, near, adjoining.

s लागु s. m. लागु

Perquisite, allowance, fee. The amount fixed at weddings for the friends of the bride and bridegroom to give.

s लागो s. m. लागो

Perquisite, right, allowance, fee.

s लागेट्यो adj. लागेट्यो

A shameless fellow, one wanting modesty.

s लांघारु adj. लांघारु

What enables one to pass over, or arrive at. Middling, mediocre.

s लांघो adj. लांघो

Shallow, fordable. s. m. A ford. A path or way by which anything passes. A passage, course.

लाचणु v. a. लांचणु

To tuck up one's clothes. To gird one's self, or prepare for a journey etc. to pass over.

P लाचारी s. f. लाचारु s. f. लाचारी या लाचार
Helplessness.

A लाजिमी adj. लाजिमी
Neuter (a verb).

A लाजिमु adj. लाजिमु
Fit, proper, becoming.

लाट s. f. लाट
Flame of fire; candle etc. a beam of the sun, a thin stream of water in pouring.

लाट पवणु लाट पवणु
To float, swim with the stream

लाटणि s. f. लाटणि
A ridge pole.

लाटार s. f. लाटार
Disregarding, not heeding.

लाटारणु v. a. लाटारणु
To disregard, not to heed.

लाटिमो s. m. लाटिमो
A spinning top.

लाटी or लाटी s. f. लाटी या लाटी
The piece of stick passed through the nostril of a camel to which the rein is tied.

लाटू s. m. लाटू
A spinning top.

लाठाई s. f. लाठाई
Smallness, littleness, shortness.

लाठेरिडो or लाठेरो adj. लाठेरिडो या लाठेरो
Somewhat smaller, a little less.

लोठो adj. लोठो
Small, little, short.

लाइ s. f. लाइ
A slope, sloping.

लाइगिदूडो adj. लाइगिदूडो
A spoiled child.

लाइणि s. f. लाइणि
Removing from one place to another. The goods, chattels, so removed.

लाइणु v. a. लाइणु
To dangle, hang, to cause to take a circuit. To slope, slant.

लाडाई or लाडी adj. लाडाई या लाडी
Of the country of lad.

लाडाऊ adj. लाडाऊ
That which descends or lessens. One who shirks, or falls back

लाडाणो s. m. लाडाणो
Removing from the place to another, flitting.

लांडाराई s. f. लांडाराई
Lewdness, wantonness.

लांडारो adj. लांडारो
Dissolute, lewd, immoral, a rake.

लाडिकी s. f. लाडिकी
A kind of net hung on a tree for catching hawks in.

लाडी s. f. लाडी
A bride. One removing from one place to another or a person accompanying him to look after the loads of kit etc. s. m. The ropes of a boat.

लाडु s. m.	लाडू
The country to the south of Hyderabad.	
S लाड s. m.	लाड
Lovingness, coaxing, caress, the playfulness and teasing of a child, endearments.	
लाडुओं adj.	लाडूँ
Sloping, slanting, shelving.	
S लाडुओं or लड्डू s. m.	लाडूँ या लड्डू
Name of a kind of sweetmeat made up in balls.	
लाडिलो adj. or noun.	लाडिलो
Dear, darling, fondling, a pet.	
S लाडूँ adj.	लाडूँ
For carrying goods (a camel etc. of burden).	
लाडो s. m.	लाडो
Descending, going down or to one side.	
लाडो s. m.	लाडो
A bridegroom. Songs in praise of a bridegroom sung at a wedding.	
लाड्ही s. f.	लाड्ही
Descent.	
लाढ adj.	लाढ
Long, prolix.	
लांढी s. f.	लांढी
A kind of house with a sloped roof.	
लाणी s. f. or लाणो s. m.	लाणी या लाणो
A generic term for several succulent plants much eaten by camels. Species of <i>Salsola sueda</i> , <i>Xygophyllum</i> etc.	
लाति s. f.	लात
Mimicking, imitating of voice or sound, the noise of a bird. Etc.	
लातिरु s. m.	लातिरु

A mimic.	
लातो	लातो
Past part. of लाइणु लाँ.	
लाथि s. f.	लाथ
Deduction or discount in paying money, exchanging, cashing Hindus etc.	
लाथो	लाथो
Past part. of लाहणु लाहँ or लाहिणु लाहँ.	
लाथि s. f.	लाथ
Finding, meeting with. Acquiring, gain, profit.	
लापो s. m.	लापो
Allowance given to reapers, field watchmen and others engaged in the harvest and <i>buttae</i> . An allowance or fixed perquisite. The payment to a landholder for the right to cultivate his land.	
S लाप्सी s. f.	लाप्सी
A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.	
A लाफ s. f.	लाफ
Boasting, bragging.	
A लाफिरु s. m.	लाफिरु
A boaster.	
लांबडु s. m.	लांबडू
A shameless worthless fellow, a vagabond, profligate, rascal.	
लाबारो s. m.	लाबारो
The reaping of the crops, harvest.	
लाबार्जणु :. n.	लाबार्जणु
To be reaped.	
S लाभाइतो adj. or adv.	लाभैतो
Of or pertaining to interest, usurious, usuriously. Profitable, advantageous.	
S लाभिरु s. m.	लाभिरु

An usurer.

लामु s. m. लाँ

Profit, gain. Interest. An after crop of sugar cane, indigo, etc. sprung up after the first cutting down.

S लाभेरू adj. लाँ

Given or taken on interest or usury.

S P लाभखोरी s. f. लाँखोरी

Usury.

लाम s. f. लाम

Length. (used only in measuring ground or things of substance in contradistinction to breadth). The branch of a tree.

लामारो s. m. लामारो

The hovering of a bird over its prey, a swoop. Slanting, sloping.

लार s. f. लार

Strings drawn out from any glutinous substance (as honey hanging down from the comb), money coming in as a fee or allowance from different directions. The tongue of a bell.

लाराइणु v. a. लाराइणु

To cause to sharpen or whet.

लारी s. f. लारी

One of the cross sticks of the hatch which pass one above and one below the web in a loom. One third of a rupee.

लार्हाइणु v. a. लार्हाइणु

To cause to come down, or take off.

P लाल s. f. लाल

A ruby.

लालचि लालचि

See लालचि

P लालनु s. m. लालनु

A foundling, darling, dear, a sweetheart.

S लाला s. m. लाल

Sir, master, a title among as sweetheart.

S लाला s. m. लाला

A tulip, poppy flower, the flower of the plant from which opium is produced.

P लालाइणु v. n. लालाइणु

To be reddish, have a tendency to red.

P लालाई or लालाणि s. f. लालाई या लालाणि

Redness.

लालांधरु s. m. लालांधरु

Need, want, occasion, friendship.

S लालिचि s. f. लालिचि

Longing, covetousness, avarice, greediness, cupidity.

S लालिची or लालची s. m. लालिची या लालची

Covetous, greedy.

P लालिडी s. f. लालिडी

A red and black berry which forms a jeweler's weight (obtained from the Abrus Precatorius).

P लालु adj. लाल

Red, adorned, beautified, s. m. Darling, dear. A title for the river, and for certain shrines, as Oderalall, Lall Shahbaz etc.

S लाल्चाइणु v. a. लाल्चाइणु

To tempt, allure, entice.

लावणु s. m. लावणु

A kind of red chemise or Spencer worn by Muslim women.

लावा s. f. लावा

The mark on the top of a letter forming certain vowels.

लाव्हारो adj. लाव्हारो

Down the river, with stream.

लास s. f. लास

Soup, gravy. Anything (such as flower and water) put into a pot in cooking food to make it thin or to form gravy. Glutinousness.

लासुडु adj. लासुडु

Smooth, glossy. Thornless.

लासजणु v. n. लासजणु

To be hurt by fire, singed, scorched.

लास्यारी s. f. लास्यारी

The time of youth.

लास्यारु s. m. लास्यारु

A boy up to the time of his getting a beard. A youth, lad, stripling.

लाह s. f. लाह

A stump of tree or shrub sticking in a field and interfering the ploughing.

लाहणु or लाहिणु v. a. लाहणु या लाहिणु

Past part. of लाथो लाथो. To strip off, cause to descend, lower, pull off (as clothes), take down or off, disembark. To lay (an egg), to adjust, settle or close (an account), to take out, efface. To deduct, subtract (in accounts), to cure (a disease), to turn out (of caste), to quench (thirst), to calm, appease.

लाहेपाहे विहणु लाहेपाहे विहणु

To be naked, void of shame.

लाहपाह s. f. लाहपाह

Pouring things from one vessel to another.

लाहाइतो adj. लाहाइतो

Profitable, giving gain, advantageous, gainful, lucrative.

लाहार्यो s. m. लाहार्यो

A reaper.

लाही s. f. लाही

Descent, going down, sitting down (of a camel). A declivity.

लाहु s. m. लाहु

Descent, going down, slope. Subsiding (of a flood). Jump or bound (of an animal). A stump of a tree stuck in a river, or remaining in a field so as to interfere with cultivation.

लाहूकडु adj. लाहूकडु

Sloping, inclined.

लाहूती लाहूती

One absorbed in religious devotion, a hermit.

लाहो s. m. लाहो

Profit, gain, acquisition, advantage.

लाहोरी adj. लाहोरी

Of Lahore

लाहोरी मिर्च लाहोरी मिर्च

Red pepper.

लाहोरी गजर लाहोरी गजर

Sweet potato (Convolvulus Batatas).

लाह्वोरो लाह्वोरो

See लाहार्यो लाहार्यो

लिआरु s. m. लिआरु

A peeper.

लिआरि s. f. लिआरि

Name of a fruit tree which bears small glutinous berries. (Cordia subcordata).

लिआरी adj. लिआरी

Of the color *Liari*, a yellowish red.

लिआरु s. m.	लियार
The berry or fruit of the <i>liaru</i> , or <i>Cordia Subopposita</i> .	
लिओ s. m.	लियो
Peeping round a corner, through a hole etc.	
लिक s. f.	लिक
Name of a small bird.	
लिकणु v. n.	लिकणु
(past part लिको लिको or लिक्यो लिक्यो). To be concealed, hid, to hide.	
लिकलिकोटी s. f.	लिकलिकोटी
Hide and seek (the play).	
लिकाइणु v. a.	लिकाइणु
To hide, conceal.	
लिको	लिको
Past part. of लिकणु लिकणु.	
लिख s. f.	लिख
A small kind of blue pebble resembling turquoise. L	
A moment, instant.	
लिखणहार, लिखणहारो s. m.	लिखणहार, लिखणहारो
A writer, one who writes.	
s लिखणु v. a.	लिखणु
(imp. लिखु लिख). To write	
s लिखति s. f.	लिखति
Writing, hand writing, a letter, writing.	
लिखति पढ़ति	लिखति पढ़ति
Reading and writing.	
s लिखपढ़ह or लिखापढ़ही s. f.	लिखपढ़ह or लिखापढ़ही
Reading and writing. Writing.	
s लिखाणी s. f.	लिखाणी
Cost or expense of writing anything.	
s लिखिणी s. f.	लिखिणी

Writing.

s लिख्यो s. m.	लिख्यो
A writing, bond etc. fate, destiny.	
लिगिलिगि or लिगिलिगि s. f.	लिगि या लिगि
Sticking, stickiness, Adj. sticky, glutinous.	
लिगिलिगियो adj.	लिगिलिगियो
Sticky, viscous.	
s लिंगु s. m.	लिंगु
The small smooth conical stone placed on a pedestal which is worshiped as the emblem of Siva. Gender (in Grammar).	
लिङ s. f.	लिङ
A trip in carrying or conveying.	
लिडा s. f. लिडो s. m.	लिडा, लिडो
Time, turn, occasion.	
लिङु s. m.	लिङु
A limb.	
लिच्छणु v. n.	लिच्छणु
To shake, tremble, to be loose.	
लिट or लिटी s. f.	लिट या लिटी
Matted tangled hair, a lock of hair so tangled.	
लिटाइणु	लिटाइणु
See लीलाइणु लीलाइणु.	
लिङ्गि s. f.	लिङ्गि
The dung of elephant, horses etc.	
लिङ्गु s. m.	लिङ्गु
A game (won or lost). Human excrement when hard.	
लितो s. m.	लितो
The wad of a gun. Past part. of लिबणु लिबणु.	
लिफ s. f.	लिफ
A blister, a pustule, from friction on the skin.	

A लिफाफो s. m.	लिफाफो
An envelope, cover for letter.	
L लिफोटी s. f.	लिफोटी
A coverlet, quilt.	
S लीबणु v. a.	लीबणु
(imper. लिबु (लिबु)). (impart. लितो लो or लिब्यो (लिब्यो)).	
To besmear, plaster.	
S लिवाणी s. f.	लिवाणी
Expense of plastering or besmearing.	
A लिबास s. f.	लिबास
Fawning, flattery.	
A लिवासी or लिबेसी adj. or adv. or sub.	लिबासी या लिबेसी
One who makes false appearance, or wears fine clothes, an imposter.	
A लिबूडणु v. a.	लिबूडणु
To mix or mash up food, spoil it by working the fingers.	
लिमणु v. n.	लिमणु
To stretch and yawn lazily, to roll along half asleep when walking. To rub tobacco in the palms of the hands, preparing it for the pipe.	
S लिमु s. f.	लिमु
Name of a tree, the <i>Nimb</i> (<i>Melia Azadirachtee</i>), <i>Margosa</i> tree.	
S लिलाटु s. m.	लिलाटु
The forehead.	
लिली s. m.	लिली
Dependence, reliance, trust, hanging on, or looking to one, hope.	
लिली चिपी	लिली चिपी
Favoring another in speaking on any matter, not	

speaking the entire truth out of regard to another.	
लिलु s. m.	लिलु
A lazy useless creature, a coward. A ghost, (used in talking to children, to frighten them).	
लिसाई s. f.	लिसाई
Unfavorableness, insipidity, wants of taste.	
लिसो adj.	लिसो
Unsavory, insipid (food), not spiced. Thin, weak.	
A लिहाजु s. m.	लिहाजु
Regard, respect, attention, observing, deference.	
लिहो s. m.	लिहो
Name of a bird of prey, a kind of hawk, or kite.	
Friendship, acquaintance. Blemish, stain.	
लीअ s. f.	लीअ
Calumny, slander,	
लीअरु s. m.	लीअरु
A slanderer. One slandered or calumniated.	
लीआइतो adj. or adv.	लीआइतो
Slandrously, calumniously, one calumniated.	
लीक s. f.	लीक
A line, row, streak, stripe.	
लीक कणु or पाइणु	लीक कणु या पाइणु
To draw a line.	
लीकणु v. a.	लीकणु
To streak, mark, or delineate before engraving or painting, sketch. To trace outline.	
लीकाँओ adj.	लीकाँओ
Striped, in stripes, streaked.	
लीको s. m.	लीको
A line (drawn), a stripe.	
लीख s. f.	लीख

A nit, the egg of house.

लीखिरु s. m. لیکر

One whose hair is full of nits.

लींघाड़तो adj. or adv. लिंगांतर

With a slur, sullied, soiled.

लींघो s. m. लिंगो

The black mark mad with anatomy on the lower eyelid. Blemish, stigma, slur.

लींघो चटणु लिंगो चटु

To live on charity.

लोड़ s. f. लोड

A strip or slip of cloth.

लीइं लीइं लीउं लीउं

In rags, in shreds, in tatters.

लीड़िरु adj. लीडर

Tattered.

लींढो s. m. लींदो

A kind of gruel, made from *Nagali* (*cynosurus* *Coracanus*).

S लीनु adj. लीन

Immersed, absorbed.

S लीमाई or लीमांओं adj. लीमां या लीमान्

Of the color of a lemon

S लीमो s. m. लीम

A lime, a lemon, also the tree. (*Citrus Medica*).

लीलाइणु v. a. लीलानु

To entreat, beseech, solicit, implore, supplicate.

लीलिडाटी or लीलीडी s. f. लीलैती या लीलैडी

Beseeching, entreating, supplication, solicitation.

लील्लाद् s. m. लील्लो

A suppliant, supplicant.

लीह s. f. लीह

Modesty, shame. A line (drawn).

लीहाइतो adj. or adv. लीहांतर

With modesty, modestly, modest.

लीहु adj. लीह

Indifferent, worthless.

लुंअ s. f. लुंअ

The small hairs on body and limbs.

लुअरु s. m. लुअर

Name of a saltwater fish.

A लुआबु s. m. लुआब

Anything made to drink of a glutinous nature, a medicine so made up.

लुई s. f. लुई

The projecting eave of a house. A division in the flat roof of a house which is formed by one long beam running from end to end.

लुओ s. m. लुओ

A bundle of grass etc. lighted for applying fire to any thing.

लुआ लाइणु लुआ लाइणु

To excite a quarrel.

लुक s. f. लुक

A hot wind, sinroom.

लुकणु v. n. लुकणु

To hide, conceal.

लुकाइणु लुकाइणु

Same as लुकाइणु लुकाइणु

लुकी s. f. लुकी

The throat or the upper part of the chest.

लुको s. m. लुको

A kind of long-necked pigeon.

A लुक्मो s. m.

लुक्मो

A mouthful, Morse. Tithit.

A लुगति s. f.

लुगति

A dictionary.

लुगिडु adj.

लुगिडु

One dirty or filthy, a worthless fellow.

S लुंगु s. m.

लुंगु

The *lingra* of Siva. Membrum Virile. The piece of cloth tied round the loins.

लुगती s. f.

लुगती

A box with the fist.

लुचाई or लुचिपाई s. f.

लुचाई या लुचिपाई

Blackguardism, meanness, rascality.

लुचाणो or लुचिको adj.

लुचाणो या लुचिको

Rascally.

लुचिकु s. m.

लुचिकु

A kind of saltwater fish.

लुची s. f.

लुची

A kind of unleavened bread or cake fried in *ghee*.

लुचु s. m.

लुचु

A rascal, blackguard, scoundrel.

लुचु लांबडु

लुचु लांबडु

Idem. A species of dogs.

लुचो s. m.

लुचो

A profligate, rascal, scoundrel, adj. rascally, infamous.

लुचपणो s. m.

लुचपणो

Rascality.

लुछ s. f.

लुछ

The being tossed about or disturbed by any pain, by grief, anger etc. inquietude, disquiet, uneasiness.

लुछलुछि

लुछलुछि

Idem.

लुछणु or लुङणु v. n.

लुछणु या लुङणु

To be tossed about, racked or agitated by pain, grief, anger etc. to be disquieted, to suffer anguish.

लुछकारो or लुछको s. m.

लुछकारो या लुछको

Uneasiness, disquietude, the being racked from aching or grief, writhing from pain.

S लुटणु v. a.

लुटणु

To plunder, pillage, rob. To lavish, waste.

S लुटाइणु v. a.

लुटाइणु

To cause to plunder. To lavish, squander, waste.

S लुटाऊ s. m.

लुटाऊ

One who extends much money, a liberal person. A prodigal, or profuse spender, one who is extravagant, a spendthrift.

S लुटि s. f.

लुटि

Plunder. Property lavished in bounty or prodigality. Waste, wastefulness.

लुटकणु v. n.

लुटकणु

To wander, move about, be dissipated indeed.

लुडणु v. a.

लुडणु

To dirty.

लुडणु v. n.

लुडणु

To shake, swing, rock, stagger, and vibrate, adj. or sub. Darling, dear, beloved.

लुडणु लमणु

लुडणु लमणु

To wriggle.

लुडाइणु v. a.

लुडाइणु

To dandle (as an infant).

लुडाई or लुडाऊ adj.

लुडाई या लुडाऊ

Noisy, uproarious, riotous.

लुडाई s. f. लुआि

Faithlessness, the being destitute of shame or modesty.

लुडाटणु v. a. लुआु

To muddy, muddle.

लुडाटिजणु or लुडाट्जणु v. n. लुआिजु या लुआिजु

To become muddy, to be misty.

लुडाटु s. m. लुआु

Muddiness. A fog, haze, mist.

लुडाटो adj. लुआु

Muddy, turbid.

लुडी s. f. लुडि

A kind of snake.

लुडु adj. लु

Muddy, turbid, s. m. Muddiness, a fog, mist. Noisy chatter, clamor, confusion, tumult, riot.

लुडु s. m. लुडु

The Hindu intercalary month.

S लुङ्ग s. m. लुङु

A nightingale with its tail clipped.

S लुङो adj. लुङु

Tailless (any person or thing), without a limb or piece which destroys beauty. One destitute or without friends or relations. Shameless, abandoned, profligate.

लुङ्की s. f. लुङुकि

A draught composed of any powder etc. mixed up with water.

लुङ्कु s. f. लुङु

A tear (from the eyes).

लुङ्को s. m. लुङु

A tear. Name of a kind of ear ornament or earring.

लुङ्गणु v. a. लुङु

To roll or float away in a stream, be lost, be dying.

S लुणणु v. a. लुणु

(imper. लुणु). To reap, cut or gather crops.

S लुणाणी s. f. लुणु

The cost of reaping.

लुणीज s. f. लुणुज

Need, want, desire.

लुधिडो s. m. लुधु

An otter.

लुपिडी s. f. लुपुडि

A piece of cloth with certain ingredients wrapped up in it with which a sore is fomented, a poultice.

लुसु adj. लुसु

Understood, not expressed.

लुब s. f. लु

The mixing up or disordering food when dished, and disarranging it with the fingers in eating.

लुबण or लुभणु v. n. लुबु या लुभु

To be reaped.

लुबणु v. a. लुबु

To spoil or disarrange dished food by handling or sticking the fingers into it. To bully, behave harshly towards, oppress.

लुतिरु s. m. लुतिरु

A plant (achyranthes Attenuifolia).

लुलु s. m. लुलु

A cake of unleavened bread baked thick.

लुलु s. m. लुलु

A spirit or ghost (used in frightening children).

लुसिरी s. f. लुसु

An ingot or bar of gold or silver.

लुसु adj. लुसु

Hairless, featherless.

S لہر or لہار s. m.

لہر یا لہار

A black-smith.

S لہانڈیو s. m.

لہانڈو

A kind of metal pan for cooking in.

لہاڻو s. m.

لہاڻو

Name of a caste of *Vaisha* Hindus. The great bulk of the Sindh Hindus are *Lohanas*.

لہڙ s. f.

لہڙ

Name of a fish.

لہی

لہی

Same as لہی.

S لہ s. f.

لہ

Small hair on the limbs.

لہڙ s. m.

لہڙ

A fox.

لہڙو s. m.

لہڙو

An article of apparel, a garment. (in plu). Clothes.

P لہڙی s. f.

لہڙی

A colored silk cloth worn generally as a sash round the waist, a girdle, a sash.

لہڙک s. f.

لہڙک

Name of a plant, purslain (*Portulacca Oleracea*).

S لہڙو v. a.

لہڙو

To salt, add salt to any thing.

لہڙیو v. n.

لہڙیو

To fail in any attempt or desire.

S لہڙ s. m.

لہڙ

Salt.

لہڙو

لہڙو

Past part. of لہڙو or لہڙو.

لہڙی لہڙو v. n.

لہڙی لہڙو

To excite or foment a dispute.

لہڙیو s. m.

لہڙیو

A pain over the eyes or in temples.

لہڙی or لہڙی s. f.

لہڙی یا لہڙی

A fox.

لہڙو v. a.

لہڙو

(past part. لہڙو or لہڙو) To scorch, burn.

لہڙ s. f.

لہڙ

A scorch, the flame or burning heat of a fire etc.

لہڙو v. a.

لہڙو

To scorch, burn.

لہڙ s. f.

لہڙ

A hot wind, simoom. A sally, spring, rush, attack, onset.

لہڙو v. a.

لہڙو

(Past part. لہڙو). To scorch, singe.

لہڙ s. m.

لہڙ

A slanderer. One slandered or calumniated.

لہڙ s. f.

لہڙی

Paste.

لہڙ s. m.

لہڙ

Plaster of mud with which the outside of a pot is smeared. Calumny, slander.

لہڙ لہڙو

لہڙ لہڙو

To calumniate, slander. Vilify.

لہڙمی s. f.

لہڙمی

Passing over a closing one's eyes to the bad axis of another.

لہڙ s. m.

لہڙ

A receiver of stolen property.

s लेखणि s. f. लिखु

A pen.

लेखणु v. a. लिखु

To esteem, regard. Cont as something, account, estimate, cont reckon.

लेखाइतो adj. लिखाउ

Agreeable to account, proper, correct.

s लेखारी or लेखारू s. m. लिखारी या लिखारू

A writer, clerk, one who writes for hire.

s लेखु s. m. लिखु

Destiny.

लेखेपाडु s. m. लिखापाडु

Name of a merchant's account book.

लेखो s. m. लिखो

Account, reckoning, idea, conception, Computation, calculation, arithmetic.

लेखो चोखो लिखो चोखो

Idem.

लेखे लिखे

In comparison with

लेद s. f. लिद

A general inundation or flooding of the river, a fall or cascade of water. The inclining of a wall etc. to one side, a slope, declivity, tendency.

लेटकबूतड s. f. लिखुबूतड

Name of a boy's play which consists in those of one party guessing which of those of the other is covered up in a sheet.

लेटणि s. f. लिटि

Sloping ground or an incline plane for sliding down on.

लेटणु v. n. लिटि

To lie down, recline, slope or be sloping. Roll on the

ground, trundle, to clean, incline, tend, tumble over and over or wallow, whirl round (as anything thrown up in the air, a tumbling pigeon etc.) slide down, lean over, upset, flow over or rise (as the river) till it over flows. s. m. A tumbler pigeon.

लेटपेट s. f. लिटि पेट

Rolling about, taking a roll.

लेटाइणु v. a. लिटाउ

To upset, over turn.

लेटांओ adj. लिटानु

Sloping.

लेटिडी s. f. लिटिडी

Rolling on the ground.

लेटिडी पाइणु लिटिडी पानु

To roll on the ground.

लेटी s. f. लिटी

Paste.

लेडुतो s. m. लिडुतो

A lump of the dung of horses, camels etc.

B लेडो s. m. लिडो

A camel.

लेडो s. m. लिडो

A lump of human excrement.

लेडिपआई s. f. लिडिपिआई

Rascality.

लेडिपआणो adj. लिडिपिआणो

Of a rascal, rascally.

लेडिपउ s. m. लिडिपु

A term of abuse, a rascal, reprobate.

लेती s. f. लिती

Taking, receiving.

लेती डेती लेती डेती

Giving and taking, traffic, buying and selling.

लेथिङ्ग v. n. लेथिङ्ग

To roll about, (roll generally in the dirt), wallow.

लेथिङ्गाङ्ग v. a. लेथिङ्गाङ्ग

To roll, roll over.

लेथिङ्गी s. f. लेथिङ्गी

A roll, rolling (generally in the dirt).

लेपणु s. m. लेपणु

Plastering, besmearing (a floor etc. with mud).

लेपु s. m. लेपु

Salve applied to body, anything applied on another, generally staining it or causing some injurious effect.

लेपो s. m. लेपो

Plastering, besmearing. A lump of mud for besmearing with.

ललो s. m. ललो

A kid.

लल्लुङ्ग s. m. लल्लुङ्ग

A lazy worthless creature.

लसिरु adj. लसिरु

sticky

लसु s. m. लसु

Defluxion of matter from the nose, or a stopping of the nose from cold etc. Glutinousness.

लसूङ्गी s. f. लसूङ्गी

Name of a fruit tree. The Cordia Latifolia or sepihana.

लसूङ्गो s. m. लसूङ्गो

The glutinous fruit of the *lesuri*.

लोड s. f. लोड

Place of residence, the village of a lover.

लोङ्ग v. a. लोङ्ग

To moisten with water etc. (flour in baking). To soil. (as clothes by being saturated or covered with blood, dirt etc.) To dye (the beard). To smear, saturate.

S लोई s. f. लोई

A kind of blanket or piece of woolen cloth used in wrapping round one.

लोड s. m. लोड

Family, tribe.

S लोकु or लोगु s. m. लोकु या लोगु

World. People, men.

लोच s. f. लोच

Search, desire.

लोचणु v. a. लोचणु

To search for, seek, desire, wish for.

लोछ लोछि s. f. or लोछो s. m. लोच लोच या लोचो

Inquietude, or uneasiness from grief, or pain, anguish, disquiet.

लोटिको adj. लोटिको

Stray, wandering about.

S लोद s. m. लोद

One who lavishes money, a profuse man, a prodigal, spendthrift.

लोदो s. m. लोदो

A small pot of metal or earthenware. The pot of a water wheel.

लोठि s. f. लोठि

Anything burned or black.

लोठयो s. m. लोठयो

A shameless person, one who has no regard for virtue or honor, a reprobate, abandoned.

लोड s. f. लोड

Need, want, desire, occasion.

s لوڙ s. f. لوڙ

See لوڙو.

لوڙ s. f. لوڙ

Shaking.

لوڙا لوڙي or لوڙ ڇڙ لوڙا لوڙي يا لوڙا
جھول

See sawing, a see saw.

لوڙڻ v. a. لوڙڻ

To receive one's deserts, to suffer for one's deeds.

لوڙڻ v. a. لوڙڻ

To shake, swing, jolt, rock.

لوڙاڙ or لوڙاڙو s. m. لوڙاڙو يا لوڙاڙو

A kind of melody, or mode of singing.

لوڙي s. f. لوڙي

A kind of palanquin or sedan.

s لوڙ s. m. لوڙ

A kind of medicine, the bark of a tree (*Symplocos Racemosa*) used in dyeing.

لوڙو s. m. لوڙو

Swinging, shaking, jolting, a swing, oscillation, vibration.

لوڙه or لوڙه s. f. لوڙه يا لوڙه

A kind of club with iron rings on it, cudgel.

لوڙهڻ v. a. لوڙهڻ

To cause to float away or be carried off in a stream.

لوڙهاڙ s. m. لوڙهاڙو

A hillock, mound. Floating timber.

لوڙهي s. f. or لوڙه s. m. لوڙهي يا لوڙه

The root tubers of the کڙي a water plant used as food.

لوڙه s. m. لوڙه

The raised terrace or tomb covering a grave.

لوڙهو s. m. لوڙهو

A fence, hedge.

لوڙ s. f. لوڙ

A corpse, dead body, Carcass.

لوڙ s. f. لوڙ

A pack of dogs. Driving out.

لوڙڻ v. a. لوڙڻ

To drive out, turn out, cause to move away.

لوڙو s. m. لوڙو

A beater or one who beats to rouse game in hunting.

لوڙو s. m. لوڙو

A male fox. A rascal, blackguard.

لوڙو s. m. لوڙو

A kind of gum, incense, benzoin (resin), frankincense, olibanum.

لوڙي s. m. لوڙي

Same as لوڙي

لوڙي or لوڙي s. m. لوڙي يا لوڙي

A reaper.

لوڙ s. m. لوڙ

Reaping, harvest.

s لوڙ or لوڙاڙ v. a. لوڙ يا لوڙاڙ

To tempt, entice, allure.

s لوڙي adj. لوڙي

Covetous, avaricious.

s لوڙ s. m. لوڙ

Avarice, covetousness, greediness, temptation. The second crop of Bajari spring up after the first cutting.

لوڙو s. m. لوڙو

A ball of dough prepared for making bread.

लोली s. f.	लोली
A lullaby, song to still babies.	
लोली डिअणु	लोली डी
To sing a lullaby.	
लोलो s. m.	लो
A kind of sweet dish.	
S लोहांओँ adj.	लोहान्थोन
Of or made of iron.	
लोहीडो s. m.	लोहिडो
A species of tree which grows in the hills (Tecoma Undulata).	
S लोहु s. m.	लोह
Iron	
लोहु कलमु	लोख कलम

Fate, destiny.

S लोह s. m.

लोहो

Blood.

लौंकार s. f.

लौंकार

A kind of blanket that is brought from *Malwa*.

S लौंगु s. m.

लौंग

A clove.

S लौडो s. m.

लौडो

The penis.

L लौणो s. m.

लौणो

Temple of the head. The *hari* on the temples.

लौंदिडी s. f.

लौंदिडी

Temple of the head.

व - و

व	و
The fourth of the semivowels.	
वंडं	ونڈن
A form of the imperative of वज्ज् वज्ज्.	
वड्ड s. f.	وڈڑ
Search, enquiry, looking for.	
वड्डणु v. a.	وڈڑن
To seek, look for, enquire after, search for.	
वंडणु s. m.	ونڈن
The cotton plant.	
वंडरो s. m.	ونڈرو
An iron spike. The spindle or iron pin on which the thread is conglomerated.	
वंडवज्जणु v. n.	ونڈن وڄن
To keep at a distance, make off, fly from.	
S वकड्डु s. m.	وڪڙ
A turn or winding, as in a river, of a snake etc. the gripes.	
A वकालत or वकीली s.	وڪالت، وڪيلي يا
f. or वकील्पाणो s. m.	وڪيلپاڻو
Embassy, agency, delegation.	
A वकीलु s. m.	وڪيل
An agent, ambassador, delegates.	
S वकुड्डणु v. n.	वकुड्ड
To entwine, intertwine, be complicated, v. a. To wind, twine round.	
S वकुड्डु s. m.	वकुड्ड
A turn or winding in a river, twist, twining together.	
A वक्कु s. m.	वकु

Sense, understanding.

S वकोड्ड s. f.	वकुड्ड
A twining, twisting.	
S वकोड्डणु v. a.	वकुड्डन
To twine or twist round. To surround, complicate, wind.	
A वखताइतो or वक्ताइतो	वकितातु या वक्तातु
adj. or adv.	
At the proper time, opportunely, seasonably.	
A वखतु or वक्तु s. m.	वक्तु या वक्तु
Time, season, opportunity.	
वखरु s. m.	वकर
Goods sold by small dealers, wares.	
S वखाण s. f.	वकाण
Praise, eulogy, applause.	
S वखाणणु v. a.	वकाणन
To praise, applaud.	
वखार s. f.	वकार
A storehouse, warehouse.	
A वखिराड्डणु v. a.	वकराड्ड
To separate, divide into shares.	
A वखिराई s. f.	वकराई
Separation, to be apart.	
वखिरी s. f.	वकुरी
Small things for merchandize.	
A वखिरो s. m.	वकुरो
A share, portion, adj. Separate, apart.	
वखो s. m.	वको
The thin skin covering fat in meat.	
वंग s. f.	वंग
The hip or hind quarter of meat, without leg. The	

pieces of sick forming the fellow of Persian water wheel. The fellow of a wheel. Cake of tin given internally as an aphrodisiac. An arch. The entanglement of the feet in wrestling.

वंगणु v. a. वङ्गु

To tie the hind legs of a cow for milking. To confine by entangling the feet of another in wrestling.

वगणु v. n. वङ्गु

To sound, emit a sound.

वंगिड़ी s. f. वङ्गिरी

The sticks forming the fellows of a water wheel.

वंगी s. f. वङ्गी

A kind of small water course or canal.

वगु s. m. वङ्गु

A herd of cattle or camels.

वंगु s. m. वङ्गु

A rope by which a cow's hind leg is tied in milking.

वंगु विणिगु वङ्गु वङ्गु

Crookedness, a bend.

वंगो s. f. वङ्गो

Name of a vegetable, a kind of cucumber.

वगो s. m. वङ्गो

A suit of clothes, a dress. The stroke of a gong or clock.

वगारु s. m. वङ्गारु

Seasoning of spices etc. put in food.

S वचनु s. m. वङ्गु

Promise, engagement. A sentence, dictum, aphorism.

वचइ s. f. वङ्गु

Adhering, sticking to, and importuning.

वचुडणु v. a. वङ्गु

(imp. वचुडु वङ्गु) to stick to, adhere, lay hold of, catch.

वचुडालु s. m. वङ्गु

A smooth but quick kind of ambling pace in a horse, canle etc.

S वछ s. f. वङ्गु

A female buffalo-calf.

वछातिको adj. वङ्गु

Mercantile, commercial.

वछाती s. f. वङ्गु

Trade, traffic, commerce.

वछातु s. m. वङ्गु

A trader, merchant.

S वछेरो s. m. वङ्गु

A colt, foal.

S वजणु v. a. वङ्गु

To sound, be sounded.

P वजनु s. m. वङ्गु

Weight, weighing.

P वजब s. f. वङ्गु

A span measure between the thumb and little finger.

A वजहु s. m. वङ्गु

Skill, stratagem, cleverness, cunning.

वजहु करणु वङ्गु

To deduct.

S वजाइणु v. a. वङ्गु

To cause to sound, to play (a musical instrument). To wield swords etc. in fight.

A वजिहु s. m. वङ्गु

Wages pay.

A वजीरी s. f. वङ्गु

The office or duty of a wazir.

A वजीर s. m. وزیر

A minister of state, a prime minister.

A वजूद s. m. وجود

Power, authority.

वंझवटी s. f. ونجھوٹی

Name of a boy's play.

वझाइतो adj. or adv. وجھائتو

At an opportunity, conveniently, looking out for an opportunity, at a convenient opportunity.

वंझी s. f. ونجھی

A kind of water course for conveying water to the fields from a larger canal.

वझु s. m. وجھ

Opportunity, expedient, shift, stratagem. Kind, sort, manner.

वंझु s. m. ونجھ

A pole for working a boat with.

वज्रणु v. a. وجڑ

(imper. वंज वजु वंज past. विओ विओ fut. वींदो (विंदो, वेंदो) To go, depart, pass. To be lost.

वटु s. f. وٹ

First fruits, or fruits and other articles of food the earliest of the season. The miraculous power attributed to some fakirs of being able to affect any desired object. Moistening, moisture, wet, wetting by sprinkling.

वट करणु वट करु

To eat any fresh produce of the ground for the first time in the season.

वटणु v. a. وٹ

To gain, earn. S To twist, plain wring.

वटणु v. a. وٹ

To damp, moisten. (By sprinkling or flooding from

above).

वटहडु or वटहडो s. m. वटھڑ یا وٹھڑو

A weight for weighing with.

वटाइणु v. a. وٹائ

To cause to twist, v. a. To pass, go by.

वटाइतो adj. وٹائتو

Wet, damp, moist.

वटि s. f. وٹ

The wick of a lamp. An embroidered edge on cloth. The edge of anything. Prep. Near, to, for, in exchange for (speaking of the price of anything), with, in the hands of.

वटिजणु v. n. وٹجن

To twist or be twisted, twine, to be displeased or offended.

वटिणो adj. وٹن

Obtainable, to be gained. S. m. a stick or spindle on which thread is twisted. The stick upon which Brahmans prepare their *Jahnvis* or sacred cords.

वटिप s. f. وٹپ

Partially, favoritism.

वटिपी adj. وٹپی

Partial, one who favors.

वटी s. f. وٹی

A small kind of metal bowl. A twist, twisting. The gripes, a gripping pain. Displeasure, offence.

वटु सारणु वट सारु

To cleanse the person after making water (for Muslims).

वटो s. m. وٹو

A kind of metal bowl or cup for drinking from a weight for weighing with. A piece of string put in a

hole bored in the ear to keep it open for an earring.
Difference in exchange, discount.

वटो prep. वटो

From near, from.

वटोहड्ड s. m. वटोहड्ड

A sledge hammer.

वठणु v. a. वठणु

(imp. वठु (वठ) (In past. वटो वटो, वटो वटो or वठितो (वठितो), or also वटो वटो and in upper Sindhi वटो वटो).
To take, receive, get, lay hold, seize.

वठाइणु or वठाराइणु v. a. वठाइणु या वठाराइणु

To cause to take or receive.

वठिणो s. m. वठिणो

(a thing) to be received or taken, due, a debt.

वठितो वठितो

Past part. of वठणु वठणु.

वठु s. f. वठु

Seizing, laying hold of.

वठुपुजु s. f. वठुपुजु

Hurry, haste.

वठो वठो

Past part. of वसणु वसणु.

वंड s. f. वंड

Share, portion, distribution, partition.

वडफूतो adj. वडफूतो

One who eats much, a glutton. One with a large family or many mouths to feed.

वडखर्चो adj. वडखर्चो

Having many expenses, expensive.

वडखाऊ adj. वडखाऊ

One who eats much, glutton.

वडगुर्दाई s. f. वडगुर्दाई

Magnanimity.

वडगुर्दो adj. वडगुर्दो

Magnanimous, deep thinking, of reserved disposition.

वडजिगिराई s. f. वडजिगिराई

Intrepidity, magnanimity, greatness of mind.

वडजिगिरो adj. वडजिगिरो

Brave, undaunted, magnanimous, intrepid, undaunted.

वंडणु v. a. वंडणु

To divide, make into shares, apportion, distribute, share.

वडनंदाई s. f. वडनंदाई

Difference or distinction between great and small.
Smallness and greatness.

वडपणु, वडपणो or वडेपो वडपणु, वडपणो or वडेपो

Old age, senility, agedness.

वडभागी adj. वडभागी

Fortunate, lucky.

वडवर adj. or sub वडवर

A full grown girl, fit for marriage.

वडवातो or वडवात्यो adj. वडवातो or वडवात्यो

One who talks much, loquacious, full of talk.

s वडहंसु s. f. वडहंसु

One of the 30 raginis, or musical modes.

वडाइतो adj. वडाइतो

Fit, proper, suitable, excellent, kind, obliging, seemly.

वडाई s. f. वडाई

Greatness, largeness, bulk, bigness, excellence, magnitude, seniority, boating.

वडाणि s. f. वडाणि

Largeness, bulk, size.

वडाणु s. m. वडाणु

A sledge hammer.

वडात s. f. वडात

Description or any thing by which another may find it out, news, intelligence.

वडिको s. m. वडिको

An ancestor. A head man, chief.

वडी s. f. वडी

A dish made of pulse.

वडी s. f. वडी

A share (in partnership).

वडीखंधि s. f. वडीखंधि

The disease consumption.

वडु s. m. वडु

Manners, propriety, fitness, seemliness. Kindness, obligation. The desire of a mare for a horse. Adj. proper, befitting, becoming.

वडौं जां हडौं किजे वडौं जां हडौं किजे

Give something from your own pocket, or from your influence with others.

वडुफ s. f. वडुफ

Anise seed (Pimpinella Anisum).

वडेरिडो adj. वडेरिडो

Somewhat large, biggish, too large.

वडैरो s. m. वडैरो

A respectful term of address, Sir¹. An ancestor. The head man of a village, adj. Somewhat large, too large.

A title for the elder brother of one's husband.

वडो s. m. वडो

A dish made of pulse.

वडो adj. वडो

Great, large, big, principal, senior. An ancestor.

वडो डीहु वडो डीहु

A festival day.

वडो करणु वडो करणु

To extinguish (a lamp).

वडोल s. f. वडोल

A description or representation of the marks of anything that it may be known to others.

वडोवेलो s. m. वडोवेलो

Early morning.

वडोसडु s. m. वडोसडु

A loud cry, the Muslim's call to prayers.

वडजणु v. n. वडजणु

To be in heat, or have an inclination for the horse, (a mare). To be in rut.

L वड्यरु s. m. वड्यरु

A term for Muslims used by Hindus.

वडणु v. a. वडणु

To cut, cut off, lop, hew.

वडाणी s. f. वडाणी

Expense of cutting wood etc.

वडिणी s. f. वडिणी

Cutting.

वडिरु or वडीखोरु adj. or adv. वडिरु or वडीखोरु

One who takes bribes, venal.

वडी s. f. वडी

A bribe. A leather rope or thong.

वडु s. m. वडु

A eut.

वणणु v. a. वणणु

(imp. वणु (वुं) To please, suit, agree with, to choose, approve of.

वणति s. f. वणति

Satisfaction, agreeing, love. Affection, suitableness, concord.

वणंदो adj. वणंदो

Suitable, befitting.

वणनाइणु v. a. वणनाइणु

To explain, represent.

s वणराइ s. f. or वणराहु s. m. वणराइ या वणराहु

Trees, a bush or tree in general, the vegetable kingdom.

वणवेइही s. f. वणवेइही

A species of creeping plant (Oxysterna Esculentum).

s वणिजु s. m. वणिजु

Trade, trading, merchandize, wares.

s वणु s. m. वणु

A tree, a bush.

वणो s. m. वणो

Name of a seed used in medicine.

s वणजणु v. a. वणजणु

To purchase, buy.

s वणजारिको adj. वणजारिको

Of, or belonging to a merchant, mercantile.

s वणजारो s. f. वणजारो

A trader, merchant.

वतणु v. n. वतणु

To wander, to turn.

A वतनी adj. वतनी

Of one's native country. A fellow countryman.

A वतनु s. m. वतनु

Native country, abode, home, native land.

वतो or वदो वतो या वदो

Past part. of वतणु वतणु

वथाणु s. m. वथाणु

An enclosure or pen for putting up cattle in at night.

A place, residence.

s वथु s. f. वथु

A thing, article.

वथु सथु or सिथु s. f. वथु सथु या सिथु

Goods and chattels, household goods.

वंदुर s. f. वंदुर

Amusement, diversion.

वंदुरणु v. n. वंदुरणु

To amuse one's self, be diverted, or entertained.

वंदुराइणु v. n. वंदुराइणु

To amuse, divert, entertain.

s वधणु v. n. वधणु

To become large, grow, increase, multiply, thrive. v.

a. To dish (food).

वधी वजणु वधी वजणु

To pass by, out strip. Surpass.

s वधंदो s. m. वधंदो

A coagulator for milk.

s वधाइणु v. a. वधाइणु

To cause to increase, promote, to enlarge, to extend, hold out.

पगिडी वधाइणु पगिडी वधाइणु

To take off a turban. To magnify, praise, extol.

s वधाई s. f. वधाई

Congratulation.

s वधाउ s. m. वधाउ

Enlargement, prolixity, increase, extension.

वधानवे adj. वधानवे

Ninety-nine.

S वधि adj. **وَدّ**
Much, too much, too large, exceeding, more, excessive.

S वधिक adj. **وَدّک**
More, in excess, over. s. f. Excess, the being more, over plus, surplus, redundancy.

वधिणी s. f. **وَدّی**
A kind of metal ladle, used also as a sauce pan for cooking in. increase, augmentation.

S वधीक adj. **وَدّیک**
Exceeding, excessive, greater, more, additional, immoderately, redundant, spare, superabundant, surplus.

S वधीकाई s. f. **وَدّیکائی**
Excess, going beyond proper bounds, prevalence.

S वधीकाई or **वधीकी** s. f. **وَدّیکائی یا وَدّیکی**
Extravagance, excess, going beyond proper bounds in speaking or asking, superfluity, superabundance.

S वधेरिडो or **वधरो** adj. **وَدّیرزو یا وَدّیرو**
Somewhat large.

वनवाह or **वनाहु** s. m. **وَنَوَاه یا وَنَاهُ**
A few days before a wedding when the bride and groom are in their own homes, or the ceremonies then performed.

L वनहडो s. m. **وَنَهَرَو**
A bridegroom.

वनहु s. m. **وَنَه**
The two or three days previous to a Hindu wedding when the bride and groom separately go through certain forms in private. Also the forms then gone through

वनाहणु v. a. **وَنَهَان**
To cause to sin in *wanaḥ*.

वनाहजणु v. n. **وَنَاهَجَن**

To sit performing or to perform the ceremony of the *wanaḥ*.

वनिक s. f. **وَنِک**
A sample.

वनी s. f. **وَنِی**
A bride. The black spot in the center of the eye.

वनो s. m. **وَنَو**
A bridegroom.

S वपारी s. m. **وِپاری**
A merchant, trader.

S वपारु s. m. **وِپार**
Trade, traffic.

A वबा s. f. **وَبَا**
An epidemic, used chiefly as a name for the cholera.

वरणु v. n. **وَرَن**
To turn, return, go round, turn over, to go or come back, recede. To bend. v. n. To marry. To ask for, quest. To shut, close.

वरंदी s. f. **وَرَنْدِی**
An answer, reply.

वरनहु s. m. **وَرَنَه**
A hero, valiant person, warrior.

S वरनाइणु **وَرَنَائण**
To explain, represent, tell.

S वरनु s. m. **وَرَن**
Color. A division or class among Hindus, of which there are four, Brahman, *Kshatriya*, *vaishya*, *sudra*.

S वरनो adj. **وَرَنَو**
Colored (used as an affix, as रत वरनो रत blood colored).

वरम s. f. **وَرَم**

A wave.

वराइणु v. a. वराइति

To turn, to turn back, give back, cause to return.
Close (a door), reject. To enwrap, wrap, lap over or double (as the edge of cloth), surrounded.

S वराइती adj. वराइति

Married (a woman) one whose husband is alive.

S वराइतो adj. or adv. वराइतो

Winding, twisting, serpentine, meanderingly.

S वराको s. m. वराको

Twist, turn, twisting, wind, winding.

वराणी s. f. वराणी

Answer, reply.

S वरासो adj. वरासो

Winding, serpentine, sinuous, tortuous.

वरि s. f. वरि

Turning, returning, a turn.

वरी adv. वरी

Again, back.

वरी वरी वरी वरी

Constantly, continually, often, bend, turn, circuit, coil, curl, ringlet, winding. A boon, blessing, especially in the gift of a Brahman or deity. Circumvention, deceiving a bridegroom husband.

वरु लाहणु वरु लाहणु

To straighten.

वरु खणणु वरु खणणु

To stitch up. Adv. Good, well.

S वरुणु s. m. वरुणु

The deity of the waters, the river god.

S वरेती adj. वरेती

(a woman) having a husband. Married.

वरो s. m. वरो

A long thing unhand's stick used as a rafter etc. a pile.

A वर्कु s. f. वर्कु

Leaf of a book. One card in a pack. Gold or silver leaf foil.

वर्ज वर्जस or वर्जीस s. m. वर्ज वर्जस

Custom, habit, idiom.

वर्जाइणु v. a. वर्जाइति

To prove, establish by proof substantiate.

S वर्णो s. m. वर्णो

A thing to be obtained, or gained, good, benefit.

S वर्त s. f. वर्त

A rope or thong of leather.

S वर्तणि s. f. वर्तणि

Manner of life, living.

S वर्दणु v. n. वर्दणु

To pass time, get on, live.

S वर्तमानु s. m. वर्तमानु

Present, the present tense.

S वर्ताइणु v. a. वर्ताइति

To divide, distribute or help out (food). To cause to be or exist, make.

S वर्तिजणु v. n. वर्तिजणु

To be distributed or helped out (food)

वर्तो or वर्दो वर्तो or वर्दो

Past part. of वर्तणु.

वर्यामु s. m. वर्यामु

A hero, champion, warrior.

S वर्षफलु or वर्ष s. m. वर्षफलु or वर्ष

The written prognostication of the event of the year.

वर्स, वर्सा or वर्सी s. f. वर्स, वर्सा या वर्सी

A perquisite or anything received above regular pay, fee, due.

S वर्सणु v. a. वर्सणु

To rain, to fall (as rain). To obtain a perquisite.

A वर्सी s. m. वर्सी

Heritage, inheritance, patrimony, property, goods. A perquisite or fee beyond the regular parry.

S वर्हसिर्वाही or वर्हसिर्वाही

वर्होवर्हि adv. वर्होवर्हि

Yearly, perineum.

S वर्ह्यु s. m. वर्ह्यु

A year.

वर्ह छमिछर वर्ह छमिछर

A yearly ceremony performed by Hindus on the anniversary of a death.

S वर्ह्योको adj. वर्ह्योको

Of a year, yearly, annual.

वलणु v. a. वलणु

To clear land from bushes etc. prepare land for the seed, to cultivate.

वलरु or वलहरु s. m. वलरु या वलहरु

A flock of sheep etc. a herd of deer or cattle, flock of birds etc.

वलहो s. m. वलहो

A husband.

वलि s. f. वलि

A heap of the reaped ears of grain. S A parasitical plant, a creeper.

वलज्जणि s. f. वलज्जणि

The seed of a kind of parsley used in medicine.

वल्वलो s. m. वल्वलो

Noise.

वलहेटणु or वलहोटणु v. a. वलहेटणु या वलहोटणु

To fold up, roll up.

S वस s. f. वस

Rain, verdure, cultivation.

S वसउं s. f. वसउं

A place cultivated or inhabited.

वसजिहडो adj. वसजिहडो

Nice, sweet, delightful. Pleasing

S वसणु v. n. वसणु

(Past वटो or वुटो or वस्यो) to rain, fall from heaven. To fall from heaven. To flourish, be well cultivated, prosperous. v. a. To put the grain forward for measuring at the *butts*.

S वसंदी s. f. वसंदी

A hanlet, a spot where there is cultivation, or inhabitants. Fertility, fertility.

S वसाइणु v. a. वसाइणु

To cultivate, cause to flourish or be prosperous. To fertilize. To throw missiles or dirt on others.

वसाइतो adj. or adv. वसाइतो

With the option or power. Having the option or power. Optional, powerful.

S वंसावली s. m. वंसावली

Genealogy

S वसि adj. वसि

Submissive, docile.

वसि करणु वसि करणु

To captivate, fascinate. To reduce to subjection.

A वसिअत s. f. वसिअत

Power, strength, means.

s वसिंह s. f.	وسينھ
A spot cultivated or inhabited a village.	
s वसां s. f.	وسان
A hamlet, village.	
वसीको adj.	وسیکو
Subject, ready. In one's power, placed in one's hands.	
वसीलो s. m.	وسيلو
A patron, protector, supporter. Protection, shelter.	
वसु s. m.	وس
Strength, power, striving, plans. Choice, option, effort.	
वसु पुज्जु	وس پُجُ
To be able, powerful, to effect.	
वंसु s. f.	ونس
Offspring, descendants, stock, race, lineage, pedigree.	
वसुर s. f.	وسر
A perquisite received beyond regular pay.	
वसुराइणु v. a.	وسرائي
To allow perquisites to cause the giving of fees to one's dependants.	
वसुलो s. m.	وسلو
Goods and chattels, property, household property.	
वसुंह	وسنھ
Same as वसिंह	
A वसूलणु v. a.	وصول
To collect (money).	
A वसूलु s. m.	وضول
Collecting (money).	
s वस्कारो s. m.	وسکارو
A shower of rain, raining.	
s वस्तु s. f.	وست
A thing, article.	

A वस्वसो s. f.	وسوسو
Doubt, uncertainty.	
वह s. f.	وه
The blubber or fat of a fish. fat, grease.	
वहणाई s. f.	وهائ
A rustic, an inhabitant of a hamlet. adj. Rustic, rural.	
s वहणु v. n.	وهن
To flow, run (a sore). To labor, work hard, fag, toil.	
To leak. v. a. वह to carry. S. m. A hamlet, village.	
s वहंदडु adj.	وهندڙ
Running, flowing (water).	
वहंदिडे, वहंदिडो, वहंदे or वहंदो adj. or adv.	وهندڙي, وهندڙو, وهندي يا وهندو
Quick, quickly, with speed.	
s वहंदो s. m.	وهندو
Wind (used only in plural thus) वहंदो वर्या वहंदो the winds have changed.	
s वहवारु s. m.	وهواز
Correspondence (mercantile term), dealing. Worldly business. adj. True, exact, correct, cleared, free, equal, discharged.	
s वहाइणु v. a.	وهائ
To cause to flow. To make one work or labor, work hard.	
वहिदु s. f.	وهڻ
Any animal on which one rides (as camel, horse, ox etc.), a beast of burden.	
वहिदु वाटी	وهڻ واتي
Carriage of goods.	
वही s. f.	وهي
An account book. Age, life time.	
वही वाट	وهي وات

(mercantile term). Correspondence.

वहीणो adj. वहीणो

Submissive, subject, bound to.

वहु s. m. वहु

Kind, sort, species. Sharpness, s. Current, stream, tenor.

वहुक s. f. वहक

Sharpness, edge. S. Current, stream, force of stream.

S वहुकिडो or वहुकुडो s. m. वहकडो या वहकुडो

A slight current or force of stream.

वहुडी s. f. वहडी

A helper.

वहुडो s. m. वहडो

A young bullock, steer. L. adj. Wealthy, rich.

वहुर s. f. वहर

The inclination of a cow, goat etc. for the male, rut.

वहुरजणु v. a. वहरजणु

To have an inclination for the male (a cow etc.). To be in rut.

S वहू s. f. वहू

A daughter-in-law, son's wife. The wife of any junior member of accustomed to or will work in a wheel etc.

वह्वांई s. f. वह्वांई

Opulence, richness.

वह्यो s. m. वह्यो

Name of a bird. The noise made to frighten away birds from a field.

वह्यो adj. वह्यो

Rich, wealthy, opulent.

वाइ s. f. वाइ

A well.

वाइडाई s. f. वाइडाई

Dullness, inattention, Confusion from astonishment etc.

वाइडो adj. वाइडो

Stupid, foolish, dull, amazed, wonderstruck, inattentive. Stupefied, confused (from astonishment, fear etc.), breaking wind from behind.

A वाइदो s. m. वाइदो

A promise, engagement, stipulation.

वाइविकिरि adj. वाइविकिरि

Scattered, wandering, helpless and harmless.

S वाई s. f. वाई

Flatulency, Rheumatism, windiness, Habit, bad habit.

Speech, saying, talk. A kind of song, adj. Flatulent, windy

S वाउ s. m. वाउ

Wind, air.

वाउखाइणु v. a. वाउखाइणु

To air, expose to wind.

S वाउखाई s. f. वाउखाई

A place exposed to the wind, open air, exposure to the wind.

S वाउखिजणु v. n. वाउखिजणु

To be aired, or exposed to wind.

S वाउखो adj. वाउखो

Open or exposed to the wind, airy, ventilated, windy

वाउची s. f. वाउची

Name of a small fish.

वाउटी s. f. वाउटी

A flag, or piece of rag used as such

S वाउर s. f. वाउर

Winnowing grain.

S वाउरणु v. a.	वाउरु
To winnow.	
वाउल s. f.	वाउल
Injury to a crop from a stroke of wind. Blight, the being blasted by the wind. Staleness. Insensibility, Delirium. A disease in the knee joints of a horse.	
S वाउलिजणु or वाउलजणु v. n.	वाउलिजु या वाउलजु
To be blasted, injured by the blight, to become (fool from staleness etc.) such as to cause flatulency. To become insensible or delirious, talk folly, rave.	
वांकणु v. n.	वांकु
To walk rolling from side to side, to waddle.	
A वाकीओ s. m.	वाकौ
Misfortune, calamity, cause for grief or complaint.	
S वाकिरु s. m.	वाकिरु
One who speaks loud, a screecher.	
वाकीणो s. m.	वाकिणु
A kind of fish.	
S वाकु s. m.	वाकु
Power, ability.	
वाकुडी s. f.	वाकुडी
A species of betel-nut.	
A वाकुफी s. f.	वाकुफी
Acquaintance, knowledge.	
A वाकुफु adj.	वाकुफु
Acquainted, having knowledge of, privy to.	
A वाकुफ्कारु adj.	वाकुफ्कारु
Acquainted, aware of.	
S वाको s. m.	वाको
Outcry, screech, roar, loud, call, scream, exclaiming, shout.	

S वाक्यु s. m.	वाक्यु
A sentence, paragraph.	
S वाखाण s. f.	वाकाण
Praise, eulogy.	
S वाखाणणु v. a.	वाकाणु
To praise, applaud.	
वाग s. f.	वाग
The reins of a bridle, a halter. A double <i>janavi</i> (or sacred Brahmanical thread).	
वागणु v. a.	वागणु
To tie a boat to the shore, tie up a horse et. To connect with a string (as one camel tied behind another), to halter.	
वांगी s. m.	वांगी
A living being, person, one, a stick with ropes hanging from each end for stringing water pots or baggage to, it is carried on the shoulder.	
वांगी लाटु s. m.	वांगी लाटु
A humming top.	
वांगुरु adj.	वांगुरु
Like, after the manner of, similar.	
वागू	वागू
See वाघू वागू	
वांगूडो s. m.	वांगूडो
The hair of the head gathered up into a knot at top, a top knot.	
वांगू वांगे or वांग्यां adj.	वांगू वांगे वांग्यां
Like to.	
वाघु adj.	वाघु
Mighty, powerful. S A tiger. A great calamity. s. m.	
Shackles.	
वाघू s. m.	वाघू

A crocodile, alligator or any water monster.

वाङ्गु s. m. वाङ्गु

The egg plant, a brinjal (Solanum Melongena).

वाङ्गिणई adj. वाङ्गिणी

Of the color of the bringer, a kind of deep claret of color or dark reddish brown, purple.

वाङ्गिणी adj. वाङ्गिणी

Of the color of the bringer (or egg plant), purple. A piece of a bringer cooked with *channa* meal etc.

s वाच s. f. वाच

A dust storm, a storm of wind, a hurricane, gale.

s वाचणु v. a. वाचणु

To read, peruse.

s वाचा s. f. वाचा

A promise, engagement.

s वाचिरु adj. वाचिरु

Stormy, tempestuous.

s वाचूडो or वाचूलो s. m. वाचूडो या वाचूलो

A whirlwind, a circular storm of wind carrying up dust.

वाछ s. f. वाछ

The end of the mouth on each sides.

वाछां s. f. वाछां

A silly foolish woman.

वाज s. f. वाज

Passing over, leaving out, omitting.

s वाजटु s. m. वाजटु

A musical instrument.

वाजणु v. a. वाजणु

To pass over, leave out, omit, exclude.

A वाजिबी or वाजिबु adj. वाजिबी या वाजिबु

True, just, fair, ordinary, equitable.

s वाजेरु s. m. वाजेरु

A minstrel, player on a musical instrument.

s वाजो s. m. वाजो

A musical instrument. Playing a drum, a round on a drum.

s वाजोटी s. f. वाजोटी

In a Persian wheel, the piece of stick fastened on the spindle round which the string from the wheel runs.

s वांझ adj. वांझ

Barren.

वाझणु or वाझाणु v. a. वाझणु या वाझाणु

To covet, long for.

वाझाणु v. a. वाझाणु

To use expedients or shifts.

वाझु s. m. वाझु

A rope for tying a bale etc. with (same as वाझु).

Opportunity, expedient, shift, skill, knowledge of how to perform, kind, sort, manner.

वाझो s. m. वाझो

A Hindu school master.

s वाजाणी s. f. वाजाणी

A female Hindu, one of the family of a Hindu trader.

वाट s. f. वाट

Road, path, way, the way of explanation or detail in any point, admittance, entrance, a perquisite.

वाटमारु s. m. वाटमारु

A high way man.

वाटवहू, वाटवाहू, वाटहड वाटवहू, वाटवाहू, वाटहड

वाटहरू, वाटाऊ, वाटहरू, वाटाऊ

वाटावाहू, वाटाहू s. m. वाटावाहू, वाटाहू

A traveler.

वाटाइतो adj. or adv.	वाताँतु
According to the road, for the road.	
वाटो or वांटो s. m.	वाँतु या वाँतु
A share, portion.	
वाइकु s. m.	वाइकु
A slip of wood lay across the back of a door etc. to hold the plank firm.	
वाइणि s. f.	वाइणि
The rope at the lower part of a bedstead by which the net work bottom of the bed is kept tight.	
S वाडि s. f.	वाडि
A hedge, fence.	
वाडी s. f.	वाडी
A field of vegetables. The barely plants sown in a dwelling, house in honor of <i>Bhawani</i> at the time of <i>Naurat</i> . Offspring, descendants.	
वाडु s. m.	वाडु
A cotton plant. A term of abuse.	
S वाडो s. m.	वाडो
An enclosure for cattle. A pen, paddock.	
वाढि s. f.	वाढि
A rope of leather etc. a leather	
वाडुडु s. m.	वाडुडु
A dried onion root.	
वाढो s. m.	वाढो
A carpenter.	
वाढो adj.	वाढो
A bachelor or widower without family. A single man or one without family.	
वाढोडणु v. a.	वाढोडणु
To wound or cut up with a sword etc. slash.	

वाढोडु s. m.	वाढोडु
A wound or cut from a sword or slash.	
वाढोतो s. m.	वाढोतो
A kind of bracelet or wrist ornament.	
वाणणु v. a.	वाणणु
To intertwine or weave with <i>wan</i> the bottom of a bed. Etc.	
वाणाणी s. f.	वाणाणी
the expense of winding or weaving anything with <i>wan</i> .	
S वाणिको adj.	वाणिको
Of a Hindu.	
वाणु s. m.	वाणु
A rope or cord formed of the <i>mung</i> (<i>Saccharum Munga</i>).	
S वाण्याणी s. f.	वाण्याणी
A female Hindu.	
S वाण्यो s. m.	वाण्यो
A Hindu, a Hindu shopkeeper or trader a lay Hindu.	
वातडारो s. m.	वातडारो
A great talker, one who speaks in a disrespectful manner. A talkative person.	
वातवारो adj.	वातवारो
Emetic, causing vomiting.	
वातवेणी adv.	वातवेणी
By word of mouth, viva voce, orally.	
वातिराधो or वातिरु adj. or n.	वातिराधो या वातिरु
One who talks much, or in a disrespectful manner, talkative.	
वाती adj.	वाती
Who talks much or interrupts, fond of arguing or disputing.	
वातु s. m.	वातु

The mouth. Talk, chatter.

वातु रखणु वात रक्खु

To be abstinent or careful in food.

वातु फाड़णु वात फाड़ु

To gape.

वातु अचणु वात अछु

To be salivate.

वातूणो adj. वातूणो

Oral, verbal.

वांदगी, वांदाई, वांदिकाई वांदागी, वांदाई, वांदिकाई

or वांदिकी s. f. वांदिकी या वांदिकी

Disengagement from business, leisure. Spare time.

s वादी adj. वादी

One addicted to arguing, or quarrelling.

s वादु s. m. वादु

Disputing, arguing.

वांदो adj. वांदो

Empty, vacant. Disengaged. Without employment, at leisure.

s वाधाई s. f. वाधाई

Congratulation. The day of betrothal. A course of dishes cooked one after the other in the same utensils.

The working of mortaring pounding rice to clean it. A wooden ladle or spoon.

s वाधारो s. m. वाधारो

Profit, gain, benefit.

s वाधि s. f. वाधि

Abundance, plenty, copiousness, augmentation, growth, increase, predominance, exuberance, superfluity.

s वाधू adj. वाधू

Too much, superfluous, in excess, more, additional.

beside, predominant, intemperate, over plus.

s वाधो s. m. वाधो

Profit, gain, increase, augmentation.

s वानरु s. f. वानरु

A monkey.

वापंबा (plu.) s. m. वापंबा

Name of a capsule of the Coreya Arborea used in medicine

s वापारिको adj. वापारिको

Mercantile, of a mordant or merchants, commercial.

s वापारी s. m. वापारी

A trader, merchant.

s वापारु s. m. वापारु

Trade, traffic,

merchandize.

वापिरणु v. n. वापिरणु

To come of or into use, be expended or laid out, to pass, occur.

वापिराड़णु v. a. वापिराड़णु

To bring into use, expend, lay out.

वामणु v. a. वामणु

To cast goods overboard in a storm.

वामणी s. f. वामणी

The casting goods overboard in a storm.

वार s. f. वार

Offering in sacrifice, devoting. Taking up the room or place of another. Turn, tour, time. A song in praise of any one.

s वारचरो s. m. वारचरो

A disease from which the hairs fall off.

s वारणु v. a. वारणु

To strike out, score off or out, or mark off items in

going over an account. Mark off as one's own etc. to forbid, prevent. To offer up sacrifice, devote. To take up room, enlarge or extend one's boundaries or position. To cause to turn or return, to shut, close. To winnow (grain).

वराइणु v. a. वराइणु

To air, put out to air.

वराइतो adj. वराइतो

At the correct time. At a fixed time or tour. By tours or turns, in successions. Intermittent, (fever).

वारिणी s. f. वारिणी

A reading over the *shastras* by *Brahman*. The prohibition (to drink milk), among some Hindu females after child birth, until permission has been given by *Pir*, neither the mother nor the child drink milk of cows, goats etc.. This abstinence is called *warini*.

A वारिसी s. f. वारिसी

Heirship.

S वारी s. f. वारी

Sand. Time, tour, turn.

S वारु s. m. वारु

Hair. A day of the week.

वारे adv. वारे

Again.

वारेवाटी or वारेवती adv. वारी वाति या वारी वती

By turns, in rotation or succession.

वारो s. m. वारो

Time, tour, turn. (वारो वरणु वारु वरु to have good fortune). The root of a fragrant grass (*Andropogon Muncatum* Hindi, *khus*). An affix to words. The stopping of singing when music accompanies it and having for a time only for music of instruments.

S वारोचो or वारोछो s. m. वारोचो या वारोछो

A kind of brush for the hair.

S वार्ता s. f. वार्ता

Tidings, news, talks, tales, prose.

S वार्यासो adj. वार्यासो

Sandy.

A P वार्सीनामो s. f. वार्सीनामो

A will, testament.

वालछटी s. f. वालछटी

A kind of net fixed on a frame, with hair snares on it for catching hawks in.

वालारणु v. a. वालारणु

To take up (room, or space) take possession of (place), extend (one's boundaries). To choose select mark off as one's own.

वालिसी s. f. वालिसी

Same as वारिसी वारिसी

वालिसु s. f. वालिसु

Same as वारिसु वारिसु

A वाली s. m. वाली

Master, owner, a title for the deity. Name of an ear ornament.

वालसीनामो s. f. वालसीनामो

Same as वार्सीनामो वार्सीनामो

वालहाटो s. m. वालहाटो

The part of the spindle on which the thread turns its turn.

S वावना s. f. वावना

A fast kept by Hindus on the 12th day of the waning moon in the month *Badro*.

वाविङ्गु s. f. वाविङ्गु

A kind of small seed used in medicine. (*Embelia Basual*).

वांविदो s. m.	वानुदो
Wind.	
वांविदा वर्या	वानुदा वर्या
The wind has changed.	
s वामणु v. a.	वासु
To perfume with incense.	
वासाडो s. m.	वासारु
A censer for burning perfume or incense in.	
s वासिणी s. f.	वासिणी
A kind of purse.	
s वासींगु s. m.	वासिंगु
A species of black snake. A black dog.	
s वासु s. m.	वासु
Perfume of kinds burnt at certain ceremonies, incense.	
A वासुलु s. m.	वासुलु
Debtor side of an account.	
वासुडो	वासुडु
Same as वासाडो वासारु.	
A वास्तीन s. f.	वास्तीन
The dark colored reed from which native pens are made.	
A वास्ते prep.	वास्ति
On account of, by reason of, for the sake of.	
A वास्तो s. m.	वास्तु
Cause, reason, aim, object, business, concern.	
वाह s. f.	वाह
Protection, means, way, opportunity.	
s वाहणु v. a.	वाहणु
To cause to labor, to work hard. To cause to flow.	
वांहणु s. m.	वांहणु
A village, hamlet.	

पाहर s. f.	वाह
Protection, hope or one looked to for protection. Aid, assistance, succors, new of one's state or condition.	
A वाहिदु s. m.	वाहिदु
The singular (in grammar).	
s वाहिप, पाहिपी or पाहिपो	वाहिप, वाहिपी या पाहिपो
s. m.	वाहिपो
Watching, guarding, the pay for watching.	
वाहिपो s. m.	वाहिपो
Interchange of civilities. Familiar correspondence, visiting terms.	
s वाही s. f.	वाही
A watchman, defender, A savage, barbarian. A small kind of tank.	
अलहु वाही	अलहु वाही
May God bless you! (A farewell blessing).	
s वाहु s. m.	वाहु
A canal.	
P वाहु or वाहु वाहु (interj.)	वाहु या वाहु वाहु
Bravo! Well done!	
s वाहुगुरु s. m.	वाहुगुरु
An epithet of the deity repeated by the Sikhs in prayers etc.	
वाहुडु s. m.	वाहुडु
A kind of water course or canal. A branch of the river running off and joining it again.	
वाहुरु s. m.	वाहुरु
An aider, protector.	
वाहेरो s. m.	वाहेरो
A roost for birds, roosting, a nest.	
वाहो s. m.	वाहो
Name of a small plant used in medicine. (Trianthema	

Pentandrum).

واڻهون s. m.

A caste of Hindus who parch grain.

واڻهون s. m.

An adze.

ويڙ s. m.

Bringing forth young, childbirth. The delivery of a child.

ويڙ adj.

Lost, abandoned.

ويڙ s. m.

Infant, child.

ويڙ adj.

Prolific, generative.

ويڙ v. n.

(in past ويڙي, ويڙي or ويڙي) to bring forth young. To be delivered.

ويڙ s. f.

Cutting out clothes.

ويڙ v. a.

To cut out (clothes).

ويڙ or ويڙي v. n.

To be sold.

ويڙ s. f.

The endorsement on the back of a bill made when sold.

ويڙ v. n.

(in past ويڙي) To be sold brought into sale.

ويڙ v. a.

(imp. ويڙي) To sell, (in past ويڙي or ويڙي).

ويڙ s. f. or ويڙي s. m.

Selling, sale.

ويڙ s. f.

Grumbling, querulousness.

ويڙ adj.

One who grumbles, querulous.

ويڙ s. f.

A pace, step. A walking pace (of horse etc.)

ويڙ or ويڙي

To pace, to step.

ويڙ s. f.

Voluptuousness. A bad habit.

ويڙ adj.

A voluptuary, a sensualist.

ويڙ adj.

Containing poison, poisonous, venomous.

ويڙ s. f.

Poison.

ويڙ or ويڙي v. a.

To scatter.

ويڙ s. f.

A vice, defect.

ويڙ s. f.

Crookedness.

ويڙ s. m.

Explanation, detail

ويڙ s. m.

Bend, crook.

ويڙ adj.

Crooked, of crooked disposition.

ويڙ s. m.

Noise, confusion, anarchy, quarrelling, disturbance,

perturbation.

s विधिनु s. m. وگھن

A let, obstacle, hindrance, impediment.

विधे prep. وگھو

On account of, by reason of, from, (seldom used but in speaking of some pain or distress).

विचकुटो s. m. وچ कुटो

A procurer, pimp.

विचवारो s. m. وچ وارो

One who passes between two others in any matter. A go-between. A mediator.

s विचारणु v. a. वचारु

To think, ponder on, consider, reflect. To mimic.

s विचारु s. m. वचारु

Thought, consideration, reflection.

विचाहो adv. वचान्हो

Out of the midst of, away.

विचि prep. f. वचि

In the center, in the middle, in the midst, among, between.

विचिरणु v. n. वचिरु

To be displeased, angry.

विचो s. f. वचो

One of the times of Muslim prayer, a short time before sunset. A method of tripping in wrestling.

विची आङुरि वचि अङ्गुरि

The middle finger. A black guard.

विचु s. m. वचु

The middle, centre. An interval, medium. Power, strength. A secret.

विचु कढणु वचु कडि

To draw out (one's secrets). To examine, investigate.

विचूड or विचूर s. f. वचूड या वचूर

Detail, detailed explanation.

विचूडणु or विचूरणु v. a. वचूडणु या वचूरणु

To detail, give particulars, particularize, specify.

विचो adj. वचो

Middle, intermediate.

विचोलो s. m. वचोलो

Middle, midst. The central portion of *Sindh*.

विचोवहु adj. वचो वह

Middling, of middle-size, indifferent.

विछांडणु v. a. वचानु

To spread, extend.

विछांडो s. m. वचोनु

A kind of ring shaped like a scorpion worn on the fingers or toes.

s विछांडणु v. n. वचोनु

To be separated.

s विछा s. m. वचो

A scorpion, a kind of firework.

s विछोटी s. f. वचोटी

Interval, interstice, middle space or time, intermission.

s विछोडणु v. a. वचोडणु

To separate.

s विछोडो s. m. वचोडो

Separation, separating.

s विज्ञा s. f. वजा

Science, knowledge, intellect, learning.

s विज्ञाइतो adj. or adv. वजाइतो

Scientific, scientifically.

s विज्ञानु adj. वजानु

Learned, scientific.

s विजु s. f.	विजु
Lightening, a thunder-bolt.	
s विजुरणु v. n.	विजुरणु
To light up (as coals for blowing), become bright.	
A विज्रहात s. f.	विज्रहात
Produce, proceeds. An allowance of cash, in the time of the <i>Meers</i> assigned for the performance of service.	
विजू or विजो s. m.	विजू या विजो
Name of a bird.	
विझणु v. a.	विझणु
(imp. विझ् in past. विधो (वधो)). To throw down, cast, pour, inject, level (foundation), put in, insert, sheath. मारे विझणु मारि विझणु To slaughter, kill.	
विझिणी s. f.	विझिणी
Casting, pouring, placing, laying.	
विजाइणु v. a.	विजाइणु
To lose, spoil, injure, destroy, ruin. To dispel, waste, expend uselessly.	
विजाऊ s. m.	विजाऊ
A destroyer spend thrift, adj. wasteful.	
विजिणी s. f.	विजिणी
A small kind of fan or <i>pankh</i> . A kind of ornament in embroidery.	
विजिणो s. m.	विजिणो
A fan, <i>pankha</i> .	
विजिणो करणु or हणणु	विजिणो करणु या हणणु
To fan.	
विजिण्यांओं adj.	विजिण्यांओं
Embroidered after certain ornamental pattern.	
विटारणु v. a.	विटारणु
To defile or pollute any food by putting the mouth to	

it (as by an animal or bird).

विटिर्जणु v. n.	विटिर्जणु
To be defiled as food, or as a Hindu who loses caste.	
s विटुडणु v. n.	विटुडणु
To burst or become broken into masses as sour milk from boiling.	
s विठि s. f.	विठि
The excrement of birds. Obstruction to speaking.	
वडीतु s. m.	वडीतु
Detail, explanation.	
विड्वांदु adj.	विड्वांदु
Who uses bad language, abusive.	
विड्हणु v. n.	विड्हणु
To fight, quarrel, v. a. To scold, reprimand harshly.	
s विणाही s. m. and. adj.	विणाही
A murderer, one who causes death or injury to another. A homicide, fatal, murderous.	
s विणाहु s. m.	विणाहु
Murder, the causing the death of another, homicide, injuriousness. A great fight.	
विणो s. m.	विणो
Abuse, ill-language.	
विणो विझणु	विणो विझणु
To abuse.	
s वितरो adv.	वितरो
Much, very much, a great deal.	
s वितु s. m.	वितु
Power, ability,	
विथि or विथी s. f.	विथि या विथी
Interval, interstices, intermission, space.	
विथीरो adj.	विथीरो

With an interval. at some distance, separate.

विंदुर s. f. विंदुर

Amusement, diversion.

विंदुरणु v. n. विंदुरणु

To amuse one's self, to be diverted or entertained.

विंदुराणु v. a. विंदुराणु

To amuse, entertain, divert.

विद्या s. f. विद्या

Science, intellect, learning.

विद्यावानु adj. विद्यावानु

Scientific, learned.

s विंध s. f. विंध

Piercing or boring pears etc.

s विंधणु v. a. विंधणु

To pierce or bore pearls etc.

s विधि s. f. विधि

Among Hindu, the defilement brought on others by one dying in a state of uncleanness or on one's self from causing the death of a cat etc. the divine laws and precepts (among Hindus).

विधि लहराणु v. a. विधि लहराणु

To expiate or get absolved from a width.

s विधिकमु s. m. विधिकमु

The expiating or absolving one's self from the defilement brought on one by a width. q. v.

s विधिङ्गो adj. विधिङ्गो

One defiled by a width.

s विनती s. f. विनती

Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

s विनासु adj. विनासु

Destroyed, exterminated. s. m. Destruction.

s विपति s. f. विपति

Calamity, misfortune, adversity.

s विभक्ति s. f. विभक्ति

The oblique form of nouns etc.

विरउ s. f. विरउ

A fixed allowance of food, rations, allowances as subsistence.

s विरस्पति s. m. विरस्पति

The planted Jupiter. Thursday.

विरह s. f. विरह

Dividing, division, distribution.

विरहु s. m. विरहु

Separation of friends or lovers or the pain caused by such.

विरांघ s. f. विरांघ

A long step, a stride.

विरांघ पाङ्गु विरांघ पाङ्गु

To stride.

l. विरांड s. f. विरांड

The early morning.

विराहणु or विराहिणु v. a. विराहणु or विराहिणु

To divide, apportion, share.

s विरिखु s. m. विरिखु

A sign of the Zodiac. Taurus.

A विरिदु s. m. विरिदु

A section of the Koran.

विरिमणु v. n. विरिमणु

To stop, stay, wait.

s विरिलाई s. f. विरिलाई

Scarcity, rareness.

s विरिलो adj. विरिलो

Uncommon, rare, scarce or विरिले rarely, seldom.

विरु or विरो adj.	विरु या विरो
Another's, strange, foreign.	
विरुह s. f.	विरुह
The taking amusement by pleasant talk etc.	
विरुहणु v. n.	विरुहणु
To take amusement with pleasant talk etc, to divert one's self.	
विरोधिजणु v. n.	विरोधिजणु
To appear hostile, or ready to quarrel.	
विडिणो s. m.	विडिणो
A line or rope extended to hang clothes etc. on.	
विचणु v. n.	विचणु
(in past विती (विरु) To become wearied, jaded, harassed, angry, annoyed.	
विचाइणु v. a.	विचाइणु
To weary, fatigue, tire.	
विचाऊ adj.	विचाऊ
Tiresome, wearisome.	
विछ s. f.	विछ
Dividing, apportioning, division, distribution, partition, a share. Portions or money given in lieu therein generally every six months.	
विछणु v. a.	विछणु
To divide, distribute, apportion, share.	
विछणी s. f.	विछणी
Dividing.	
S वितीसरु or वितीसरु s. m.	वितीसरु या वितीसरु
A Brahman who receives regular dues or fees.	
S वितु c. m.	वितु
A fast, fasting. Abstainer (Hindu).	
वितु रखणु	वितु रक्खणु

To fast.

वितो	वितो
Past part. of विचणु	
S विधि or विधी s. f.	विधि या विधी
Prosperity, welfare.	
विर्मणु	विर्मणु
The same as विरिमणु	
विषु	विषु
Same as विषु	
विसणु v. a.	विसणु
To be separated.	
विहस्पति	विहस्पति
Same as विरस्वति	
विहाडो s. m.	विहाडो
A share, division, portion.	
S विललाई s. f.	विललाई
Bad manners, unmannerliness.	
S विललो adj.	विललो
Unmannerly, ill bred.	
A विलाइत or विलाती s. m.	विलाइत या विलाती
A foreigner. adj. Foreign.	
L विलाइ s. f.	विलाइ
Running, haste. Cries, complaint.	
L विलाइणु v. n.	विलाइणु
To run.	
S विलासु s. m.	विलासु
Pleasure, joy.	
विलोटणु v. a.	विलोटणु
To fold up, wrap up.	
S विलोडणु v. a.	विलोडणु
To chura.	

S विलोडो s. m.	ولوڙو
Shaking up, agitation.	
विल्ह s. f.	وله
Dew, a damp wind.	
विल्हाई s. f.	ولهائي
Poverty, stinginess.	
विल्हो s. m.	ولهو
An indigent, needy, poor person A miser.	
S विशु s. f.	وش
World, earth, mankind, universe.	
S विषड s. f.	وشد
Voluptuousness. A bad habit.	
S विषई adj.	ورشئي
A voluptuary.	
S विष्णवहू s. m.	وشن وهو
A sectary, or follower of Vishnu. A Hindu who refrains from meat, fish or intoxicating liquors.	
विष्णु s. m.	وشن
The Deity (Hindu) in the character of preserver.	
S विस s. f.	وس
Astonishment, amazement, confusion from astonishment etc.	
S विसहणु v. a.	وسهڻ
(imper. विसहु (وسه) To trust, have faith in, believe, rely on.	
S विसांङणु v. a.	وسانڻ
To extinguish, put out, quell. To settle (a quarrel). To stun.	
S विसाई s. f.	وسائي
Confusion from fear or astonishment, stupor.	
विसाणो adj.	وساڻو
(past part. of विसामणु وسامڻ, lazy, sluggish, slothful). (Land) Left fallow for some years.	

S विसामणु v. n.	وسامڻ
(In past. विसाणो (وساڻو). To be extinguished, go out.	
विसामी वज्रणु	وسامي وڃڻ
To be worn out, done up, wearied, be faint, stunned.	
S विसारणु v. a.	وسارڻ
To forget, omit. To mislay.	
A विसाली s. f.	وسالي
Making up, pasting and repairing the leaves of a book, which are torn and out of place, previous to rebinding.	
A विसालु s. m.	وصال
Meeting.	
S विसिरणु v. n.	وسيرڻ
To be forgotten.	
S विसिरामु s. m.	وسيرام
Rest, ease, repose, pause, a stop.	
S विसिहरु adj.	وسيرھ
Venomous (a reptile).	
S विसु s. f.	وس
The world, people	
विसूडलु adj.	وسوڙل
Guileless, simple-minded.	
विसूडाई s. f.	وسوڙائي
Forgetfulness, stupidity.	
विसूडो adj.	وسوڙو
Guileless, simpleminded, forgetful.	
A विसूलु	وصول
Same as वासुलु واضل.	
S विसो adj.	وسو
Stupefied, confused (from fear, astonishment etc.) wonderstruck.	

S وِسْتَاڱُ s. m.	وِسْتَاڱُ
Name of a root used in medicine.	
S وِسْپَتِي s. f.	وِسْپَتِي
The planet Jupiter. Thursday.	
S وِسْمِذ s. f.	وِسْمِذ
Wonder, surprise.	
A وِسْوَاسِي or وِسْوَاسِيو adj.	وِسْوَاسِي يا وِسْوَاسِيو
Suspicious, scrupulous, timorous.	
A وِسْوَاسُ s. m.	وِسْوَاسُ
Anxiety, solicitude, inquietude, apprehension, suspicion.	
A وِسْوَاسِي s. f.	وِسْوَاسِي
Doubt, suspicion, fear, mistrust.	
A وِسْوَاسِيو adj.	وِسْوَاسِيو
Suspicious, timorous, scrupulous.	
وِسْوَاس s. f.	وِسْوَاس
Sitting.	
وِسْوَاس s. f.	وِسْوَاس
Cutting out (clothes).	
وِسْوَاسڻُ v. a.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
To cut out (clothes).	
وِسْوَاسِي s. f. or وِسْوَاسِي s. m.	وِسْوَاسِي يا وِسْوَاسِي
Sitting, posture of body, seat, manner of sitting.	
وِسْوَاسِي v. n.	وِسْوَاسِي
(imp. وِسْوَاسِي, in past وِسْوَاسِيو), To sit or take a seat, (it implies the movement between any other position and that of sitting, not as often in English the being in the latter posture, and there for the present sense of the English verb should be rendered by the past in Sindhi etc.). to dwell, abide, reside, stay.	
وِسْوَاس s. f.	وِسْوَاس
Transplanting.	

وِسْوَاسڻُ v. a.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
To plant, to transplant young plants of rice, vegetables etc.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ s. f.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
Transplanting or replanting young rice plants, vegetables etc. the plants so replanted.	
S وِسْوَاسڻُ v. n.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
To be merry or happy, rejoice.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ v. a.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
To pass, spend, or while away (time). To purchase, buy, bring on one's self.	
S وِسْوَاسڻُ adj.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
Hymeneal, pertaining to marriage, nuptial, wedding.	
S وِسْوَاسڻُ s. m.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
Marriage, wedding.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ s. m.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
The morning star. Aurora. A purchaser.	
S وِسْوَاسڻُ or وِسْوَاسڻُ s. m.	وِسْوَاسڻُ يا وِسْوَاسڻُ
One of the ragini or modes in music.	
L وِسْوَاسڻُ s. f.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
The time of morning.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ s. f.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
(fem. Of وِسْوَاسڻُ, past part. of وِسْوَاسڻُ to pass), Day break, dawn.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ s. m.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
A cushion, bolster, pillow.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ v. n.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
(In past. وِسْوَاسڻُ) to be passed, spent, to pass away.	
وِسْوَاسڻُ v. a.	وِسْوَاسڻُ
To cause to sit, fix, place firmly, set, keep (a concubine), implant, install, plant.	

s विहारो s. m.	वहारो
About twenty.	
s विहिरु adj.	वहिरु
Poisonous.	
s विहु s. f.	वहु
Poison.	
विहुकणु v. a.	वहुकणु
To become dry or exhausted (a cow etc. as regards milk). To cease to give milk.	
विहुर s. f. or विहुरो s. m.	वहुर या वहुरो
The detail showing any matter, explanation. Transplanting.	
विहजणु v. n.	वहजणु
(in past. विहतो वहतो). To bathe, perform ablution, wash.	
विहजारणु v. a.	वहजारणु
To wash, bathing.	
वीअ s. f. or वीउ s. m.	वीअ या वीउ
Pasture-ground, rich grazing ground. A mead, meadow.	
वीअरि s. f.	वीअरि
A hole dug in the dry bed of a river etc. to get water from, a water pit.	
वीआई s. m.	वीआई
The keeper of a pasture ground. adj. Of a pasturage.	
वीक s. f.	वीक
Defect, fault, blemish, failing.	
वीकाइतो or वीकारो adj. or adv.	वीकाइतो या वीकारो
Unsound, defective, showing another's faults, censorious.	
वीकिरु s. f.	वीकिरु

One who searches for faults, censorious.	
वींगसु adj.	वींगसु
Beautiful, handsome.	
s वीचारणु v. a. or v. n.	वीचारणु
To ponder on, to meditate, reflect.	
s वीचारी adj.	वीचारी
Thoughtful, considerate.	
s वीचार s. m.	वीचार
Thinking, consideration, thought, explanation, representation.	
वीझणु v. n.	वीझणु
To increase, become greater (in extent, not size), thrive.	
वीझरु or वीझारु s. m.	वीझरु या वीझारु
One of a trade who cut seals and precious stones, perforate pearls etc. an engraver, a polisher of gems.	
A very clever or ingenious person.	
वीजाणु or वीजाणो s. m.	वीजाणु या वीजाणो
A charm for discovering a thief.	
वीटणु v. a.	वीटणु
To spill, spread about, scatter.	
L वीढी s. f.	वीढी
A king of finger ring. A species of ear ring	
वीढो s. m.	वीढो
A kind of finger ring. Also nose ring.	
वीणो s. m.	वीणो
A boat's tiller.	
वीतिवीति s. f.	वीतिवीति
The rubbing a finger of one hand up and down on the palm of the other and crying out these words to any one to anger him.	
s वीमो s. m.	वीमो

Insurance or rather the risk insured.

वीमो उत्तरणु विसो अतारु

To take an insurance.

s वीराणो adj. वीराणो

Of a hero, warrior or brave man.

वीरि s. f. वीरि

The flood or rise of the tide, full tide.

वीरी s. f. वीरी

A hole dug in the dry bed of a river etc. for getting water from, a water pit. A well. The division, a party wall or boundary wall or fence between the grounds round adjoining houses.

s वीरु s. f. वीरु

A hero, champion, warrior, a demon.

वीरु पवणु or खेलणु वीरु पवणु या खेलणु

To perform tricks as having been seized by a demon.

वीलो s. m. वीलो

Voracity. A pain of the bowels.

वीसी s. f. वीसी

Money given daily for prepared food, messing expenses, messing.

s वीह adj. वीह

Twenty. s. f. a score.

s वीहारो adj. वीहारो

About twenty.

s वीहो s. m. वीहो

The figure or number twenty. Adj. with twenty or and twenty (prefixed to सउ सु etc. to express 120 etc.).

s वीहो adj. वीहो

Twentieth.

s वीहोतर् वीहोतर्

And twenty or with twenty (prefixed to सउ सु etc. to express 120 etc.)

A वुजू s. m. वुजू

Ablution (before prayer) *Muslim*.

वुजू सारणु वुजू सारणु

To perform ablutions.

वुठो वुठो

Past part. of वसणु वसणु.

L वुडहणु v. n. वुडहणु

To go, move.

वूअणु v. n. वूअणु

To scream, screech, cry.

वूइ s. f. वूइ

A scream, screech.

वूक s. f. वूक

A cry, shout.

वूकणु v. n. वूकणु

To cry out, shout.

वेंउट s. f. वेंउट

Cutting out (clothes). Laying out ground for any purpose with marks and divisions.

वेक or वेकरि s. f. वेक or वेकरि

Breadth, width.

वेकाऊ adj. वेकाऊ

For sale, saleable.

वेकिराई or वेकिराणि s. f. वेकिराई or वेकिराणि

Breadth, width, looseness, broadness, wideness, room, roominess.

वेकिराई फाक वेकिराई फाक

A line of latitude.

वेकिरो adj. वेकिरो

Width, broad, ample, spacious, loose, wide apart, roomy.

वेक्क adj. वेक्क

For sale.

वेक्कर s. m. वेक्कर

Spice.

P वेक्काणो s. m. वेक्काणो

A stranger. Adj. stranger, without protector or owner.

वेक्कयो adj. वेक्कयो

Strange, foreign, of another.

वेक्कांदरु s. m. वेक्कांदरु

Interstice, distance between any two things or places.

P वेक्काई s. f. वेक्काई

Helplessness, necessity.

P वेक्कारो adj. वेक्कारो

Helpless, unfortunate, forlorn.

वेक्काओ or वेक्काी s. m. वेक्काओ

A rolled up cloth etc. put between two bundles of grain at the *buttrac* to prevent them mixing. A go-between, an intercessor, mediator, any thing interposed as a separation.

वेक्को s. m. वेक्को

A space, distance between two things or places, interval.

वेक्काडु s. m. वेक्काडु

A useless creature.

S वेक्काणो or वेक्काको adj. वेक्काणो

Of a physician, medical.

S वेक्को s. m. वेक्को

A physician, doctor.

वेक्काई or वेक्काई s. f. वेक्काई

Nearness, proximity, vicinity.

वेक्काई or वेक्काी adj. वेक्काई

Near, contiguous prep. (declinable) near, close by.

वेक्का s. m. वेक्का

A wrapper of cloth, a pack-cloth.

वेक्का s. m. वेक्का

A resident (of any place) inhabitant, dweller.

वेक्का adj. वेक्का

Flat bottomed, not round or globular.

वेक्को s. m. वेक्को

Past part. of वेक्क.

S वेक्का s. f. वेक्का

A certain form of words repeated or read by the Brahmins at a marriage. An altar.

वेक्का v. a. वेक्का

To wrap, wrap up, fold, roll, encircle, surround, besiege, envelope, entwine. To cause to fight.

वेक्काइणु v. n. वेक्काइणु

To cause to fight. To cause to wrap up

वेक्का s. f. वेक्का

Fighting, quarrelling, thick, dense grove of trees. A thicket.

वेक्का s. f. वेक्का

A ball of thread.

वेक्का s. m. वेक्का

Surrounding, besieging, seizing, encircling. A kind of plain finger ring.

वेक्का adj. वेक्का

One fond of fighting, a fighter Quarrelsome. A brave man, bold, warlike.

वेक्का s. m. वेक्का

A division or quarter of a town, a scroll, a roll, or thing rolled up a clew of thread. An enclosure. A boat's rope for working the sail with.

वेणु s. m. وین

Abuse, ill language.

वेणु विज्ञण وین و جهن

To abuse, give abuse.

वेतरि adv. وینتر

Very much, very greatly.

वेदु s. m. وید

A Veda, the original Hindu scriptures.

वेधणु v. a. ویدध

To perforate, pierce.

वेधन s. f. ویدن

Pain, sorrow, grief.

वेनती s. f. وینتی

Supplication, entreaty, prayer, beseeching.

वेलु adj. ویل

Lost, missing.

वेल s. f. ویل

Time, delay, a length.

वेरम s. f. ویرم

Delay.

वेरुवट्ट adj. ویرو وٹو

Revengeful, vindictive.

वेरिअणु, वेरिअणो, वेरिअपो ویرین, ویریشو,

s. m. or वेरिअपाई s. f. विरपो, विरपाई

वेरी s. m.

An enemy, for or वेरि ویر

Time, turn.

वेरु s. m. ویر

Enmity, hatred.

वेरु वठणु विरु वठ

To take revenge.

वेरु adj. विर

Vindictive, revengeful.

वेर s. m. विर

Time, delay.

S वेको or वेर्याणो adj. वरको या वरियाणो

Of an enemy, hostile.

S वेल s. f. विल

Time, season.

वेलणि s. f. विल्णि

A bubo.

S वेलणु विल्णु

To roll paste or dough with rolling pin to flatten it.

पापड वेलणु पापड विल्णु

Try every expedient, strive hard. s. m. A rolling pin.

S वेला s. f. विला

The fortunate time, as judged from the planets for the performance of any act. Horoscope.

S वेलाइतो adj. or adv. वलान्तो

At the proper time, opportunity, seasonably.

S वेलो s. m. विलो

Time, fasting, Hunger.

वेल्हाई s. f. वल्हाई

The being disengaged without employment, idleness, leisure, emptiness.

वेल्हो adj. विल्हो

Idle, unemployed, disengaged at leisure. Empty, quick, rapid.

वेमरि s. f.	ويسر
Forgetfulness, oblivion.	
वेमरो adj.	ويسرو
Forgetful.	
वेमलो or वेमिलो s. m.	ويسلو يا ويسلو
Neglect, forgetness, adj. Forgetful.	
S वेमहु s. m.	ويسه
Trust, confidence, belief.	
वेमाई s. f.	ويسائي
A pause, rest, a halt for.	
S वेमाखी s. f.	ويساكي
The day on which the sun passes into Aries, kept as a festival.	
S वेमाखु	ويسाक
Name of a month, part April and part May.	
वेमाणु s. m.	ويساڻ
A shark.	
S वेमारो adj.	ويسारو
Forgetful, mindless.	
वेमाविमुडो adj.	ويساوسوڙو
Faithful, honest, free from deceit.	
S वेमामघानी or वेमाहघानी	ويساس گهاتي يا
s. f.	ويساه گهاتي
Faithlessness, treachery, deceit, perfidy, adj.	
Faithless, deceitful.	
S वेसाहणु v. a.	ويساهڻ
To trust, believe, have confidence in.	
S वेसाही s. f. or वेसाहो s. m.	ويسانهين يا ويسانهون
A pause for rest, halt, recreation.	
S वेसाही adj.	ويساهي
Trustworthy, honest, s. f. A pause, rest, place for rest.	

S वेमाहु s. m.	ويساه
Trust, confidence, belief, reliance, credit.	
S वेमाहो adj.	ويساهو
Trustworthy, faithful.	
S वेम् s. m.	ويس
Disguise, personating.	
वेम्ओ s. m.	ويسو
The twentieth sprat of a <i>bigali</i> .	
S वेम्निओ adj.	ويسरियो
Forgetful, careless, mindless.	
वेहणु v. a.	ويهن
To sit.	
S वैदकु s. m.	ويدक
The science of medicine.	
S वैदाणो or वैदिको adj.	ويدाणो يا ويدको
Of a physician, medical.	
S वैदु s. m.	ويد
A physician, a doctor.	
P वैरानी s. f.	ويراني
Barrenness, desolation.	
S वैरानु adj.	ويران
Desolate, waste.	
वैनु s. m.	ويل
Misfortune, evil.	
S वैष्णवाई s. f.	वैष्णवाي
The belief or duty of a follower of Vishnu.	
S वैष्णव s. m.	वैष्णव
A sectary or follower of Vishnu.	
वो inter.	वो
Alas! Ah!	
बोड बोड	वोवो ووو

Idem.		S व्याजखोरी or व्याजखोर s. m.	ویاج خوری یا ویاج خور
S व्याकरणी	ویاکرणी	A grammarian.	
S व्याकरण s. m.	ویاکر	A usurer.	
Grammar.		S व्यापकु adj.	ویاپک
S व्याजु or व्याजु	ویاج یا ویاج	Ubiquitous, omnipotent.	
Interest.		S त्रिखो s. m.	ورکو
S व्याजेरू or व्याजेरू adj.	ویاجیرو یا ویاجیزو	From त्रिखु वरी Taurus, the initial letter of which is the same as that of वाण्यो वाण्यो a Hindu layman (not Brahman).	
Given or taken on interest, or usury.			

श

श	ش
A शब्द s. f.	शब्द (شيء)
Thing, article.	
शब्द वट or शब्द शिकिलि	शब्द बट یا شے شکل
Goods etc. chattels, baggage.	
शब्द कण्ठ	शब्द कर्ण
To be glutted, sated, filled.	
शब्द धिअण्	शब्द धिअण्
To carry out the request or wish of another. To perform an obligation.	
P शकर s. m.	شکر
An inferior kind of soft sugar.	
शकर्मन्ती s. f.	شکرتوتی
Name of a bird.	
A शकाडण् v. a.	شکائے
To make suspicious, cause to suspect.	
A शकाडनो or शकाओ	شکائتو یا شکائون
adj. or adv.	
Doubtful, doubtfully, suspicious, suspiciously, questionable, uncertain, scrupulous.	
A शकिजण् or शकजण् v. a.	شکجه یا شکجه
To fancy, imagine, have a suspicion, suspect.	
P शकिगीतुन् s. m.	شکریتوت
A species of mulberry, longer and sweeter than the common kind.	
A शकी adj.	شکی
Suspicious, doubtful, perplexing, A septic.	
A शकु s. m.	شک
Doubt.	

शकिलो s. m.	شکیلو
A kind of sword.	
A शक्म s. m.	شکمن
A man, person, individual.	
A शखा s. f.	شکا
Liberality, munificence.	
शखावन	شکوت
See सखावन سخاوت.	
A शखी adj.	شکی
Liberal, munificent.	
शगिड़ी	شگرودی
See शगिड़ी شگرودی.	
शत	شت
See शत शत.	
P शत्रजि s. f.	شترنج
Chess.	
शत्रजि पखेडण्	شترنج پکیزن
To lay out a chess board, lay extensive plans, make large speculations etc.	
शदो s. m.	شدو
A kind of turban.	
S शनिश्चर s. m.	شنبجر
Saturday, The planet Saturn.	
A शफ्री s. m.	شفیع
In intercessor, mediator, The savior.	
P शफतावु s. m.	شفتالو
A peach.	
A शत्रिको s. m.	شتر
Ornamental holes pierced through anything, A method for reducing coins, weights etc. to a lower denomination, the account being worked out in a parallelogram or divided by diagonal lines after a	

certain fashion.

S शब्दु s. m.

शब्द

A word, a sound, song.

P शत्रमु or शत्रुमा s. f.

शत्रु या शत्रुमा

A kind of fine muslin.

शम s. f.

शम

Concord, harmony.

A शमा s. f.

शमा

A candle.

A P शमादानु s. m.

शमदान

Candlestick lamp, lantern.

A शम्शी adj.

शम्शी

Solar.

A शरई adj.

शरई

Conformable to the *Sharah*, lawful.

P शरमु s. m.

शरमु

Shame, modesty, bashfulness.

A शरह s. f.

शरह

Fixed on stone, a settled rate.

A शरहु s. m.

शरहु

A commentary.

A शरा s. f.

शरा

The Islamic law, justice.

A शराकती s. f.

शराकती

Partnership. s. m. A partner.

A शराफु or सराफु s. m.

शराफ या सराफ

A money changer, banker.

A शराविपणो s. m.

शराविपणो

Inebriation, intoxication.

A शराबी s. m.

शराबी

One addicted to drinking, a drunkard.

A शराबु s. m.

शराब

Spiruous liquor, wine.

A शरीकाणो adj.

शरीकाणो

Of the same relationship or partnership.

A शरीका s. f.

शरीका

Partnership, Relationship.

A शरीकु s. m.

शरीकु

A partner, a relation, relative.

S शरीरु s. m.

शरीरु

The body. A adj. Wicked, rascally bad.

A शर्त s. f.

शर्त

A bet, wager.

शर्त हणणु

शर्त हणणु

To lay a wager.

A शर्ताऊ ad.

शर्ताऊ

That in which there is an agreement, stipulated, given or made with a stipulation.

A शर्ताकी or शर्ती adj.

शर्ताकी या शर्ती

Decentful, knavish, who tells idle stories.

A शर्तु s. m.

शर्तु

Laying tales, foolish stories.

P शर्ताई s. f.

शर्ताई

A pipe, flageolet.

P शर्तायो s. m.

शर्तायो

A piper.

A शर्वतु s. m.

शर्वतु

Sherbet, beverage. A medicinal draught.

P शर्मडिणु v. a.

शर्मडिणु

To be ashamed, abashed, feel shame.

P शर्मडिणु v. a.

शर्मडिणु

To make ashamed, to abash, shame.

P शर्मडितो adj. or adv.

शर्मडितो

Shamefully, modest, bashful.

P शर्माबुटी s. f.	शर्मा बुटी
The name of a kind of sensitive plant (Mimosa Pudica).	
A शवाल s. m.	शवाल
The 10 th month of the Islamic Year.	
P शह s. f.	शह
Check (at chess). Defeat. Agreeing. consenting.	
P शहजादो s. m.	शहजादो
A king's son, prince.	
P शहतीर s. m.	शहतीर
A beam of wood, a joint, spar of wood.	
P शहतूत s. m.	शहतूत
A mulberry. The Morus Leptostachya. long uncolored fruit.	
A शहद आङुरि	शहद आङुरि
The fore finger.	
शहपरु s. m.	शहपरु
A mustache.	
P शहवाजु s. m.	शहवाजु
Name of a <i>pir</i> or saint whose shrine at <i>Schwan</i> is much frequented. A large species of hunting hawk. The royal falcon. It has yellow eyes and it is a female bird. Its male is called <i>जुरो</i> .	
A शपवानु s. m.	शपवानु
The eighth month of the Islamic year.	
P शहरतु adj. or adv.	शहरतु
Of a city, a citizen. Adj. of or belonging to a city.	
P शहरु s. m.	शहरु
A town city.	
P शहरेचो adj.	शहरेचो
Of or belonging to a city or town.	
शहूट s. f.	शहूट

Neatness, tidiness, taste, knowledge of household matters or how to act in the situation in which one is placed.	
शहूटाइतो or सहूटो adj.	शहूटाइतो or सहूटो
or adv.	
Neat, tidy, tidily, tasteful, tastefully.	
A शहूरु s. m.	शहूरु
Knowledge of the ways of acting in the world knowing how to conduct one's self, manners.	
शहोदु s. m.	शहोदु
A beast of prey.	
A शहवत s. f.	शहवत
Lust, lasciviousness.	
A शहवती adj.	शहवती
Lascivious, lustful, sensual.	
P शाइत or शात adv.	शाइत or शात (शायद)
Perhaps.	
A शाइराई or शाइरी s. f.	शाइराई or शाइरी
	शाइराई or शाइरी
Making poetry, poetry, verse.	
A शाइरु s. m.	शाइरु
A poet.	
P शाख s. f.	शाख
A branch.	
शाखत s. f.	शाखत
A strap of horse's furniture passing round the hind quarters merely for ornaments.	
P शागिर्दी s. f.	शागिर्दी
Learning under a master, studying.	
P शागिर्दु s. m.	शागिर्दु
A scholar.	
P शदी s. f.	शदी

A marriage, wedding, joy, delight, festivity.

P शाद्मानो s. m. शद्मानो

Delight, rejoicing, festivity.

A शान्नाइतो adj. शान्नातो

Grand, splendid or magnificent in style of appearance, superb. Of good character, dignified, of high rank.

A शानी s. f. शानी

An equal, a match. Adj. Grand, pompous.

A शानु s. m. शानु

Pomp, show, grandeur, good name, respect, dignity, magnificence, splendor.

A P शान्दारु adj. शान्दारु

Grand, magnificent, splendid.

P शावमि or शावमि s. f. शावमि या शावमि

Bravo! Well done! Praise, commendation.

A शावानु s. m. शावानु (शेबान)

The 8th month of the Islamic year.

P शाम s. f. शाम

Evening. Used adverbially for a place of refuge, protection or refuge or for one who claims such.

A शामिलु adj. शामिल

Joined, connected.

S शाल s. f. शाल

A shawl. A plummet. A Inter. Would that, pray that.

S शालूरु s. m. शालूरु

A kind of red cotton cloth.

S शाहजोगु शाहजोगु

(used in Hindus). To the bearer.

शाहतुरो s. m. शाहतुरो

A plant, Fumaria Parviflora.

P शाहबूम s. m. शाहबूम

A large kind of owl.

शाहलु s. m. शाहलु

A plummet, plumb line.

S शाहाणो adj. शाहाणो

Of a *shet* or head of mercantile house.

A शाहिदी s. f. शाहिदी

Evidence, testimony.

A शाहिदु s. m. शाहिदु

An evidence, witness.

शाही s. m. शाही

A blackguard, rascal, scoundrel. S The 8th part of a rupee. Solvency.

शाहींगु s. m. शाहींगु

An infamous, exceedingly bad or incorrigible fellow.

P शाहीन s. f. शाहीन

A species of hunting hawk, it has black eyes. The female is called कुहेलो कहेलो.

S शाहु s. m. शाहु

A king. A title of honor for fakirs etc. S The head or owner of the property in a mercantile house, the person who holds a *Hundi* or bearer of it.

शाहु adj. शाहु

Solvent, wealthy, rich.

S शाहूकारी s. f. शाहूकारी

To be rich. Possessing much property, continence, richness. Adj. Of or belonging to a wealthy person.

S शाहूकारु s. m. शाहूकारु

A men of wealth, a rich merchant. adj. Rich, wealthy, moneyed.

शाहो s. m. शाहो

An account book of customs collections.

शिकंजिवी or शिकंजी शिकंजिवी या

s. f.	شڪنجي
Lime juice or other acid boiled with sugar etc and drank with water s sherbet.	
شڪنجو s. f.	شڪنجو
A press in which any thing is pressed with screws, book binder's press.	
شڪاري s. m.	شڪاري
A hunter or sportsman. A caste who are hunter and also perform the mental office of sweepers. Adj. Hunting.	
شڪار s. m.	شڪار
Hunting, chase, shooting. Prey, game.	
شڪارگاھ s. m.	شڪارگاھ
A park for confining animals of the chase.	
شڪيرو s. m.	شڪيرو
A kind of hunting hawk (a female a male of which is called چپک چپک, it has yellow eyes). A spoiled child.	
شڪيل s. f.	شڪل
Appearance, form.	
شنگيرفي adj.	شنگيرفي
Of color of vermilion.	
شنگيرفي s. m.	شنگيرف
Cinnabar, vermilion.	
شَد or شِدَت s. f.	شيد، شدت
Arguing, disputing unreasonably.	
A شِدَتِي or شِدِي s. m.	شِدَتِي يا شِدِي
A cavalier, disputer.	
شِمِرو adj.	شِمِرو
Cat's eyes.	
شِر s. m.	شِر
A demon or any frightful shape form floating in the	

air.	شِرِي s. m.	شِرِي
One who tells riddle stories of sorcerer.		
شِرِي فَاڙو	شِرِي فَاڙو	شِرِي فَاڙو
To tells of fairies or matters of enchantment.		
S شِرِمِدو or شِرِمِدو adj.	شِرِمِدو يا شِرِمِدو	شِرِمِدو يا شِرِمِدو
Ashamed, abashed.		
S شِلوڪ or شِلوڪو s. m.	شِلوڪ يا شِلوڪو	شِلوڪ يا شِلوڪو
A verse, stanza, poetry.		
A شِهَر s. m.	شِهَر	شِهَر
Enchantment, magic, witchcraft, sorcery.		
A شِيو s. m.	شِيو	شِيو
A follower of Ali, the sect.		
شِيڪو v. a.	شِيڪو	شِيڪو
To show the teeth, gagger.		
شِيڪيلو s. m.	شِيڪيلو	شِيڪيلو
A small mast of plastic.		
شِيڪيشن s. m.	شِيڪيشن	شِيڪيشن
The Hindu deity Shri Krishna.		
P شِيخ s. f.	شِيخ	شِيخ
A spit, a rammed of bits of meat cooked on a spit.		
Axletree.		
شِيخو ثِيخو	شِيخو ثِيخو	شِيخو ثِيخو
To soar and rear up (as a horse).		
A شِيخِي or شِيخِي s. f.	شِيخِي يا شِيخِي	شِيخِي يا شِيخِي
A female negro.		
A شِيدي s. m.	شِيدي	شِيدي
A seedee, Negro, a race of Africans.		
P شِيرَازِي s. m.	شِيرَازِي	شِيرَازِي
A pigeon (red and white).		

P श्रीरी adj. or adv.	श्रीरी
Sweet, sweetly, sweetness.	
P श्रीर्णी s. f.	श्रीर्णी
Sweetmeats. A bribe present to one in authority, to aid in any cause.	
P श्रीर्दानु s. m.	श्रीर्दानु
The sweetbread.	
S श्रीशम् s. m.	श्रीशम्
The wood produced from the Dalbergia Sisso or Blackwood.	
P श्रीशांओ adj.	श्रीशान्थोन
Of glass, glassy.	
P श्रीशी s. f.	श्रीशी
A small bottle, a phial.	
P श्रीशो s. m.	श्रीशो
Glass, a pane of glass. A bottle.	
श्रीहटिपेगदि s. f.	श्रीहटिपेगदि
Name of a boy's play.	
S श्रीहणि s. f.	श्रीहणि
A lioness, a species of eagle.	
S श्रीहबुकिरी s. f.	श्रीहबुकिरी
Name of a game played with species on a marked board.	
S श्रीहसतहि s. f.	श्रीहसतहि
The 7 th day after new moon in the month of <i>Budha</i> kept as a festival.	
S श्रीहु s. m.	श्रीहु
A lion.	
S श्रीहो s. m.	श्रीहो
Lead.	
A शुकिरानो or शुकिर s. m.	शुकिरानो या शुकिर
Thanks, thanking.	

S शुक् s. m.	शुक्
Friday.	
P शुक्तिर्मुर्ग s. m.	शुक्तिर्मुर्ग
An ostrich.	
A शुवो s. m.	शुवो
Doubt, uncertainty.	
A शुरू adj.	शुरू
Begun, commenced. s. m. Begging, commencement.	
शुरू करणु	शुरू करणु
To begin.	
P शुर्वो s. m.	शुर्वो
Soup, gravy.	
शुली s. f.	शुली
A small kind of oar or paddle.	
शूकणु v. n.	शूकणु
To fly at one in a rage, look fierce, frown.	
शूकारणु v. n.	शूकारणु
To sigh.	
शूकारो s. m.	शूकारो
A sigh.	
शूको s. m.	शूको
Name of a small bird.	
A शूमाई s. f.	शूमाई
Niggardliness, stinginess.	
शूमाणो adj.	शूमाणो
Of or pertaining to a miser, miserly.	
A शूम् s. m.	शूम्
A miser, niggard. Adj. Niggardly.	
A शोखिडो or शोखु s. m.	शोखिडो या शोखु
A chief, prelate, a title give to proselytes to Muslims.	
A शेखिणि or शेख्याणी s. f.	शेखिणि या शेख्याणी

شیخیائی	
A female in the family of Sheikh or a female proselyte to Muslims.	
A شہزی s. f.	شیخی
The office of a sheikh, greatness, pride.	
P شہر s. m.	شہر
A tiger.	
شہرو adj.	شہرو
Cat's eyed.	
A شہتانیکو adj.	شیطانکو
Devilish, of the devil.	
A شہتانی adj.	شیطانی
Devilish, of the devil, s. f. Devilment, devil's tricks.	
A شہتانو s. m.	شیطان
The devil, Satan.	
شہتان جو پیلو s. m.	شیطان جو پیلو
A toadstool, a mushroom.	
A شہتانجی v. n.	شیطانجن
To be seized with a devil.	
A شہر v. m.	شہر (شعر)
Poetry.	
A شہلو s. m.	شہل
Perambulation, taking the air, recreation, amusement, a walk.	
P شوخاई or شوخی s. f.	شوخی یا شوخی
Sauciness, insolence, impudence, pertness, coquetry.	
Impertinence, vice (in a horse).	

P شوخ adj.	شوخی
Insolent, presumptuous, saucy, pert, impudent, impertinent, vicious (horse).	
P شوگر s. m.	شوگر
A maker of saltpeter.	
P شوگرانیجی v. n.	شوگرانیجن
To frown.	
P شوری adj.	شوری
Clamorous, vociferous, noisy.	
P شور s. m.	شور
Saltpeter, niter.	
P شورجی	شورجن
To frown, be angry.	
شونکار s. m.	شونکار
Name of a bird of prey.	
A شونکی adj.	شونکی
Desirous, eager, fanciful.	
A شونکو s. m.	شونکو
Desire, inclination, eagerness, avidity.	
S श्री s. f.	شری
A name of <i>Lakshmi</i> , wife of Vishnu, Prosperity, an auspicious word prefixed by Hindus to the proper names persons.	
S श्रीराग s. m.	شریراگ
One of the six rags or musical modes.	

स स

स

स

The dental sibilant.

A सईदाणी s. f.

सिदाथी

A female of the family of a Syed.

A सईदु s. m.

सैद (सिद)

A descendant of Husain who was the grandson of Muhammad.

P सउ adj. or sub.

सु

One hundred (plu. सब स or सा स).

सउओं adj.

सुन

Hundredth.

सऊणाइणु v. a.

सुनानु

To increase a hundred fold, to centuplicate.

सऊणि s. f.

सुन

Centuple, hundredfold.

सऊणो adj.

सुन

Centuple, hundredfold.

सओं adj.

सुन

Straight, not crooked, right, even, level, direct, definite. Fair, candid, upright.

सओं सवाटो

सुन सवाटो

Idem

सओं पवणु

सुन पवणु

To lie on the back, supine. Prep. With, along with. Adj. Same, similar, like, equal.

S संकटु s. m.

संक

Vexation, misfortune, pain, anguish, distress.

सकर s. f.

सक

A kiss.

संकर adj.

संकर

Freed, release. S s. m. A name of Siva.

S संकमक adj.

संकमक

Active (in grammar), transitive.

S संकल्पणु v. a.

संकल्प

To give anything in a solemn manner as a gift taking water in the hand at the time of giving.

S संकलु s. m.

संकल

The taking water in the palm of the hand at the time of making a promise etc. Desire, wish.

S संका s. f.

संका

Doubt, uncertainty. An objection. A fetus.

S सकाई or सकावत s. f.

सकाई या सकावत

Relationship.

S सकारणु v. a.

सकारण

To honor or accept (a bill of exchange).

S सकार्थो or सकयार्थो adj.

सकार्थो या सकयार्थो

Advantageous, bringing benefit or advantage, useful, profitable, efficacious.

A सकिरात s. f.

सकिरात

The moment of death, articulus mortis.

S सको s. m.

सको

A relation, kinsman, relative.

S संकाति s. f.

संकाति

The passing of the sun from one sign of the zodiac into another.

सखर adv. or adj.

सखर

indee. In health, well, recovered, well off, well to do. Good, virtuous, better.

सखराइतो adj. or adv.

सखराइतो

Well, better, in good health. Good, virtuous.

सखराई s. f.

सखराई

Good health, recovery from illness.

सखरु s. m.

सखरु

A good man, the head man of a village, a respectable person.

A सखावत s. f.

सखावत

Generosity, liberality.

सखिणाई s. f. سکھائی

Poverty, penury.

सखिणो adj. سکھو

Empty, deserted, fruitless, barren. Indigent, poor, needy, destitute, in want of.

A सखी adj. सखी

Liberal, generous.

S संखी s. f. संखी

The bones of a Hindu as left after cremation.

S संखु s. m. संख

A conch which *Hindus* sound at certain ceremonies. The house of a Hindu left after burning. Adj. Miserly.

P सख्ताई or सख्ती s. f. سختائی یا سختی

Severity, hardness.

P सख्त adj. سخت

Hard, difficult, formidable, severe.

S संख्यो s. m. संखیو

Arsenic.

S संग s. f. سنگ

Timidity, care, concern, fear, regard.

S संगणु v. a. سنگو

To be suspicious, full of apprehension, timid (only spoken of human beings).

S संगति s. f. संगت

Strength, power, ability, authority, means.

S संगति s. f. संगت

Company, society, fellowship. The interior members of a family as distinct from their chief followers. A place where religious ceremonies are performed (Hindu).

S संगती s. m. संगیتی

A companion. Sociable.

S संगतो s. m. संगتو

A day on which a woman does not consider unlucky to spin. There are three in a week considered unlucky (*agato*) for this work. Sunday, Wednesday and Friday.

सगुरि s. f. सगुरु s. m. सगुर یا سگر

Company, companionship.

सगुरु s. m. سگر

A body of persons, a flock, a caravan.

S संगडणु v. a. سنگائو

To frighten, make timid, intimidate, terrify.

S संगडतो adj. or adv. سنگاتو

Timid, timidly, with care or concern, thoughtful.

S संगई s. f. संगائی

Relationship. Full brothership (by the same father and mother).

संगहणु v. a. संगहन

To kill, destroy.

सगिडो s. m. सगरो

A kind of purse for money. A cotton thread tied as a charm round the wrist.

सगी s. f. संगी

A ribbon by which a woman's platted tail of hair is tied at the end.

S संगी s. m. संगी

A companion, comrade.

सगु s. m. सग

A trace, clue or articles found so giving a clue to the rest.

S संगु s. m. संग

Companionship, society, company, fellowship. A body of pilgrims. A head of gram, ear of corn. A cone shaped or paramedical lump of sugar candy. Computation.

P संगुणडतो adj. or adv. संगुणतो

Of or with good omen, auspicious.

P संगुण s. m. संगुण

An omen, portent. Divination.

سڳو s. m.	سڳو
A twisted thread, twine. S adj. Full, own, related (of the same parents).	
سڳوراڙي s. f.	سڳورائي
Propitious, of good omen, auspicious.	
PS سڳورو s. m.	سڳورو
A kind of snake, so called because it is said that a stone touched by its fang, crumbles into pieces.	
PA سڳجرا s. m.	سڳجرا
A species of scutite.	
P سڳتراشي or سڳترامي s. f.	سڳتراشي يا سڳترامي
Stone cutting.	
P مڱتاڻو adj.	سڳتاڻو
Of a powerful or strong person of one having power.	
سڳتڙو or سڳترو s. f.	سڳتڙو يا سڳترو
An orange, the name of a species of orange.	
S سڳتو adj.	سڳتو
Strong, powerful, potent.	
P سڳمڙو s. m.	سڳمڙو
Marble.	
سڳاڻي s. f.	سڳاڻي
The same as سڳاڻي سڳاڻي	
P سڳسارو s. m.	سڳسارو
Stoning, killing with stones.	
S سڳ s. f.	سڳ
Strength, power, ability, weight.	
S سڳو v. a.	سڳو
To be able.	
سڳر s. f.	سڳر
Name of a neck ornament, or necklace. A string of beads etc. A chain, a flight or flock of birds.	
سڳرو s. m.	سڳرو
A bell used to hang round an animals neck.	

سڳا s. f.	سڳا
The embryo in the womb.	
S سڳاڙو v. n.	سڳاڙو
To strengthen, become strong.	
S سڳاڙي or سڳاراڙي s. f.	سڳاڙي يا سڳاراڙي
Strength, power, stoutness, lustiness.	
سڳار s. f.	سڳار
A string of beads etc. kind of necklace, a chain, a flock or flight of birds.	
S سڳارو s. f.	سڳارو
Strong, powerful, athletic, robust.	
سڳيري s. f.	سڳيري
A necklace having a double row (of beads etc.).	
سڳرو adj.	سڳرو
A family man, one with a family, a married man.	
سڳي s. f.	سڳي
A kind of bracelet.	
سڳو adj.	سڳو
Strong, powerful, athletic.	
سڳو v. a.	سڳو
To stretch out the hand to take etc. To point out or at with the hand.	
سڳو s. m.	سڳو
The seed pod of the thorn tree (Prosopis).	
سڳاڙو v. a.	سڳاڙو
To care, take care, understand, regard, attend.	
سڳاڙو adj.	سڳاڙو
Betrothed, affianced. A relation, connection.	
سڳو s. m.	سڳو
Connexion by marriage, relationship, espousal.	
سڳاڙو adj.	سڳاڙو
Related, connected in relationship.	
سڳاڙو adj.	سڳاڙو

Related, connected in relationship.

सचाई or सचाणि s. f. सचائي या सचाण

Truth, truthfulness, veracity, genuineness, integrity, readiness, fairness, sincerity.

S सचाराई or सचारी s. f. सचाराई या सचारी

Truth, veracity, faithfulness, credit, honesty, integrity, sincerity.

S सचरु adj. सचरु

True, truthful, veracious, faithful, honest, sincere.

S सची s. f. सची

Truth.

S संची s. f. संची

A division of a book consisting generally eight leaves.

S सचु s. m. सच

Truth, adj. True, real, adv. Indeed, truly.

S सचो adj. सचो

True, real, genuine, honest, sincere, faithful, true, constant, fair, just.

P सज s. f. सज

Neatness, tidiness.

सजको adj. सजको

Filled, palled, wealthy.

सजट s. f. सजट

Neatness, taste, neatness, tidiness.

सजटाडतो adj. or adv. सजटतु

Neat, trim, tidy, tidily, tasteful.

सजटु s. m. सजटु

Implements, materials, that by means of which any business or work is carried on.

S सज्जणार्ई, सज्जणायार्ई s. सज्जणार्ई, सज्जणायार्ई

f. or सज्जणपो s. m. या सज्जणपो

Friendliness, friendship, affection, benevolence, well-wishing.

S सज्जणु s. m. सज्जणु

A friend, a love, one beloved, sweetheart, benevolent person, a well wisher, a fondling.

S सज्जणको adj. सज्जणको

Of a friend or well-wisher, friendly.

S सज्जमी adj. सज्जमी

Abstemious, temperate, self-denying, Frugal, economical.

S सज्जमु s. m. सज्जमु

Abstemiousness, Frugality, temperance, self-denial.

सज्जराई s. f. सज्जराई

Freshness, Good health.

सज्जुरु adj. सज्जुरु

Fresh (in fem. सज्जुरी, सज्जुरी). In health, well.

P सज्जा s. f. सजा

Punishment.

P सज्जाडतो adj. or adv. सजाडतो

Of punishment, deserving of punishment, punishable.

सज्जाडतो or सज्जतो adj. or adv. सज्जाडतो या सज्जतो

Well mannered, neat, trim, tidy, tidily (a horse) with all apparatus complete, furnished.

सज्जाई or सज्जाणि s. f. सज्जाई या सज्जाणि

Wholeness, the being entire or unbroken.

सजायो adj. सजायो

Profitable, of benefit, advantageous, bringing gain or profit, useful, efficacious, useful.

S सज्जिलो adj. or adv. सज्जिलो

One possessing good manners or acquainted with the way of acting with propriety. Neat, trim, tidy, tidily.

सज्जु s. m. सज्जु

Any one article of horse furniture, or harness, Cooking vessels.

सज्जुतो adj. सज्जुतो

One having command over his passions. With all apparatus, complete (a horse) with his trapping.

सज्जतो adj. or adv. सज्जतो

Tidy, neat, one who acts with propriety, with all apparatus. Complete.

सजो adj. سجھو

Entire, whole, all, perfect. Right (hand etc.).

सजोअणु or सजोहणु v. a. سجھو ٿي يا سجھو ٿي

To make ready, prepare.

S सझा s. f. سجھا

Evening, Evening devotions or meditation of Hindus.

सझाडतो adj. or adv. سجھاتو

Opportunity, at a convenient opportunity, watching an opportunity.

सझाई s. f. سجھائي

A rise in price, dearness.

सझिउ adj. سجھي

(in fem. सझा (सजھا)). Rising in price, Dear.

सझु s. m. سجھ

Opportunity, A shift, expedient.

S संझो s. m. سجھو

Evening.

सञणु v. a. سجھ

To point at.

सट s. f. سٽ

Hurt, injury from a blow etc. speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull. The dashing clothes on a stone in washing. Devoting one's self, or being prepared for all risks or dangers. Exchange, lieu, deposit.

सटणु v. a. سٽ

To dash (clothes on a stone in washing) to dash or beat on the ground, thrash. To throw, cast.

सटरबटो adj. سٽر وٽو

Stout, lusty.

सटाणी s. f. سٽائي

Pay for washing clothes, beating heads of grain on the ground etc.

सटिणी s. f. سٽي

Beating clothes on a stone in washing.

सटी s. f. سٽي

Devoting one's self, or being reconciled to all risks and dangers.

सटो s. f. سٽو

devoting one's self or being reconciled to all risks and dangers. Exchanging, the giving or taking in exchange.

सट्को s. f. سٽڪو

Dashing, beating on the ground, noise of dashing clothes in washing etc. lashing.

सठाडतो adj. or adv. سٽاڻو

At fit opportunity, at an advantageous or profitable moment.

S सटि adj. سٽ

Sixty.

सटिड्याचांडर or सटिडीसा سٽري يا سٽري سٽري

A kind of rice of quick growth which is said to ripen in 60 days.

सटिडी जुअरि سٽري جٽري

A species of *Jawari* so called for the same reason.

सटो سٽو

Past part. of सटणु سٽي.

सटो s. m. سٽو

A fit opportunity, a convenient time etc. the setting a going, arrangement, management.

S सटिहृणि s. f. سٽيھڙي

Sixty-fold, sixty times more or greater.

S सटिहृणो adj. سٽيھڙو

Sixty-fold.

S सटिह्रौं adj. سٽيھڙو

And sixty or with sixty (prefixed to hundreds etc. to express 160 etc.)

S सटिह्रौं adj. سٽيھڙو

Sixtieth.

सङ्गि s. f.

सङ्गि

Envy.

सङ्गि v. n.

सङ्गि

To burn, be inflamed. To rot, decay, fade away, molder, mortify. To be envious.

A सङ्गि v. a.

सङ्गि

To call, send for.

A सङ्गि v. a.

सङ्गि

To have called, sent for.

A सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि

Call, calling, snout, bawl.

सङ्गि

सङ्गि

The distance at which a call is made, about half a mile.

A सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि

A call, calling.

सङ्गि s. f.

सङ्गि

Burning, envy.

सङ्गि adj.

सङ्गि

Fallen, and stretched out (generally applied to a sluggard).

सङ्गि adj.

सङ्गि

(fem.) Barren.

सङ्गि, सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि, सङ्गि

or सङ्गि s. f.

सङ्गि

Bareness.

सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि (सङ्गि)

The husband of one's wife's sister.

सङ्गि adj.

सङ्गि

Favorable, propitious, fair, useful for one's purpose.

सङ्गि or सङ्गि prep.

सङ्गि या सङ्गि

With.

सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि

Oiliness, greasiness, unctuous, grease, unction.

सङ्गि adj.

सङ्गि

Pugious, auspicious, favorable.

सङ्गि v. a.

सङ्गि

To be blasted, dried up blighted (as grain) from a stroke of wind. To be blasted.

सङ्गि s. m.

सङ्गि

A pair of tongs.

सङ्गि or सङ्गि s. f.

सङ्गि या सङ्गि

Oiliness, greasiness, unctuousness.

सङ्गि adj.

सङ्गि

Unctuous, oily, greasy.

S सत adj.

सत

Seven.

S सतटीह adj.

सतटीह

Thirty-seven.

S सतणु v. n.

सतणु

To enter upon or be employed in any matter zealously. To take courage or heart, become zealous.

सतधार्यो adj.

सतधार्यो

Strange (person).

S सतरि adj.

सतरि

Seventy.

S सतर्यो adj.

सतर्यो

And seventy or with seventy (prefixed to hundreds as to express 170 etc.)

S सतर्यो adj.

सतर्यो

Seventieth.

S सतहठि adj.

सतहठि

Sixty-seven.

S सताहें s. f.

सताहें

The seventh day of lunar fortnight.

S सतइतो or सतारो adj.	सतारो या सतारो
Strong, powerful.	
S सताडो s. m.	सतारो
The ceremony of the husband taking his bride home a few days subsequent to the wedding after she has visited her friends.	
S सतानवे adj.	सतानो
Ninety-seven.	
सताबो adj.	सतारो
One with the means of living comfortably.	
A सताराई or सतारी s. f.	सतारी या सतारी
Mercy, compassion.	
A सतारु adj.	सतारु
A coverer of others faults, merciful, compassionate. A title for the deity.	
S सतावीह adj.	सतावीह
Seventy seven.	
S सतासी adj.	सतासी
Eighty-seven.	
S सति adj. (indec.)	सति
Pure, real, eternal, right, actual. Inter. Well! Be it so!	
S सतिगुरु s. m.	सतिगुरु
The true spiritual guide. A little for the Deity (Hindu).	
S सतिजुगु s. m.	सतिजुगु
The first or golden age, comprising 170,000 years.	
S सतिडी s. f.	सतिडी
A species of small pox or eruption or a certain form of it.	
S सतिइयो adj.	सतिइयो
A seven months child.	
S सतिमी s. f.	सतिमी
A division, dividing, dividend.	
S सती s. f.	सती

A widow who is burnt on her husbands funeral pile.	
adj. Chaste, virtuous.	
सती adj.	सती
(in fem. सतिणि सिन् or सत्याणी सतिणी) Liberal, generous, faithful, honest, honorable.	
S सतु s. m.	सतु
The quality which gives endurance or lastingness in anything juicy, sap, strength. Chastity, virtue, honor, courage, boldness.	
S संतु adj.	संतु
Pious, devout, religious, austere, holy.	
A सतुर s. f.	सतुर
A species of jawari in which the seed is concealed in the chaff.	
A सतुरु s. m.	सतुरु
Veiling, concealment or shutting up of females.	
A P सतुर्दारु adj.	सतुर्दारु
Veiled, concealed, shut up (woman).	
S सतु s. m.	सतु
(inde.) fined grains of meat etc.	
S सतुणि s. f.	सतुणि
The septuplet, seven times as much, sevenfold.	
S सतुणो adj.	सतुणो
Septuplet, sevenfold.	
S सतेतालीह adj.	सतेतालीह
Forty-seven.	
S सतो s. m.	सतो
The number seven. Strong, powerful.	
S सतौ adj.	सतौ
Seventh.	
S संतोखणु v. a.	संतोखणु
To close and put away (the sacred Hindu books etc.)	
S संतोखी or संतोषी adj.	संतोखी या संतोषी

Contented.

S संतोखु or संतोषु adj.

स्तोकु या
स्तोश

Contentment, content.

S सतोगुणां adj.

स्तोगुणान

Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality (person, food etc.)

S सतोगुणु s. m.

स्तोगुणु

The principle of goodness or benevolence, an attribute of Vishnu.

S सतोत्तर adj.

स्तोत्तर

And seven or with seven (prefixed to सत् etc. in expressing 107 etc.)

S सतोत्तिरो adj.

स्तोत्तिरो

Seven (percent).

S सत्गुलो s. m.

सत्गुलो

An extract from the bruised stems of the *Gala* plant (Cocculus Cordifolius).

S सत्पुडो s. m.

सत्पुडो

A kind of cake made with several flakes of dough.

S सत्या s. f.

स्तिया

Boldness, courage, spirit, energy, resolution. Honesty.

सत्या मंडणु

स्तिया मंडणु

To take courage, attempt, take heart.

S सत्यावानु adj.

स्तियावानु

Courageous, bold. Honest, trusty

S सत्यो adj.

स्तियो

And seven or with seven (prefixed to hundred etc. as सत्यो सत् स्तियो 107).

S सत्रह adj.

सत्रह

Seventeen.

S सत्रहो adj.

सत्रहो

Seventieth.

S सत्त्वज्ज् adj.

सत्त्वज्ज्

Fifty five.

S सत्संगी adj.

सत्संगी

One who chooses good associates.

S सत्संगु s. m.

सत्संगु

The society of the good.

S सत्सो adj.

सत्सो

Of 700 threads, a species of web so called from having that number of threads in the wrap.

सथ s. f.

सथ

A store, storing, accumulation.

सथणु v. a.

सथणु

To press down into (anything), squeeze into small space, compress. To accumulate, hoard, store.

सथर s. f.

सथर

The thigh.

S संथा s. f.

संथा

A lesson.

सथाणी s. f.

सथाणी

Expense for pressing anything into a smaller space.

सथिणी

सथिणी

Pressing down or in, squeezing.

सथिरी or सथी s. f.

सथिरी या सथी

A bundle of straw as cut down in the fields, before being made up into sheaves. Circumcision.

सथु s. m.

सथु

An assembly, adj. Stored, accumulated, hoarded.

Pressed down. Exhausted from weakness etc a caravan, society

सथो s. m.

सथो

A heap, stock, store.

A संदली s. f.

संदली

A low kind of stool or seat for sitting on.

A संदलु s. m.

संदलु

A moveable frame with short legs and planked over

for sitting.

A सदा s. f. सदा

The cry of a fakir asking for alms, begging. S adj.

And also सदाई सदाई always, ever perpetually.

सदाइणु v. a. सदाइणु

To vex, irritate, anger, tantalize, tease, trouble.

P सदागुलाबु s. m. सदागुलाबु

A species of rose tree, a species of *jawari*.

संदाणि or संदाणि s. f. संदाणि या संदाणि

An anvil.

सदाबु s. m. सदाबु

Name of a leaf used in medicine.

संदासु s. m. संदासु

A fountain or reservoir for water for bathing at.

सदिको s. m. सदिको

A victim, offering, sacrifice, a thing offered up or devoted.

संदिरणु v. a. संदिरणु

To level, smooth (land or ground), free from inequalities.

सदिरी s. f. सदिरी

A kind of warm waistcoat or Spencer with short sleeves. A kind of small mat.

सदिरो s. m. सदिरो

The tie of the waistcloth.

सदिरो बंधणु सदिरो बंधणु

To grid the loins.

सदी s. f. सदी

A centaur.

संदुमि संदुमि

My, my own.

संदू or संदऊ संदू or संदऊ

Your, your own.

संदूक s. f. संदूक

A box, trunk.

संदूकिडी s. f. संदूकिडी

A small box.

S संदेहु s. m. संदेहु

Doubt, suspicious.

संदो संदो

(prep. Like जो जो declinable as an adjective and agreeing with the noun it depends on). Of or the peculiar property of, proposal. The personal pronouns affixed to it, thus संदुसि संदुसि of him, of that very person, or if depending on a fem. Noun संघनि संघनि. In these instances the governing noun is in the Singular; in plural the forms will be संदसि संदसि and संदुसि संदुसि. संदनि संदनि and संदुनि संदुनि respectively. Adj. like, equal.

सदोरो adj. सदोरो

Fortunate, of good fortune or bringing such, auspicious.

सध s. f. सध

Desire, wish, inclination, liking.

संधणु v. a. संधणु

To pickle. To lay by uselessly.

सधराई s. f. सधराई

Stoutness, lustiness, sturdiness, wealthiness.

सधरु or सधरो adj. सधरु या सधरो

Stout, lusty, sturdy. Having support or prop. Rich, well to do, well off.

सधाइतो adj. or adv. सधाइतो

Desirous, with desire.

S संधाइतो adj. or adv. संधाइतो

That in which there is a difference or separation from another thing, different, distinct, separate, divided.

संधाणी s. f. संधाणी

Expense of pickling.

सधातूरो adj. or adv. सधातूरो

Well-behaved, well-mannered, of good disposition, amiable.

सधारो adj. सजारो

Desirous.

संधि s. f. संधि

A hole broken through a house wall etc. b thieves. A long pole with a small net at the extremity of it used by *pulla* fishers. A red or black mark from a blow. S A mark in a book to distinguish the place to which one has read.

संधिइयो adj. संधिइयो

One who wished or desires to buy or do anything but is too miserly to purchase or has not strength to mind to act.

संधिणी s. f. संधिणी

Pickling.

संधिरु s. m. संधिरु

A house breaker.

S संधु s. m. संधु

A joint.

संधो s. m. संधो

Boundary, frontier, limit, restriction, extremity, interval, distinction. A mark put in a book to distinguish a place. A red or black mark from a blow. A joint.

A सनत or सनद s. f. सनत या सनद

A deed, grant, a document, voucher. Commission, title deed.

A सनमकाई, सना or सनामकी s. f. सनमकाई, सना, सनामकी

Senna.

P सनाखत or शनाखत s. f. सनाखत या शनाखत

Acquaintance, knowledge

A सनान s. f. सनान

A caste or a trade forming a separate caste.

S सनानु s. m. सनानु

Bathing, ablution.

सनासी सनासी

Sec संन्यासी सनासी

सनासु सनासु

Sec संन्यासु सनासु

A सनु s. m. सनु

A year. Age, era.

S सनेहडो or सनेहो सनेहडो या सनेहो

A message of love or affection, compliments.

S सन्बन्धु s. m. सन्बन्धु

Connection, affinity, relation.

S सन्यासी s. m. सन्यासी

A kind of religious mendicant, devotee.

S संन्यासु s. m. संन्यासु

The office or duty of a *Sanyasi*.

सन्हाई or सन्हाणि s. f. सन्हाई या सन्हाणि

Thinness, fineness, tenuity, slenderness.

सन्हिडो or सन्हो adj. सन्हिडो या सन्हो

Thin, fine, subtle. Lean, minute. Shrift, slender.

सनही s. f. सनही

The making water (by a woman).

सपजुणु v. n. सपजुणु

To be found or obtained.

सपाडो adj. सपाडो

With or including the roots.

सपिडो s. m. सपिडो

A kind of man's necklace or neck ornament. A toadstool, mushroom.

S सपिणि s. f. सपिणि

A female snake.

S सपु s. m. सपु

A serpent, a kind of small snake.

S सपुट s. m. सिपु

A good son, a good boy.

S सपुटो s. m. सिपु

The father of a son, one having a son.

A सफन्सफा adj. صفنصفا

Empty, totally void; desolated or wasted cleared out.

A सफरु s. m. صفر

The second month of the Mohammedan year. Journey, traveling, march.

S सफलु or सफल्तो adj. سقل یا سقتلر

Profitable, bringing gain, efficacious.

A सफा adj. صفا (صفا)

Clean, clear, definite, distinct, explicit. Emptied, desolate, cleared out.

A सफाई s. f. صفائي (صفائي)

Cleanness, clearness, distinctness.

सफिराई s. f. سفرائي

Cleanness, niceness, goodness, excellence.

सफिरो adj. سفرور

Good, excellent, nice.

A सबकु s. m. سبق

A lesson.

संबति s. f. سببت

Readiness, preparation.

S संबतु s. m. सबित

A Hindu era. A year.

संबंधु सबिन्ध

See सन्बन्धु संबिन्धु.

A सबबु s. m. سبب

Cause, reason, motive.

सबराई s. f. سبرائي

Violence, force.

सबराणो adj. سبرائو

Of strong man, violent, of one in power.

सबरु adj. سبر

Strong and violent, raised or somewhat higher.

संबहणु s. m. سنبهڻ

To get ready, prepare, be accoutered, equipped.

संबहाइणु or संबाहिणु v. a. سنبهائڻ یا سنباهڻ

To cause to get ready or equip.

सबाझिडो or सबाझो adj. سباچهڙو یا سباحو

Of good disposition, amiable, obedient, pleasing, kind, merciful.

संवाणु s. m. سنبان

Sour milk etc. used to coagulate fresh milk, rennet.

सबावी سبابي

See सवावी सवाबी.

सवावु سباب

See सवावु सवाबी.

संवाहु s. m. سنباه

Making ready, preparation.

संबीर s. f. سبیر

A row, rank, tier, series.

A सबील s. f. سبیل

A road, path.

A सबुराइतो adj. or adv. صبرائتو

Patient or with patience, resigned.

A सबुरु s. m. صبر

Patience, forbearance, endurance, contentment, resignation.

सबुरु करणु صبر کرڻ

To wait, endure, stop, keep silence.

संबुही s. f. سنبهڻي

The pull's fisherman's peled net.

सबोझो adj. سبوحو

Intelligent.

S संयोधनु s. m. सन्धुन

The vocative in grammar.

P संयोसो s. m. सन्धुसो

A kind of small pastry of minced meat etc.

P सव्ज्जी adj. सव्ज्जी

Greenness, verdure, herbage, culinary vegetables, foliage, Bhang the intoxicating drug.

P सव्ज्जु adj. सव्ज्जु

Green.

P सव्ज्जो s. f. सव्ज्जो

Verdure, herbage, foliage.

सभरु or सभरो adj. सभरु या सभरो

Filled, stout, rich.

S समा s. m. समा

An assembly, congregation.

S सभागार्ई s. f. सभागार्ई

The being lucky, auspicious, propitiousness. Amiability.

S सभागो adj. सभागो

Fortunate, lucky, auspicious, propitious. Of good disposition, amiable.

संभार s. f. संभार

Remembrance, memory, recollection, knowledge. Watching, looking after, keeping in mind, care.

संभारणु v. a. संभारणु

To remember, recollect. To watch, guard, look after, take care of. To reckon. Count.

S संभाल or संभाल्णी s. f. संभाल या संभाल्णी

Watching, taking care, guarding.

S संभालणु v. a. संभालणु

To take care of, guard, watch. v. n. To be seized with the pains of labor. To be in travail. To come to one's senses, recover, revive from a faint or sickness, gain sense, come to the age of discretion. To beware.

reform, amend. To remember, call to mind.

संभालू s. m. संभालू

Name of a tree, the leaves of which are used in medicine. (Vitex Bicolor and other species).

सभि or सभेई adj. सभि या सभेई

All.

संभिरणु v. n. संभिरणु

(past par. संभिर्यो सन्धिरु. संभूणो or संभूडो (सन्धुणु). To get ready, prepare, be accoutered, or equipped. v. a. To call to mind, bring back to memory, recollect, (a thing long past).

सभु s. m. सभु

(in fem. सभ) The whole, entire, all.

सभि कोई सभि कोई

Everyone.

संभुई s. f. संभुई

The pole with small net attached, with which pulla fishermen catch fish.

संभूणो or संभूडो सन्धुणु या सन्धुडु

Past part. Of संभिरणु सन्धिरु.

सभोई सभोई

(In plu. सभेई सभेई). All, entire, the whole.

सभोगो adj. सभोगो

(food), Moist or soft with clarified butter etc.

सम adj. सम

Equal, alike, similar.

समउ करणु v. n. समउ करणु

To die.

समक s. f. समक

Knowledge, information.

P समंदु adj. समंदु

A brown or dun colored horse.

समन s. f. समन

An appointment for meeting, assignation.

समरु s. m. समरु

Provisions for a journey or money for providing them.

Means, provisions.

S समाइजणु v. n. समाजु

To be contained and place in, go into. To be finished, come to an end (life). To be mingled together so as to be of like form and color.

समाई s. f. समाय

Patience, endurance.

समाउ s. m. समै

Knowledge, information, intelligence, notion.

S समाचार s. m. समाचार

New, information, intelligence.

S समाधि s. f. समाधि

Devout contemplation of the Deity, or meditation on his attributes. Austere devotion. A Hindu tomb, a grave.

S समाधी adj. or adv. समाधी

A *Jogi* who undergoes certain religious austerities or who meditates on the deity and his attributes.

S समानि adj. समान

Equal, like, similar (used propositionally with जे جي).

In equality with.

समुझ s. f. समुज

Understanding, perception.

समुझणु v. a. समुजणु

(imper. समुझु समुज). To understand, perceive.

समुझाणु v. a. समुजणु

To cause to understand. To disentangle, put to rights.

S समुंडगजी or समुंडफेणु s. f. समुंडगजी या समुंडफेणु

Scuttle bone.

S समुंड or समुंदु s. m. समुंड या समुंदु

The sea.

वडो समुंडु वडो समुंडु

An ocean.

S A समुरादी adj. समुरादी

Successful. Amiable.

A समूरु s. m. समूरु

A sable, sable-skin.

समूरो adv. समूरो

Entire, whole.

S समौ s. m. समौ

Time, season.

S सम्हौ s. m. सम्हौ

In front.

सयां adv. सयां

In the straight road, correctly, properly.

S सर s. f. सर

A fold or string of beads etc. in a necklace.

सरउ s. f. सरउ

The fourth of the six seasons, comprising *Asu* and *Katti*, Autumn.

P सरंजामु s. m. सरंजामु

Apparatus, goods and chattels, materials.

S सरणु v. a. सरणु

To move. To be completed, effected, performed, carried on, managed. To become improved or good.

सरतो adj. सरतो

Equal, of like age.

S सरनि, शरनि or साम s. f. सरनि, शरनि या साम

For protection or refuge, or one who claims such.

S सरनिमंदरी s. f. सरनिमंदरी

A narrow passage, hardly admitting the body, through which devotees or pilgrims pass, as a religious penance or act of devotion.

P सखु s. m. सक

A cypress tree.

PA सरहद s. f.	सरحد
A boundary.	
सरहपितो s. m.	सरपितो
A kind of medicine, the gall of <i>Scrah</i> .	
सरहाइणु v. a.	सरहाइणु
To please, gladden, delight, rejoice, satisfy.	
सरहाई or सरहाणि s. f.	सरहाई या सरहाणि
Ease, happiness, recovery from sickness, prosperity, rejoicing, joy, satisfaction.	
सरहजणु v. a.	सरहजणु
To be well, happy, contented, pleased, rejoiced.	
सरहु s. m.	सरहु
A kind of mountain goat. The ibex.	
सरहो adj.	सरहो
Comfortable, in health, delighted, glad, pleased, prosperous, satisfied, well.	
सराइ	सराइ
See सराहि s. f.	
S सराई s. f.	सर्राई
A pencil like a rod of silver etc with which antimony is rubbed on the eyelids. Any round smooth and long rod or stick, a bar shaft an auger or the instrument used as such worked with a cord, a drill. An axletree. The spike on which the bobbin is fixed in a shuttle.	
सराजु s. m.	सराजु
One who does fine work in leather.	
सराज्को adj.	सराज्को
For or belonging to a <i>suraj</i> .	
A सराफ़ी s. f.	सराफ़ी
Banking, money-changing.	
A सराफ़ु s. m.	सराफ़ु
A banker, money-changer.	
P सरासरि adv.	सरासरि
Entirely, wholly.	

P सरासरी s. f.	सरासरी
Average, proportion.	
सराहणु v. a.	सराहणु
To praise, applaud, commend. हटु सराहणु सराहणु	
To shut up shop (at night).	
SP सराहि s. f.	सराहि
A caravansary. A custom house.	
SP सरि adj.	सरि
Head, principal, chief, supreme.	
सरी adj.	सरी
A stick forming part of a water wheel.	
S सरीरु s. m.	सरीरु
The body.	
A सरीहनु adv.	सरीहनु (सरिहनु)
With truth, truly.	
सरु s. m.	सरु
A kind of reed or grass from which a kind of cord (munj) is made. (Saccharum sara). The world, the ways of the world. An iron instrument with which when heated clothes are marked ornamentally, the mark so made, a crease. The <i>Hindu</i> burning ground, or place of cremation. S A tank or pond.	
S सरुपु s. m.	सरुपु
Countenance, appearance, look.	
सरो	सरो
Affixed to the cardinal numbers and referring to the rows in a necklace etc. it means "fold" as ति सरो ति सरो three fold.	
P सरोपाहि s. f.	सरोपाहि
A dress of honor.	
P सरोसरि adv.	सरोसरि
Wholly, completely. Entirely, quite, totally, utterly.	
P सर्कदो s. m.	सर्कदो
A chief, chieftain.	

P सरकल्याणु s. m.	सरकल्लिअ
A kind of Hookah.	
P सरकारि s. f.	सरकार
Government, the governing authority, the state, used also obsequiously, as a title of respect for government officers, chiefs etc.	
P सरकारिको or सरकारी adj.	सरकारको या सरकारी
State, of the state, government.	
P A सखेलु s. m.	सखिल
A chief, leader.	
S सखो adj.	सखो
Like, resembling, similar.	
S सर्गरमु s. m.	सरग्रम
The gamut.	
P सर्गसि s. f.	सरगसि
The going about in a procession or crowd.	
S सर्गो or सर्गी adj.	सरगो या सर्गी
Of heaven, heavenly.	
P सर्गीरु s. m. or सर्गीलु adj.	सरगीरु या सर्गीलु
A disease in horses equivalent to cold in man.	
S सर्गु or सर्गु s. m.	सरगु या सर्गु
Heaven, paradise.	
स र्चणु v. n.	सरचणु
To be appeased, quieted, satisfied, be reconciled.	
स र्चाइणु v. a.	सरचाइणु
To appease, reconcile.	
स र्चाउ s. m.	सरचाउ
Reconciliation.	
स र्चडो s. m.	सरचिडो
Name of a bird which builds its nest suspended from branches.	
स र्चीह s. f.	सरचीह

Name of an aquatic bird.	
S सजु s. m.	सरजु
One of the seven rags or musical modes, the 4 th note of the Hindu gamut.	
स र्दु s. m.	सरदु
A mote (in the eye).	
A सर्तानु s. m.	सरतानु
The tropic of cancer.	
स र्तो adj.	सरतो
Of like age, equal in years, alike in age.	
P सर्दरु or सर्दरो s. m.	सरदरु या सरदरो
The cross sticks over a door to support the wall, door head.	
P सर्दाई or सर्दाणि s. f.	सरदाई या सर्दाणि
A kind of cooling draught of several ingredients.	
P सर्दारी s. f.	सरदारी
Chieftainship.	
P सर्दारु s. m.	सरदारु
A head man, chieftain, chief.	
P सर्दी s. f.	सरदी
Cold, damp. A cold.	
P सर्दु adj.	सरदु
Cold, damp.	
S सर्धा s. f.	सरधा
Faith, belief.	
S सर्धावानु adj.	सरधावानु
Faithful, devoted in belief.	
P सर्नाई s. f.	सरनाई
A kind of pipe, clarion.	
P सर्नामो s. m.	सरनामो
Title, address, direction of a letter, an envelope.	
P सर्नायो s. m.	सरनायो
One who plays on the <i>sumagi</i> , a piper.	

P सर्पाहि s. f.	सर्पाह
A dress of honor.	
P सर्पोसु s. m.	सर्पोसु
A cover.	
A सर्पाइतो adj. or adv.	सर्पाइतो
With saving or frugality.	
A सर्पाई adj.	सर्पाई
Economical, frugal, parsimonious, saving.	
P सर्फिराजी s. f.	सर्फिराजी
Promotion, exaltation.	
P सर्फिराजु adj.	सर्फिराजु
Exalted.	
A सर्फो s. m.	सर्फो
Economy, saving, frugality.	
सर्वेगी s. m.	सर्वेगी
A kind of low caste fakir, beggar, who eats anything.	
सर्वतु	सर्वतु
The same as शर्वतु शर्वतु	
सर्वराई or सर्वराही s. f.	सर्वराई या सर्वराही
Management, arrangement.	
P सर्वस्तो adj.	सर्वस्तो
Entire, whole, all.	
सरि s. f.	सरि
The sound of fireworks etc.	
S P सर्लजिबानु adj.	सर्लजिबानु
Clear-spoken, of clear enunciation, fluent, voluble.	
S सर्लाई s. f.	सर्लाई
Simplicity, sincerity. The quality of hearing quickly.	
सर्लु adj.	सर्लु
(a horse) from 20 months up to 30 months of age.	
S सर्लो adj.	सर्लो

Plain, artless, sincere, upright. Quick (of hearing etc.) clear (in enunciation).	
S सर्वगु adj.	सर्वगु
Omniscient.	
S सर्वव्यापी adj.	सर्वव्यापी
Omnipresent, ubiquitous.	
S सर्वसगुति adj.	सर्वसगुति
Omnipotent.	
सर्वाग s. f.	सर्वाग
The head stall of a bridle.	
सर्वाही s. f.	सर्वाही
A kind of sword.	
सर्साइणु v. a.	सर्साइणु
To increase, make famous or noted. To cause to be greater or excel, to aggrandize.	
सर्साई or सर्सी s. f.	सर्साई या सर्सी
Excellence, superiority, increase, abundance, augmentation, improvement, predominance, proficiency, abundance, exuberance, superfluity.	
सर्सु adj.	सर्सु
Of superior quality, excellent, better, best, superior, preferable, abundant, plentiful, predominant.	
सर्सेरिडो or सर्सेरो adj.	सर्सेरिडो या सर्सेरो
Somewhat more or a little larger.	
P A सर्हालु adj.	सर्हालु
Pleased, happy.	
सर्ह s. f.	सर्ह
A species of mustard. (sinapis Glauca Rox).	
S सर्हाओ or सर्हाणो adj.	सर्हाओ या सर्हाणो
Of or belonging to the grain <i>surja</i> .	
सलणु v. a.	सलणु
imper. सलु सलु. Past part. सल्यो सल्यो or सल्लो सल्लो.	
To disclose, divulge, give information, perforate.	

सलह	صلح
See सलाह صلاح.	
A सलही s. m.	صلحي
An accomplice, partner, joint counselor.	
A सलामत adv. or adj.	سلامت
Safe, safely.	
A सलामती s. f.	سلامتي
Safely.	
A सलामी s. f.	سلامي
A present given on paying respect to a superior. A salute, a slope, sloping down, slant. adj. Of making <i>salami</i> or submission.	
A सलामु s. m.	سلام
Salutation, peace, safety.	
सलारसि s. f.	ساراس
Kind of storax.	
A सलाह s. f.	صلاح
Counsel, advice, consultation. Food given to a master in school by a scholar. Praise, applauding.	
सलाह करणु	صلاح करु
To offer as a gift, to write.	
सलाहणु v. a.	صلاح
To praise, commend. To close and put up in clothes the <i>Granth</i> or sacred books of the Sikhs.	
A सलाहितो adj. or adv.	صلاح
With counsel, taking advice, advisedly, judiciously.	
सलाही	صلاح
The same as सलही صلحي.	
सलु s. m.	سل
A hole, mortise.	
A सलकु or सलखु s. m.	سلوک یا سلوک
Intercourse, friendship, civility, affection, concord of mind.	
S सलूणई s. f.	سلوٹائی

The being seasoned with salt, salt seasoning.	
S सलूणो adj.	سلوٹو
Seasoned with salt.	
सलो s. m.	سلو
A sprout, young plant, germ.	
S सलोकु s. m.	سلوک
A verse, stanza, poetry.	
सलतो s. m.	سلتو
Past part. of सलणु.	
सलहइ adj. or adv.	سلهت
In pairs, coupled (cattle). s. m. A pair or couple of animals.	
सलहइणु v. a.	सलहइणु
To couple, join in pairs (animals).	
सवडि s. f.	سوڑ
A counterpane or quilt, quilted with cotton.	
संवति s. f.	سنوت
Straightness, levelness, candor, honesty, fairness, uprightness, rectitude.	
सवलाई or सवली s. f.	سولائي یا سولي
Easiness, freedom from difficulty, facility, ease. Honesty, fairness, uprightness.	
सवलो adj.	सोलो
Easy, Honest, upright, straight. Fair (a wind), favorable.	
सवा adj.	سوا
One and quarter. One quarter more.	
सवाई s. f.	سوائی
One quarter more, one and a quarter. A draught of bhang. Gain, profit, adj. munificent. Liberal.	
सवाई s. f.	سنوائی
Straightness, evenness, levelness, plainness. Equilibrium, fairness. Sameness.	
सवांरुणि s. f.	سوانٹو
Adding one quarter to the one and a quarter.	

संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
With the addition of quarter, one and a quarter.	
संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
That which stands in the 11 th place, first with a quarter.	
संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
Upright, uprightly, honest.	
S संज्ञा or संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा या संज्ञा
Delicious, luscious, tasteful, savory.	
S संज्ञा or संज्ञा s. m.	संज्ञा या संज्ञा
Savor, taste, flavor, enjoyment, relish, zest.	
संज्ञाकारी s. f.	संज्ञाकारी
A kind of enameling.	
S P संज्ञाखोर s. m.	संज्ञाखोर
An epicure.	
A संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
Virtuous.	
A संज्ञा s. m.	संज्ञा
Rectitude, what is right, a virtuous action. Moral or religious merit. The desert gained thought honey.	
संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
With or of one quarter (more than one) computed at 11 th of march, excessive, most, too much.	
संज्ञा s. f.	संज्ञा
Arranging, regulation.	
संज्ञा v. a.	संज्ञा
To arrange, adjust, put in order, beautify, adorn, ornament, put to rights, regulate.	
संज्ञा s. f.	संज्ञा
Shaving, tonsure.	
संज्ञाणी s. f.	संज्ञाणी
Expense of adorning, putting in order etc.	
P संज्ञा s. f.	संज्ञा
Riding, horsemanship.	

संज्ञा हलणु	संज्ञा हलणु
To ride.	
P संज्ञा s. m.	संज्ञा
A rider, one mounted, a horseman.	
L संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
Early, at an early hour.	
संज्ञा s. f.	संज्ञा
Adornment, beautifying, shaving.	
संज्ञा v. a.	संज्ञा
To be beautified, put in order, arranged, reformed.	
S संज्ञा adv.	संज्ञा
Hundreds, hundreds of, in hundreds.	
संज्ञा	संज्ञा
See संज्ञा.	
संज्ञा	संज्ञा
See संज्ञा.	
संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
Somewhat earlier, just now.	
संज्ञा or संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा या संज्ञा
Early, a little while ago, shortly before.	
संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
Early, at an early hour	
संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
A little earlier, a moment ago.	
संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
Early, s. f. An early hour or time of day.	
संज्ञा adj. or adv.	संज्ञा
Early, at an early hour, earlier.	
संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
Hundredth.	
S संज्ञा adj.	संज्ञा
Suspicious.	

S संसारि adj.	سناري
Worldly, mundance, secular, a layman.	
S संसार s. m.	سنار
The world, mundance affairs.	
S ससु s. f.	سس
A mother-in-law.	
ससुइअ जो पथरु s. m.	سسئي جو پٿر
A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (andropogon).	
S संसो s. m.	سنو
Fear, doubt, suspense, apprehension, distrust.	
सह s. f.	سه
Love, affection.	
सहकणु v. n.	سهڪڻ
To pant, wheeze.	
सहको s. f.	سهڪو
Panting, wheezing.	
S सहंगाई s. f.	سهنگائي
Cheapness.	
सहंगो	سهنگو
See सहंगो सहांगो .	
सहजाई s. f.	سهنجائي
Ease, facility.	
सहजी s. m.	سهجي
One given to drinking bhang.	
सहजी प्राणी	سهجي प्राणी
A sedate quiet person.	
सहजु s. m.	سهج
Quiet, ease, sloveness (opposite of haste and trouble). Bhang bruised and mixed with water. Treating with respect or consideration. Adj. easy.	
सहजु s. m.	سهنج
Easiness, ease, comfort.	

सहजें adv.	سهجين
Easily.	
सहजौ adj.	سهنجو
Easy, simple.	
सहट s. f.	سهٽ
The desire or yearning for one absent. A twist or wrench.	
सहटिणो s. m.	سهٽڻو
A custom among kudabadi Hindus, according to which the bride's relation visit the bridegroom the day after marriage and give him 11 rupees, 7 for himself and 4 for bride.	
सहडणु v. n.	سهڙڻ
To arrive. (The past participles of the verbs to "Come", "go" etc. are required before this). To live, sojourn, dwell, remain, stay, tarry.	
सहणी s. f.	سهڻي
Sufferance, enduring, bearing.	
S सहणु	سهڻ
(imp. सह सह past सठो सठो) To suffer, endure.	
S सहंदो adj.	سهندو
Endurable, being able to be borne.	
सहनु s. m.	صحن
A court-yard.	
सहसाइणु v. a.	سهसाڻ
To endure the loss of, give up hopes of, despair of obtaining anything or of any one's recovery etc.	
S सहसु s. m.	سهس
A thousand.	
S सहाइ or सहाई s. m.	سہاء يا سہائي
An aider, what assists or helps, protection	
सहाइणु v. a.	سہائڻ
To make difficulties about anything in order to increase the obligation. To make up one's mind to all dangers and difficulties and resolve to face them, to	

endure, make ready.

S सहाइता s. f. सहातु

Aid, assistance, help.

सहाई s. f. सहाई

Light.

सहाओ adj. सहाओ

Of the light half of month, or 15th day from new moon. Light, bright. s. m. Light.

सहांगाई सहांगाई

The same as सहांगाई सहांगाई.

S सहांगो adj. सहांगो

Cheap.

सहिणी सहाणी

Same as सहाणी सहाणी.

S सहिणो adj. सहिणो

Sufferable, one who bars or endures. Endurable, patient tolerable.

A सही adj. सही (सही)

True, right, rectified, correct, privy, ascertained, precise. Signature. s. m. An acquaintance. adj. Acquainted with conversant, having knowledge of.

सहीसंभरी सहीसंभरी

In readiness.

सहीसलामत सहीसलामत

Safe, safely, safe and sound.

सहु s. m. सहु

A bridegroom.

सहुं s. m. सहुं

An oath.

सहुं खणणु or खणाइणु सहुं कथुं या कथुं

To take an oath, swear.

सहुरो s. m. सहुरो

A father-in-law.

सह adj. सह

What can bear or endure, much, sufferable, tolerable, that bears up, patient.

सहेड s. f. सहेड

Carefulness, watching, vigilance.

सहेडणु v. a. सहेडणु

To place with care, take care of accumulate carefully.

सहेली s. f. सहेली

Female companion, a hand-maiden.

सहो or सहडु s. m. or s. f. सहो या सहडु

A hare, rabbit.

सा सा

(the female of सो सो and correlative of जा जा) pro. That.

सां prep. सां

With, long with, with, by means of, against, by, to.

S सांइणि s. f. सांइणि

Mistress, madam.

A साइथ s. f. साइथ

A minute, moment, instant. A watch.

P साइबानु s. m. साइबानु

A canopy, awning.

साइरु s. m. साइरु

The sea, the river.

सांउरु s. m. सांउरु

A harrow or instrument for breaking clods, harrowing.

A portion taken in *barai* on account of grain laid apart for artisans, fakirs etc.

साई s. f. साई

The jaundice. A green or bluish article of apparel

साईं s. m. साईं

A master, sir, owner.

साईं लोकु साईं लोकु

A pious devotee, a holy man. A devil or demon

(spoken of as having seized one).

ساڙي پاڇي s. f.

Vegetables, leaves, greens.

ساڙي والو s. m.

A begging fakir, demon, evil spirit.

ساڙ s. m.

Taste, flavor, savor.

ساڙاڙي s. f.

Wealthiness.

ساڙي s. f.

The relationship between the children of two brothers.

S ساڙ adj.

Rich, wealthy. Honest, honorable, upright, veracious.

ساڙو يا ساڙو adj.

Somewhat green or pale.

ساڙو adj.

Green, yellow, blue, prosperous, rich. Pale. A color in reference to cattle, a kind of brown or dun.

ساڙو ٿيڻ

To flourish, prosper.

ساڙو s. m.

The name of a very small grain. (Panicum Frumentacium) also of the grass on which the grass grows.

ساڙو جيرو s. m.

Cumin seed. (Cuminum Cuminum).

ساڙو ساڙو s. m.

Vegetable leaves, greens.

ساڙو يا ساڙو s. m.

Tamarisk used in medicine, and in dyeing instead of Myrobalans.

S ساڙ s. f.

Affirmation, a solemn declaration to speak truth. Evidence, testimony. Reputation, honestly, honor,

credit.

ساڙ ٻرڻ

To take a solemn affirmation.

ساڙ ڪڍڻ

To display honorable actions. Cause good repute.

S ساڙو adj.

Honorable, respectable, honest, adv. With honesty, honorably, on honor.

ساڙو s. m.

A species of cowpox or coetaneous eruption.

S ساڙي s. f.

A witness, evidence. A tale, story, verse, song.

ساڙ s. f.

Care, concern, thought, apprehension. One fork of a forked stick.

ساڙو adj. or adv.

With ease, without much trouble. In looking for one thing finding another also at a good opportunity, opportunity. Regardful, Needful.

ساڙ s. f.

A spear, or javelin.

ساڙي adv.

Exactly, the very same.

S ساڙي s. m.

One who takes the character or dress of another, a pretender. A companion.

S ساڙ

Teakwood (Tectona Grandis). Vegetable leaves, greens. Flesh, meat.

S ساڙ s. m.

Disguise, imitation, personation, sham, pretence. Business, concern, opportunity.

ساڙ صرفو s. m.

Economy, frugality.

साङ्गो adj.	साङ्गो
That very same, identical.	
साङ्गो s. m.	साङ्गो
A string of loaded animals.	
साङ्गो s. m.	साङ्गो
A caravan, companionship, a fit, opportunity, a convenient time. Concern, regard, sake.	
साङ्गां, साङ्गू, साङ्गे or साङ्गो	साङ्गान, साङ्गून, साङ्गी या साङ्गून
On account of, for the sake of, consequence, import.	
साङ्गियाई s. f.	साङ्गियाई
Identity.	
साङ्गयो pro. adj.	साङ्गियो
That very same, identical, self, same.	
साङ्गिरि s. f.	साङ्गिरि
Family, household, a wife.	
साङ्गारणु v. a.	साङ्गारणु
To tie up cattle for feeding.	
साङ्गारो s. f.	साङ्गारो
The season of the fall of the river.	
साङ्गिडी s. f.	साङ्गिडी
A hole in any water vessel through which the water escapes.	
साङ्गह or साङ्गह s. f.	साङ्गह या साङ्गह
Care, heed, prudence, causation, discretion, wariness.	
साङ्गहणु v. n.	साङ्गहणु
To care, take care, understand, regard, attend, beware, be cautious, wary.	
साङ्गहितो adj. or adv.	साङ्गहितो
Prudent, prudently, cautious.	
साङ्गह adj.	साङ्गह
Careful, heedful, cautious, prudent, regardful.	
साङ्गो s. m.	साङ्गो

A pigeon tamed and attached to its habitation to which it returns regularly. S A mould for molding.	
साङ्गु s. m.	साङ्गु
Right handed.	
S साङ्गु s. m.	साङ्गु
A lover, sweetheart.	
साङ्गई s. f.	साङ्गई
Wealthiness.	
P साङ्गी s. m.	साङ्गी
A musician.	
P साङ्गीदडु s. m.	साङ्गीदडु
A musical performer, musician.	
P साङ्गु s. m.	साङ्गु
Warlike instruments, furniture, accoutrements, horse furniture, implements, apparatus. A musical instrument.	
साङ्गो adj.	साङ्गो
Right (not left). In good state or condition, well, fair (a wind), rich.	
S साङ्गिको or साङ्गिको	साङ्गिको या साङ्गिको
Of the evening.	
S साङ्गी s. f.	साङ्गी
Evening.	
साङ्गुरु adj.	साङ्गुरु
At an early hour, early, earlier.	
साङ्गह or साङ्गह s. f.	साङ्गह या साङ्गह
Decimating, discretion, prudence.	
साङ्गहि s. f.	साङ्गहि
Acquaintance with or knowledge of, recognition. Consideration for others, discrimination between persons or things.	
साङ्गारो s. m.	साङ्गारो
An acquaintance, friend.	

साटाणणु v. a. सानि

To move or lean lightly on, (a limb after being laid up from disease or a hurt).

साटिणि or साट्याणी s. f. सानि या सानि

A fish woman a female of the family of a Sati.

साटी s. m. सानि

A fish seller.

साटो s. m. सानो

A sale bill or order for sale of grain. A piece of reed or stick with which the grain is beaten out of a few heads of grain at a time. A kind of sweetmeat. Exchange, a substitute.

s साठीको adj. सानिको

About sixty, sixty more or less.

साठु s. m. सान्ठ

A method of rubbing or patting with the hand or an instrument, a sore or painful part of the body, by which means it is thought to be cured.

साठ सुगिण सान्ठ सुगिण

Certain superstitious forms gone through for good luck during wedding etc.

साइणु v. a. सानि

To burn, scold, to cause to rot, wither. To cause to envy, to pain, grieve, oppress.

साइणिणी s. f. सानि

A riding camel.

साडु s. m. साडु

Pain, anguish, envy.

साडु विझणु v. a. साडु विझणु

To abuse. Adj. Rotten (Clothes).

साडुईजारी साडुईजारी

The sweet *Pillu*. (Salvadora Oleoides).

साडेखाधो adj. साडु

Jealous, envious.

साडेहु s. m. साडेहु

One's native country.

साडो s. m. साडो

Envy, jealousy.

सांडो s. m. सानो

Name of a lizard.

s साइही s. f. साइही

A dress consisting of one piece of cloth worn by Hindu women round the body sand passing over the head. A kind of earthen pot or vessel for keeping milk in.

सांढ s. f. सानि

Carefulness, taking care of, preservation.

सांढणु सानि

To take care of, watch, keep, nourish, cherish.

सांढसतवर्ही सानि

The coming of the planet Saturn into the sign of Zodiac, 12 days in succession after that in which one was born. The seven and half years in which it continues in that sand the two following signs are considered unlucky.

साढा साढा

nom. plu: mas. साढयूँ साढयूँ nom. plu: fem. साढनि साढनि or साढे साढे plu: mas. In oblique, and साढयुनि साढयुनि or साढये साढये plu: fem. In oblique. Adj. (with nouns of number subsequent to "Two" denotes) with a half in addition.

साडु s. m. साडु

One half more (than the aggregate number specified).

साणाई s. f. साणाई

Torpor, torpidness, numbness.

साणी s. m. साणी

A companion, an associate.

साणु prep. साणु

With, along with, by means of, by, including, to.

साणेहु s. m. साणेहु

One's native land.

साणो adj. साणो

Torpid, wasted away, shrunk up, done up, wearied, powerless.

S सातानो s. m. सातानो

Seven kinds of grain sown together in a pot in a house by women on the 12th of the dark fortnight in *Sawan* and plucked up and thrown into the river on the 1st *Bhado*, for good fortune.

S सांति adj. सांति

Quiet, pacified, soothed, calm, extinguished, appeased, tranquil. s. f. Quiet, calmness, serenity, tranquility.

S सांतिकी adj. सांतिकी

Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality (person, food)

S सांतीकाई s. f. सांतीकाई

Serenity, stillness, quietness.

S सांतीको s. m. सांतीको

Of quiet disposition, gentle, placid, quietly, serene. Not highly favored or spiced (food).

साथर s. f. साथर

The leaves of a plant used in medicine (Origanoid).

S साथी s. m. साथी

Comrade, companion, accomplice, assistant.

S साथु s. m. साथु

A *kafilā*, caravan.

सादकूफी s. f. सादकूफी

The root of a kind of sedge (*Cyperus Rotundus*) used as a medicine.

P सादाई or सादाणि s. f. सादाई या सादाणि

Plainness, weakness (as of liquor).

सांदारो s. m. सांदारो

A leather water bag carried over the shoulder. The crossing the river by working a boat up or down and

then running towards the other bank.

S सादो adj. सादो

Plain, of common kind, of an inferior species, void of ornament, weak (as spirit etc.)

साद्रिजु s. m. साद्रिजु

A kind of pebble used in medicine.

S साधणु v. a. साधणु

To browbeat, bully, to perform, execute, accomplish, effect.

मंत्रु साधणु मंत्रु साधणु

To acquire the power of performing incantations.

मनु साधणु मनु साधणु

To acquire the power of holding the passions in subjection, to conquer the passions.

S साधना s. f. साधना

The preparing a charm or incantation by austerities etc. for some days before making use of it.

S साधणु, साधणो, साधिपो s. m. or साधाई, साधिपो

साधिपाई or साधिपी s. f. साधिपाई या साधिपी

The quality of being a Sadh, or his office or duty.

Goodness, holiness, virtuousness.

सांधाणो s. m. सांधाणो

Pickles.

S साधाणो or साधिको adj. साधाणो या साधिको

Of or belonging to a Sadh.

S साधिणी s. f. साधिणी

The feminine of Sadh, a holy or virtuous woman.

S साधु or साधू s. m. साधु या साधू

A religious person, a fakir, a devotee, adj. Virtuous, holy, good, devout, simple minded.

S साधू adj. साधू

Simple minded, artless.

S साधूणी adj. साधूणी

Of or belonging to a *Sadh*.

S साधना s. f. साधना

The act of familiarizing by habitude, practice of incantation etc.

सानु s. m. सानु

A buffalo. A stallion or the male of any animal so used.

A साफु adj. साफ

Clean, pure, clear, definite, explicit, cleaned out, cleared out, empty.

साफु जवाबु सफ जवाब

A complete or direct refusal.

A P साफुदिलि adj. सफ दिल

Of clean mind, innocent, pure, unsuspecting, unsuspecting, guileless.

A साफो s. m. साफो

A cloth for straining bhang water etc. through.

सांबाहो s. m. सांबाहो

Preparing for a journey etc. preparation. Name of a large bird.

साबि सप

See साभि सप.

A साबित्ती s. f. साबित्ती

Verifying, proving by evidence.

A साबितु adj. साबितु

Proved, verified or established by evidence. Unbroken, untouched, complete, entire.

A साबुणु s. m. साबुणु

Soap.

सांभ s. f. सांभ

Care, carefulness, preservation.

सांभणु v. a. सांभणु

To take care of, guard, nourish, cherish.

सांभरि s. f. सांभरि

Recollection (used of matters long gone by).

साभि adj. or sub. साभि

In oblique. Realized, proved, effectual, shown to be real.

साभ्यां adj. or adv. साभ्यां

Verified, confirmed, true, correct.

सामि adv. सामि

For refuge or protection or one who claims such. s. f.

One kept in charge for another or the being so kept.

सामति adj. सामति

Settled, quiet, still. s. f. Quiet, stillness.

सामाइजणु v. a. सामाइजणु

(in past सामाणो or सामायो) To arrive at the years of discretion.

सामाणो सामाणो

Past part. of सामाइजणु सामाइजणु.

P सामानु s. m. सामानु

Good, property, articles, apparatus, materials.

सामानो s. m. सामानो

Goods, property. Preparation, readiness.

सामी s. m. सामी

A title of respect for Brahmans and priests.

सामुद्रकु सामुद्रकु

See सामोद्रकु सामोद्रकु.

सामुद्री s. m. सामुद्री

A fortune teller.

सामुडी adj. सामुडी

Of or belonging to the sea, ocean, oceanic.

सामुहाई or सामुहुणाई s. f. सामुहाई या सामुहुणाई

Opposition, contrariety, resistance.

सामुहो or सामुहुणो adj. सामुहो या सामुहुणो

Of the front, in front.

सामोद्रकु s. m. सामोद्रकु

Fortune telling.

साम्हुणो or साम्हुँ prep. or adv.

साम्हुणो या
साम्हुण

In front, before.

साम्हुँ वजणु

साम्हुँ वजणु

To go direct.

साबाइतो adj. or adv.

साबाइतो

Diligently, sedulously, zealously, assiduously.

सायो s. m.

सायो (सैयो)

Exertion, effort, attempt, endeavor, assiduity, diligence, preparation, zeal.

सार s. f.

सार

Remembrance, memory, knowledge, consciousness. Computation, reckoning, calculation, counting. Prep. Immediately on, at the moment of.

सारंगी s. f.

सारंगी

A musical instrument like a riddle.

सारंगु s. m.

सारंगु

Name of a musical mode or rag. S Cloudiness, cloudy, calculate.

सारणु v. a.

सारणु

To count, reckon, calculate to compare by laying together. To remember.

सारह or साराह s. f.

सारह या साराह

Applause, praise, applauding.

S साराई or साराणि s. f.

साराई या साराणि

Wholeness, to be complete.

साराणा s. m.

साराणा

plu. Pieces of cane passing between the threads of the warp in a loom in weaving.

साराहणु v. a.

साराहणु

To praise, applaud, commend, laud.

सारि s. f.

सारि

The desire of a female animal for its male at certain seasons, rutting. A piece in the game of *chapar* etc.

सारिणो s. m.

सारिणो

Flesh, meat.

सारिसाँ s. f.

सारिसाँ

A kind of grass that grows in ponds, (its grain is used for food).

सारी s. f.

सारी

A piece in the game *chaupar*. S A grain of rice in husk.

S सारु s. m.

सारु

Essence, pith, Quiet, peace.

सारु prep. or adv.

सारु

In proportion to, agreeable to, after the manner of.

सारो adj.

सारो

entire, whole, all. An affix to adjectives giving them intensity as घणो सारो गहो सारो very much.

S सार्यालु adj.

सार्यालु

Of rice, producing rice.

S सालाजु or सालादु s. m.

सालाजु या सालादु

The son of one's wife's brother.

सालाहणु

सालाहणु

Same as सलाहणु.

P सालिआनो s. m.

सालिआनो

Yearly pay.

A सालिकु s. m.

सालिकु

A clever person.

A सालिबु s. m.

सालिबु

Salep, (the root of a species of orchis, considered to a strong restorative and aphrodisiac).

S साली s. f.

साली

The sister of one's wife, a sister-in-law.

P सालु s. m.

सालु

A year, adj. Clean (grain), pure, good.

सालूरु s. m.

सालूरु

A kind of silk cloth.

S सालो s. m. सालो

A wife's brother, brother-in-law

सावाइणु v. n. सावणु

To have tendency towards green, to appear greenish or pale.

सावाई or सावाणि s. f. सावै या सावणै
Greenness, prosperity, paleness.

साविडी s. f. सावै

The name of a very small grain and of the grass from which it is produced.

साविडी s. f. or साविडो s. m. सावै या सावडो
A species of *Jawari*.

साविडो s. m. सावडो

The upper horizontal stick of the *Madhayn* or stick which supports the eaves of a house.

S सांविणी s. f. सांविणी

The rainy season or that in which the river is full. A kind of Brahman.

S सांविराई s. f. सांवरै

The being of dark blue or glossy dark color.

S सांविरो or सांविलो adj. सांवरु या सांवरु

A dark blue or glossy dark color, swarthy.

सासाइणु v. a. सासणु

To endure the loss of anything with patience, despair of finding anything lost etc.

S सासु s. m. सासु

Life, breath.

साहणु v. a. साहणु

To pull tight, tighten. To flap the wing as a bird. Get ready, prepare for. To lay aside all thoughts of dangers or agree to risk them.

जंघू साहणु जंघू साहणु

To walk about, take the air.

साहसती s. f. साहसती

Quiet, the opposite of haste or precipitation.

साहि s. f. साहि

The personal ornaments or jewels of one's person, set of jewels.

साहि s. f. साहि

Name of an aquatic bird, a kind of crane.

A साहिवाणो adj. साहिवाणो

Gentlemanly, of a gentleman.

A साहिबी s. f. साहिबी

Sovereignty, rule, government, reign.

A साहिबु s. m. साहिब

A lord, master, a respectful title for Europeans, the ladies of high Muslim families or the Sikh *Granth* etc. a gentleman.

A P साहिब्जादो s. m. साहिब्जादो

The young *Ameers* so called, a prince. A descendant of *Nanakshah*.

साहिमी s. f. साहिमी

A large kind of scales

S साही s. f. साही

A pause, stop, rest, drawing breath for a moment in any work.

S साहु s. m. साहु

Breath, life. Asthma.

साहु खणणु साहु कणु

To breathe, take breath.

S साहुरो adj. साहुरो

Of one's father-in-law's relation. In plu. The relations or family of one's father-in-law.

S साहेडी s. f. साहेडी

A woman's female companion or friend, a handmaiden.

साहो s. m. साहो

The judging from the stars, the propitious time for marriage etc. adj. Of the light half of the month or the 15 days after new moon.

सि

स

(a particle affixed to noun, verbs prep. Etc to express the 3rd personal pron. Sin.) of him, her or it, to him, her or it etc.

सिअरि or सिअरी s. f.

सिन्धु या सिन्धु

The small pox.

सिअरी s. f.

सिन्धु

Name of a salt water fish.

सिअरु s. m.

सिन्धु

Name of a small wild herb used in medicine. Greenish putrid scum, floating on standing water. Mouldness, mould.

सिअरो s. m.

सिन्धु

A freckle from smallpox, a pockmark.

s सिआला s. f.

सिन्धु

A festival kept by women on the 7th day of the first fortnight of the month *Faigun*.

सिआइती s. f. or सिआइतो s. m.

सिन्धु या

सिन्धु

A next door neighbor, one who's field adjoin another's.

सिआई s. m.

सिन्धु

A next door neighbor.

सिआउ s. m.

सिन्धु

Male of a family with which one is connected by marriage.

सिआको adj.

सिन्धु

Of or belonging to the family with which one is connected by marriage.

सिआखोरि s. f.

सिन्धु

Great cold.

सिआटिजणु v. n.

सिन्धु

To be effected by cold, to be chilled, shiver, tremble.

सिआणप s. f.

सिन्धु

Wisdom, sagacity, shrewdness.

सिआणो adj.

सिन्धु

Wise, sagacious, cunning, shrewd, sensible, intelligence.

सिआंदिरी s. f.

सिन्धु

The house next door to an other in town, the person dwelling in it. To live next door to another neighborhood.

सिआंदो s. m.

सिन्धु

The shivering from cold etc. trembling.

सिआरी s. m.

सिन्धु

The short vowel "I" within *Gurmukhi* and Sanskrit thus, "I".

सिआरो s. m.

सिन्धु

The cold season, winter.

सिआर्जणु v. n.

सिन्धु

To become mould, to mould.

सिआलु s. m.

सिन्धु

A relation, relative.

सिओ

सिन्धु

See सीओ

सिक s. f.

सिन्धु

Liking, love, desire fro, eagerness. Longing after, yearning. Earth, the sediment of the river, used by potters for making toys etc.

सिकणु v. n.

सिन्धु

To covet, wish, long, to be in a state of desire, yearn.

सिकाइणु v. a.

सिन्धु

To cause to desire, to tantalize.

सिकाइतो adj. or adv.

सिन्धु

Desirous, covetous, with desire.

सिकिणो adj.

सिन्धु

Desirous, eager, longing for anything,

سیکھو سوکھو

(A child) born after much anxiety and longing.

سیکھو s. m.

Darling, long desired and found.

S سیکھ s. f.

Learning, teaching, instruction.

S سیکھو v. a.

Imp. سیکھو To learn.

S سیکھاؤ v. a.

To teach.

S سیکھاہی s. f.

Schooling expense.

S سیکھی s. f.

A female scholar. A female in the family of a Sikh.

S سیکھی s. f.

Disciples. The duty or office of a disciple. The faith of the followers of *Govind Singh* Guru.

S سیکھو s. m.

A disciple, scholar, a pupil. A Sikh, a disciple or follower of Nanak or *Govind Singh*.

S سیکھا s. f.

Scholarship, learning, teaching, instruction.

S سیکھال s. f.

A kind of creeper the pods of which are eaten for food.

سیکھو s. m.

A kind of fish.

سیکھ s. f.

The dirt of the nose.

S سیکھو v. a.

(imp. سیکھو) To smell.

S سیکھا s. f.

Speed, quickness.

S سیکھاہی s. f.

The duty or office of a Singh.

سیکھارو adj.

Tusked, having tusks.

سیکھ s. m.

A sniveler. S adj. Tusked, having tusks.

S سیکھ s. m.

A Sikh or follower of *Govind Singh*. The constellation Leo.

S سیکھڑو or سیکھرو adj. or adv.

Somewhat quick or quickly, speedily.

S سیکھو adj. or adv.

Quick, speedy, quickly, speedily, expeditious.

S سیکھو s. m.

The tusk of a boar. *Mushmans* are called *Singha* by the Brahmins as the initial letter of the word (in) is the mark of the sign Leo (Singh).

S سیکھرو s. m.

Name of the fruit of an aquatic plant (*Trapa Natans*) used in medicine.

سیکھ s. m.

The pod of the *Kundo* or thorn tree (*Prosopis Spicigera*).

سیکھاری s. f.

Name of a fish.

سیکھری s. f.

A small pod of the *Kundo* or throne tree.

S سیکھڑو adj.

Horned, having large horns.

S سیکھ s. f.

A cupping instrument or horn used as such. A kind of pipe or whistle used by *Jogis*.

S سیکھ s. m.

A horn.

सिजसंओं adv. सेंग सेंग

At sunrise.

P सिजाफु s. m. सिजाफु

Border (Tacked to the outer end of a garment), edging. A kind of piebald horse, white, spotted with a dark color.

सिजावती adj. सिजावती

Of a pain in the head which comes with the sun and leaves at sunset.

सिजिलाइणु v. a. सिजिलाइणु

To arrange, put in order, systemize, regulate, trim.

सिजिलाइतो adj. or adv. सिजिलाइतो

Neat, trim, with neatness, nicely, with taste, neatly, methodical, methodically, systematical.

सिजिलाई s. f. सिजिलाई

Neatness, taste.

सिजिलि s. f. सिजिलि

Knowledge of the correct manner or custom of doing anything, taste, neatness, arrangement, order, method, regularity, system.

सिजिलो adj. सिजिलो

Neat, restful.

सिजु or सिजु s. m. सेंग या सेंग

The sun.

A सिज्दो s. m. सिज्दो

Bowing so as to touch the ground in adoration, prostration.

सिझणु v. a. सिझणु

(past part. सिधो (सिधो) to be acquired, gained, obtained. To become cooked or softened in cooking, be seethed, to be painted or in suffering. v. a To seethe.

सिझाइणु v. a. सिझाइणु

To seethe or boil slowly over a low fire, to obtain, get, gain.

सिट s. f. सिट

A line (in writing) neatness, correct taste, order, method. Commencement, beginning.

सिटं मुंझणु सेंग मुंझणु

To mix or tangle lines. To confound, confuse.

सिटणु v. a. सिटणु

To begin, commence, enter on, form, make.

सिटाइतो adj. or adv. सिटाइतो

Neat, methodical, methodically, tidily, tidy.

सिटो s. m. सिटो

An ear of grain.

सिटो s. m. सिटो

One of the strings suspended from above in a loom supporting the web.

सिठणु v. a. सिठणु

To make or compose (verses etc. but never sacred etc.) generally in abuse of some one.

सिठिणो s. m. सिठिणो

A marriage song sung by women at weddings, a hymeneal.

सिडहु s. m. सिडहु

The sail of a vessel.

सिणिक s. f. सिणिक

Name of an earthen ware dish.

S सिणी s. f. सिणी

The Crotalaria Juncea or true "San" also its fibers used for cordage, bags etc.

सिणु s. m. सिणु

Name of a species of long grass.

सिणकुणु v. a. सिणकुणु

(imper. सिणकु (सिणकु) To snuff, sniff.

सिणयो s. m. सिणयो

A kind of plain silk cloth.

P सितार s. f. सितार

A guitar.

P सितारो s. m. सितारो

A star, the star of fate.

सिथणु v. a. सिथणु

To press down, compress in to smaller space.

A सिदिक्री adj. सिदिक्री

True, sincere, honest, candid.

A सिदिकु s. m. सिदिकु

Truth, veracity, trust, belief, sincerity.

S सिधबालो s. m. सिधबालो

A kind of bracelet worn on one wrist.

S सिधवचनु or सिधवाकु s. m. सिधवचनु या सिधवाकु

A prophecy.

S सिधाई s. f. सिधाई

The knowledge of magic, straightness.

S सिधाउ s. m. सिधाउ

Departure, going.

S सिधाणो adj. सिधाणो

Of or pertaining to one possessing miraculous powers. Miraculous.

S सिधारणु v. n. सिधारणु

To go, depart.

S सिधि adj. सिधि

True.

सिधि ते बुधि सिधि ते बुधि

Thought on the moment, according to the state of affairs expedients occur to the mind. new occurrences give rise to expedients.

S सिधी s. f. सिधी

A miracle.

S सिंधी adj. सिंधी

Of Sindh, Sindhi.

सिंधी चांवर सिंधी चांवर

A species of rice of inferior quality

सिंधी गजर सिंधी गजर

A carrot.

S सिधु s. m. सिधु

A holy man, or saint who is supposed to have magical powers, a prophet.

S सिंधु s. f. सिंधु

The country of Sindh, a sea, ocean. The river Indus.

S सिंधुरु or सींधुरु s. m. सिंधुरु या सींधुरु

Red lead.

सिधो adj. सिधो

Straight or past part. of सिझणु सिझणु.

S सिंध्यडु s. m. सिंध्यडु

One who talks and reads Sindhi, a Sindhi scholar.

सिप s. f. सिप

An oyster shell. Mother of pear.

P सिपर s. f. सिपर

A shield.

P सिपाहिको or सिपाह्याणो adj. सिपाहिको या सिपाह्याणो

Of or pertaining to a soldier, military.

P सिपाही s. m. सिपाही

A solder, sepoy.

P सिपाहीणो s. m. or सिपाहीणो, सिपाहगरी,

सिपाहगरी, सिपाहगरी s. f. सिपाहगरी

Soldiering, the military profession.

P सिपाहु s. m. सिपाहु

Soldiery, soldier collectively.

A सिफ or सिफा s. f. सिफ या सिफा

A row, line, rank.

A सिफाड़तो adj. or adv. सिफाड़तो

In rows or lines, successive, successively.

A सिफिलाई s. f. सिफिलाई

Meanness (of origin) flippancy, conceit, silliness.

A सिफिलो adj. सिफिलो

Ignoble, mean, conceited, silly.

सिबणु v. a. सिबु

(imp. सिबु (सिबु) To sew.

सिवंदी s. f. सिबुन्दी

One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist belt.

सिबाणी s. f. सिबाणी

Expense of sewing, tailoring expenses.

सिबिणी s. f. सिबिणी

Sewing, needlework, a needle.

सिबीर s. f. सिबीर

A row, line, tire.

सिम or सिमिणी s. f. सिर या सिमिणी

Leaking, oozing, leakage.

सिमणु v. n. सिमणु

To ooze, leak, percolate.

A सिमाकु s. m. सिमाकु

Sumach (Rhus Coriaria).

सिमिणी adj. सिमिणी

Leaky, letting in or out water, porous.

s सिर s. f. सिर

A brick. An awn of corn.

s सिरणु v. a. सिरणु

To move along, move or get out of the way, stir, crawl.

s सिरबंदु s. m. सिरबंदु

A brick-maker.

सिरहणु v. a. सिरहणु

To close up (a shop at night)

S P सिरहणु v. a. सिरहणु

To close up (a shop at night).

S P सिराइको adj. सिराइको

Of a *Scrai*.

S P सिराई s. f. सिराई

An inhabitant of *Sira*, of or belonging to *Sira*. A *Beluch*.

सिराणि s. f. सिराणि

A grinding stone, a large whetstone.

S P सिराणो s. m. सिराणो

A pillow, bolster.

s सिराधु s. m. सिराधु

Funeral obsequies or a funeral ceremony observed at various fixed periods consisting of offerings to the manes and food to the relations and *Brahmans* present.

सिरारो s. m. सिरारो

Gallop, galloping.

S P सिरि prep. सिरि

At, on, upon.

सिरिघ s. f. सिरिघ

A mine (military term), a subterraneous passage, a hollow way.

सिरिघ करणु or हणणु सिरिघ करणु या हणणु

To make a mine.

सिरिणि s. f. सिरिणि

A kite, a paper kite.

सिरिहु s. m. सिरिहु

A kind of tree (*Albizzia Lebbeck*).

सिरिहो s. m. सिरिहो

Name of a fish.

सिरी s. f. सिरी

Name of a black aquatic bird of the crane species.

The part of a fish near the gill. S P The head and neck, a corpse.

S P सिरु s. m. सिरु

The head.

S P सिरे adj. सिरे

Chief, principal, greatest, best.

S سيريواڻي adj. سيريواڻي

Of or belonging to *Siro* or the north part of *Sindh*.

S P سيرو s. m. سيرو

The end of anything, extremity. The country of *Sindh* to the north of *Schwan*.

سيروتو s. m. سيروتو

A brickbat.

S سيرڪڻ v. n. سيرڪڻ

To slip down, drop down from a height (a man etc.). to move away, get out of the way, stir, glide off.

سيرڪڙو s. m. سيرڪڙو

Same as سيرڪڙو.

S سيرڪڻي s. f. سيرڪڻي

A trap for birds let off by pulling a cord. A running knot or noose on a rope, a springe.

S سيرڪڻاڙي s. f. سيرڪڻاڙي

A noose.

S سيرڪو s. m. سيرڪو

Gliding away, slipping off. P Vinegar.

سيرڪڙو s. m. سيرڪڙو

Sandal wood.

S سيرجڻهار s. m. سيرجڻهار

The creator.

S سيرجڻ v. a. سيرجڻ

To create, form.

P سرتاج or سرتاڙ s. m. سرتاج يا سرتاڙ

A leader, chieftain.

سيرباري s. f. سيرباري

A load on the top of an animal's back, in contradistinction to that which hangs on each side.

سيريالو s. m. سيريالو

Name of a plant, the seed of which is used in medicine.

S سيريوس s. m. سيريوس

Glue.

سيل s. f. سيل

Consumption, a hectic fever, a method of raising up one's adversary by the waist in wrestling.

سيلڻ v. a. سيلڻ

To spoil bread by putting the dough to bake on a cold pan without first heating it or by under cooking etc.

S سيليجيٽ s. m. سيليجيٽ

Storax.

سيلو adj. سيلو

Lazy.

سيو s. f. سيو

Name of a strong drink made from rice fermented after a certain process.

P سيواڙي prep. سيواڙي

Without, except, besides, in addition to.

S سيسي s. f. سيسي

The head and neck.

سيسيس s. f. سيسيس

Doubt, suspicion.

سيسيسو adj. سيسيسو

Doubtful, suspicious.

A سيهت s. f. صحت

Health, good health, recovery.

سيتڪنڊيرو s. m. سيتڪنڊيرو

A gum resin obtained from a pistachio in *Khorasan*.

A P سيهتخانو s. m. سيهتخانو

A privy.

سيهائي s. m. سيهائي

One who lives next door to another, a next door neighbor.

سيهرو s. m. سيهرو

Enchantment, magic, sorcery, craft.

सिंहरो s. m. सिंहरो

A chaplet, garland, (worn on the head by bridegroom at the marriage ceremony. A hymeneal or marriage song.

सिंहो s. m. सिंहो

One next door in residence, a next door neighbor, the living next door to another.

सीं adv. सीं

To, up to, till, until. With.

s सीअ s. f. सीअ

Boundary, limit. Till, until.

सीउ s. m. सीउ

Cold, name of a grass.

सीओ s. m. सीओ

A kind of light chilly fever or ague.

सीकी s. f. सीकी

A kind of worm formed in the intestine.

s सीगारणु v. a. सीगारणु

To adorn, decorate, ornament.

s सीगाराइतो adj. or adv. सीगाराइतो

Of or with ornament, ornamented, embellished, decorated.

s सीगारु s. m. सीगारु

Decoration, adornment, magnificence, an ornament. A kind of pigeon with a ring round its neck.

सीङ s. f. सीङ

A bow (weapon).

सीडारी s. f. सीडारी

Name of a fish, a turner's point.

सीचाणो s. m. सीचाणो

A species of hunting hawk, the female of the तुर्मिती श्रुमिती a turner's point.

सीट s. f. सीट

Whistling, whistle. Stiffness, tightness.

सीटणु v. a. सीटणु

To contract tightly, stiffen, to fix firmly or make stiff (a limb), pull tight, tighten.

सीटाई or सीटिरु s. m. सीटायि या सीटिरु

A whistler.

सीटिजणु v. n. सीटिजणु

To stiffen, become stiff, to become tight.

सीटिजी हलणु सीटिजी हलणु

To strut.

सीड s. f. सीड

Delay, the act of delaying, stopping, stoppage, obstacle.

सीडणु v. n. सीडणु

To delay, wait.

सीडाइणु v. a. सीडाइणु

to delay, retard, obstruct, stop.

सीडाणो s. m. सीडाणो

Delay, the act of delaying.

सीडिजणु v. n. सीडिजणु

To be delayed, stopped, obstructed, retarded, delay, wait.

सीटाई or सीटिरु s. m. सीटायि या सीटिरु

A whistler.

सीण s. f. सीण

The threads of the *taki* (part of a loom) between which the warp runs.

सीहणि or सीहाणि s. f. सीहणि या सीहाणि

An inflated goat's skin by the support of which rivers are crossed.

s सीतपसादी or सीतपसादी

सीतप्रसादु s. m. सीतप्रसादु

The remnant of meat of all kinds of left by Guru or Brahman.

सीतपुडो adj. सीतपुडो

Of Seetapoor, a town in the Dadpotra country, used as an epithet for a kind of boat which comes thence.

S सीतला s. f.	सीतला
The goddess of small pox, small pox.	
सीतला कढणु	सीतला कड़ु
To inoculate.	
S सीतलु adj.	सीतलु
Cold, cool.	
सीतलुचीनी s. f.	सीतलुचीनी
Allspice (myrtus pimento).	
S सीतांगु s. m.	सीतांगु
A disease in which the hands and feet perspire greatly.	
S सीताफलु s. m.	सीताफलु
The custard apple, (annona squamosa).	
S सीतारामी s. m.	सीतारामी
A Venetian coin.	
सींधि s. f.	सींधि
A separation of the hair on the head so as to have a distinct line on the top of the head. The line made along the head by parting the hair.	
S सीधो	सीधो
Provisions, victuals (undressed).	
सीधो पाधो	सीधो पाधो
Idem.	
सींधोलूणु	सींधोलूणु
See सेंधोलूणु.	
P सीनाबंदु s. m.	सीनाबंदु
A band of the waist, an ornamental piece of harness over a horse's chest.	
P सीनो s. m.	सीनो
The breast, chest.	
P सीपारो s. m.	सीपारो
A division of the Koran (one of 30).	
सीफो s. m.	सीफो

The blubber extracted from fish.

सीबाइणु v. a.	सीबाइणु
To please, suit.	
S सीम s. f.	सीम
Boundary, limit.	
सीर s. f.	सीर
That part of a stream where the current runs deep and strong, the deep stream. A crack or split. Name of a fish, the long string by which bullocks are guided in a plough.	
सीर छोड़णु	सीर छोड़णु
To open a vein, phlebotomize.	
सीर डिअणु	सीर डिअणु
To open the hair with the fingers and pick out lice.	
सीर विझणु	सीर विझणु
To slaughter (a goat etc.)	
सीराई s. f.	सीराई
A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string.	
सीराणि	सीराणि
The same as सिराणि.	
S सीरु s. m.	सीरु
Good conduct or disposition, morality, uprightness, honor, virtue.	
सीरो s. m.	सीरो
A kind of sweetmeat, made of flour, ghee and sugar.	
S सीलवानु adj.	सीलवानु
Virtuous, moral, chaste.	
S सीलु s. m.	सीलु
Good conduct or disposition, uprightness, honor, virtue.	
सीवी s. f.	सीवी
An insect destructive to flour, rice etc. a mite, weevil	
सुअडो s. m.	सुअडो
A kind of clippers or shears with which betel nuts are cut.	
S सुआरणी adj.	सुआरणी

Of a hog, piggish.

S सुअरु s. m. सुअरु

A hog, boar.

सुआ adj. सुआ

(an animal) that has lately brought forth young. s. f. Fennel (Anethum Sown).

सुआउ s. m. सुआउ

Taste, flavor, savor, the being filled or satiated.

सुआंजो s. m. सुआंजो

The lying in of woman after parturition for generally 40 days. Regimen or medicine taken at this time.

सुआंबराई s. m. सुआंबराई

Name of a water bird.

P सुआरी s. f. सुआरी

Riding vehicle.

सुआंरी s. f. सुआंरी

A weaver's brush made generally of the roots of a kind of grass.

P सुआरु s. m. सुआरु

A horseman, trooper, rider. On horseback.

A सुआली adj. सुआली

A petitioner, beggar, asker.

A सुआलु s. m. सुआलु

A solicitation, request, a question.

सुआलु करणु सुआलु करणु

To ask for, request.

सुआंलेरो or सुआंलो adj. सुआंलेरो or सुआंलो

A little more, too much.

S सुइडी s. f. सुइडी

A needle used in tattooing. The mark made by tattooing.

सुइडी हणणु सुइडी हणणु

To tattoo.

S सुई s. f. सुई

A needle.

S सुओ s. m. सुओ

A pack needle. A porcupines' quill. सुणणु सुणणु.

S सुक s. f. सुक

Want of rain, dryness, gainlessness, a drought, want, indigence. मूखे सुक ते थो लेंवाइ मून कि सुक ते थो लेंवाइ He puts me on false hopes.

S सुकणु v. n. सुकणु

(past part. सुको सुको) To dry, be dry.

सुकरु or सुकारु s. m. सुकरु or सुकारु

Cheapness or abundance of grain or other product.

S सुकर्मो adj. सुकर्मो

A well doer.

S सुकर्मु s. m. सुकर्मु

A good act.

S सुकाई or सुकाणि s. f. सुकाई or सुकाणि

Dryness.

सुंकार्जणु v. a. सुंकार्जणु

To be blessed with plenty or cheapness of grain.

सुकार्यो adj. सुकार्यो

One who desires grain to be cheap.

S सुकिर्ती adj. सुकिर्ती

One who does good actions.

S सुकिर्तु s. m. सुकिर्तु

A good act.

S सुकी s. f. सुकी

Want of rain, dryness. adv. By land.

S सुको adj. सुको

(Past part. of सुकणु सुकणु) Dry, dried.

S सुख inter. सुख

An exclamation of praise or assent, good! Well-done! Bravo!

सुखमड्डु s. m. सुकमड्डु

A plant (from the leaves of which a cooling beverage is prepared and taken medicinally (amaranthus sp)

सुखा s. f. सुका

A vow.

A सुखानी s. m. सुकानि

A helmsman. Steersman.

A सुखानु s. m. सुकानु

Helm, rude.

P सुखिनु s. m. सुकिन

Abuse, ill language. A promise.

S सुखी adj. सुकि

At ease, comfortable, happy.

S सुखु s. m. सुकु

Ease, comfort, amusement, happiness, rest.

S सुखुनु s. m. सुकुनु

A promise, engagement.

सुखो s. m. सुको

Bhang prepared in a draught for use.

S सुखपालु s. m. सुकपालु

A kind of palanquin.

S सुख्याणी adj. सुकियाणी

(a woman) happy and at ease.

S सुख्यो adj. सुकियो

At ease, comfortable, happy, ease, simple.

S सुगंधाई s. f. सुगंधाई

Fragrance, sweet smell, Happiness.

S सुगंधु s. m. or s. f. सुगंधु

A sweet smell, fragrance, perfume.

S सुगंध्यो adj. सुगंध्यो

Sweet smelling.

सुगणि or सुगुण s. m. सुगुण या सुगुण

A morsel of food eaten for civility's sake at a house one visits. Certain superstitious forms gone through at weddings for good fortune. Augury, omen.

सुगु s. m. सुगु

A kind of small box. Custom, duties.

सुगदासी s. m. सुगदासी

A superior kind of rice.

S सुघडाई s. f. सुघडाई

Sharpness of intellect, intelligence, shrewdness, sagacity, dexterity, cleverness, expertness, skill.

S सुघणु v. a. सुगणु

To smell. नक सुघणु सुगणु To blow the nose.

S सुघारो or सुघिरु adj. सुगहारो या सुगिरु

Tusked, having tusks.

S सुघो s. m. सुगो

The tusk of a boar.

सुचु s. m. सुचु

A hole into which the marble or ball is made to run in playing marbles etc.

S सुचेताई or सुचेती s. f. सुचेताई या सुचेती

Attention, caution, circumspection.

S सुचेतु adj. सुचेतु

Sensible, attentive. Careful, cautious, circumspect, alert.

S सुजणु v. n. सुजणु

(part सूणो सुणो) To be swollen, swell. L To be heard.

सुजाखाई s. f. सुजाखाई

Wakefulness, circumspection.

सुजागु s. m. सुजागु

A gonorrhea, a clap.

सुजाखो adj. सुजाखो

Awake, wakeful, wary, watchful, cautious, circumspect.

S सुजागाई or सुजागी s. f. सुजागाई या सुजागी

Wakefulness, watchfulness, vigilance.	सुजागु
S सुजागु or सुजागो adj.	सुजागु या सुजागो
Awake, watchful, wakeful, alert, roused, vigilant.	
S सुजाणु s. m.	सुजाणु
Well informed, intelligent, quick in understanding.	
Sharp-witted, Sagacious. A connoisseur.	
S सुजात्यो adj.	सुजात्यो
Of good family or caste, noble.	
A सुजिरो s. m.	सुजिरो
A genealogy.	
सुझणु v. n.	सुझणु
To seem, appear, to be seen, presumed.	
सुझंदो s. m.	सुझंदो
Light.	
सुज adj.	सुज
Barren, waste, uninhabited, desolate. s. f. Desolation, waste, vacancy, void space.	
सुजाई s. f.	सुजाई
Desolation, want of inhabitants, miserliness.	
सुजाण or सुजाणप s. f.	सुजाण या सुजाणप
Acquaintance, recognizing.	
S सुजाणु v. a.	सुजाणु
(imp. सुजाणु (सुजाण) (past part. सुजातो (सुजातो). To recognize.	
सुजातो	सुजातो
Past part. of सुजाणु सुजाणु.	
सुजो adj.	सुजो
Desolate, waste, uninhabited, needy, penniless, necessitous, miserly.	
S सुदु s. m.	सुदु
Thread, string, twine.	
S सुटाइणु v. a.	सुटाइणु

To purify, cleanse.

S सुठाई or सुठाणि s. f.	सुठाई या सुठाणि
Purity, cleanliness, niceness.	
S सुठो adj.	सुठो
Pure, undefiled, nice, clean.	
सुडिकणु v. n.	सुडिकणु
To sob.	
सुडिकी s. f. or सुडिकु,	सुडिकी या सुडिकु
सुडिको s. m.	सुडिको
A sob.	
सुडिक भरणु	सुडिक भरणु
To sob.	
सुडौलो adj. or adv.	सुडौलो
Well shaped or formed, of good form, shapely.	
S सुंढि s. m.	सुंढि
Ginger.	
सुंढी s. f.	सुंढी
A piece or scrap of flesh meat.	
सुंढो s. m.	सुंढो
Stubble or the roots of corn.	
S सुणणु v. a.	सुणणु
(imp सुणु सुं, Past part. सुओ सुण्यो सुण्यो) To hear, listen.	
S सुणाणी s. f.	सुणाणी
Notoriety, ill fame, dishonor, the ceremony of visiting and condoling with one who has heard of the death of a relation in another place.	
सुणी s. f.	सुणी
Name of a small fish.	
सुणकणु v. a.	सुणकणु
(imp. सुणकु सुं) To blow or clean (the nose), To snuff up, snuffle.	
सुणकाट s. m. or सुणकार	सुणकाट या सुणकार
s. f.	

Blowing the nose, snuffing up, snuffing.

सुणिक सुणिक s. f. सुक सुक

Snuffing, snuffing.

सुलतडु s. m. सुलतडु

A good landing place.

सुतडु लगणु सुतडु लगणु

To reach a good landing place, attain a good position or situation.

सुततु adv. सुततु

Quickly, speedily.

सुततु पुततु सुततु पुततु

Idem.

सुतिअडो s. m. सुतिअडो

A kind of sea shell used by Hindus as a cup for keeping the ointment in for *tilluk* etc. A sea shell.

सुती s. f. सुती

A kind of sea shell, flat like a cockle or oyster. A draught of medicine, a potion.

सुतु s. m. सुतु

Matter running from the eyes.

सुतलु s. m. सुतलु

Trouble. Speech.

सुतो adj. सुतो

Asleep, dead. Asleep as a limb, torpid. s. m. A kind of sea shell.

सुम्हणु v. a. सुम्हणु

To sleep.

सुथण s. f. सुथण

Pair of pantaloons, drawers.

सुथिणी s. f. सुथिणी

A pair of child's pantaloons.

सुथिरो adj. सुथिरो

Easy, facile. s. m. A shameless fakir who goes about knocking two sticks together and begging.

S सुंदरु adj. सुंदरु

Beautiful, handsome.

P सुदाबु s. m. सुदाबु

The plant rue.

सुदिडो s. m. सुदिडो

A kind of covered basket.

सुदु s. m. सुदु

A kind of basket with cover.

सुधातूरो adj. सुधातूरो

Of good disposition, docile, well behaved.

S सुधार s. f. सुधार

Arranging, regulation.

S सुधारणु v. a. सुधारणु

To arrange, adjust, put in order, correct, regulate. To absolve (one's self or others) from sins by any expiation or mortification.

S सुधि adj. सुधि

Pure, clean, unpoiltured. s. f. Knowledge, consciousness, intelligence, find out.

सिधिते बुधि सिधिते बुधि

Fresh news brings new expedients.

S सुधिरणु v. a. सुधिरणु

To be arranged, put in order, corrected. To be absolved, freed.

सुधी s. f. सुधी

A bit or morsel of flesh meat, a piece of meat.

S सुधीरु adj. सुधीरु

Patient, enduring.

सुधु s. m. सुधु

A lump of flesh meat.

सुधु पुधु adv. सुधु पुधु

As if, in appearance, in similarity.

सुध्याइतो adj. सुध्याइतो

Sensible, sober. Known.

S सुन s. f. سن

Insensibility, want of sensation. Torpor, silence, vacancy, void space.

A सुन्नत or सुन्नत s. f. سنت یا سنت

Circumcision. The cutting or shaving of the moustaches.

A सुन्नी s. m. سُنی

An orthodox Mohammedan who reverse equally the four successors of Mohammad.

S सुनीतो adj. or adv. سُنیتو

With good manners or habits, becomingly.

सुपकु adj. سُपकु

Well cooked, ripe.

सुपति s. f. سُपیت

Honesty, uprightness, good reputation.

सुसयो adj. سُसुयो

Honest, honorable, upright, creditable. adv. Honorably, honestly.

S सुपनो s. m. سُपनो

A dream.

S सुपाहु or सुपाहु adj. سُपाहू या سُपाहू

Worthy, excellent.

सुपारणु v. a. سُपारणु

To deliver in charge, entrust, to recommend to one's charge.

सुपारत or सुपारस s. f. سُपारत या سُपारस

Recommending, recommendation.

S सुपिरी s. m. سُपिरी

A lover, sweetheart, darling.

S सुपु s. f. سُपु

A winnowing fan.

सुपुट s. f. سُपुट

The same as सुपुट.

P सुपेदु or सुफेदु adj. سُफ़ेदु या سُफ़ेदु

White. s. m. Name of one of the eight suits in cards.

सुपेरो adj. or adv. سُपेरो

One who brings luck, fortunate, well conducted, in a good manner.

सुफिरो s. m. سُफ़ेरो

The anus.

P सुफेदाई. सुफेदाणि s. f. سُफ़ेदाई, سُफ़ेदाणि

or सुफेदी s. f. سُफ़ेदी

Whiteness. The white of an egg.

P सुफेतो or सुफेदो s. m. سُफ़ेतो या سُफ़ेदो

White lead, ceruse.

सुफो s. m. سُफ़ो

An outside room, a shed, a kind of open built house, a portico veranda.

सुबतडि adv. سُबतार

In order or with correctness, properly.

सुबताई s. f. سُबतारी

The right side (as of cloth) to be right, rightness.

सुबतो adj. or adv. سُबतो

In a right manner, correctly, proper, favorable or fair (wind).

A सुबुंधु adj. سُबुंधु

Strong, firm, tight, knowing, sharp.

A सुबहं adv. سُबहं

Tomorrow. s. f. The morrow.

A सुबहको or सुबहणिको adj. سُबहको या سُबहणिको

Of tomorrow.

A सुबहगाकूर or سُबहगाकूर या سُबहगाकूर

सुबहणाकू adv. (सुबहगाकूर या सुबहगाकूर)

Since morning.

A सुबहणी or सुबहणो adj. سُबहणी या سُबहणी

(सुबहणी या सुबहणी)

Tomorrow.

A सुबहणो s. m.	صبحر
The morning.	
A सुबहानल्लाहि inter.	سبحان الله
Praise be to God! (an exclamation of astonishment).	
A सुबांहीं adv.	سُباہین (سُباہین)
Tomorrow.	
P सुंबु s. m.	سُنب
A hoof of a horse or other animal, not cloven.	
A सुबहु or सुब्हु s. m.	صُبْحُ یا صُبْحُ
The morning.	
सुंबो s. m.	سُنبو
The betel nut. A punch for punching holes in iron.	
A सुभां or सुभाई s. f.	سُبان یا سُبانین
Tomorrow, the morrow.	
S सुभाउ s. m.	سُباء
Disposition, nature, property, quality.	
A सुभांको or सुभाणिको adj.	سُبانکو یا سُبانکو
Of tomorrow.	
A साभाणाकुरु or सुघाणाकू adv.	सापाठाकुर या सगहाठाकुर
Since morning.	
A सुभाणी or सुभाणो adv.	सुपाणी या सुपाणो
Tomorrow.	
A सुभाणो s. m.	सुपाणो
The morning. Adj. Of tomorrow.	
सुभानल्लाहि	سُبانلاہ (سُبحان الله)
Same as साबहानल्लाहि سبحان الله	
S सुभु s. m.	سُپ
Good fortune, prosperity. sub. or adv. ind. Anything or rather bringing good fortune, lucky.	
A सुभुअको adj.	सुपुअको
Morning. Of the morning.	

A सुभुअमर्दानो s. m.	सुभुअमर्दानो
Early morning.	
A सुभू s. m.	सुभू
Morning.	
A सुभूणिको or सुभूणो adj.	सुभूणिको या सुभूणो
Morning, of the morning.	
A सुभो s. m.	सुभो
Doubt, uncertainty.	
S सुमरणु v. a.	सुमरणु
To remember, keep in memory (especially the deity). To worship. To count the beads of a rosary.	
S सुमर्णी s. f.	सुमर्णी
A Hindu rosary of 108 beads.	
सुमर्णी सोरणु	सुमर्णी सोरणु
To count beads on a rosary.	
S सुमर्मो s. m.	सुमर्मो
A rosary of 27 beads.	
सुमहणु or सुमहोणु v. n.	सुमहणु या सुमहोणु
(past part. सुतो सुतो or समह समह) to sleep. (this verb implies the transition from waking to sleep, not as generally in English, to be in a state of sleep, therefore the Sindhi past would be rendered by the English present, and so on). To lie down.	
सुमहारणु v. a.	सुमहारणु
To put to sleep.	
A सुरंजां s. f.	सुरंजां
Name of a drug used in medicine (Colchicum).	
S सुरणु v. a.	सुरणु
To creep, move or be moved, crawl. To itch slightly or सुरजणु सुरजणु, To be eaten (by insects).	
सुरहगांड़ s. f.	सुरहगांड़
The yak of Tartary or bush tailed bull of Thibet, an animal of the tail of which fans are made for driving off flies.	

सुरहाई s. f. सुरहाई

A sweet smell, fragrance, perfume.

सुरहाणि s. f. सुरहाणि

Perfumery. A sweet smell, perfume.

सुरही s. f. सुरही

Not being deficient in any matter, completeness, the performance of any action in a complete and creditable manner.

सुरहीजीरी s. f. सुरहीजीरी

A kind of cumin seed.

सुरहो adj. सुरहो

Fragrant, sweet smelling odorous, odoriferous, prosperous (any thing not person). Good, pleasing, whose obsequies have been fully performed.

सुरहो or सरहो s. m. सुरहो या सरहो

A dealer in small wares, a haberdasher, huckster.

s सुराही s. f. सुराही

A kind of water jar, A flagon

s सुरिघ s. f. सुरिघ

A mine, hollow way.

सिर्घ करणु or हणणु सुरिघ करणु या हणणु

To dig a mine.

s सुरीती adj. or adv. सुरीती

In the right way of manner, well behaved.

s सुर s. m. सुर

Tone, melody, accent, note, song, tune. Hint, obscure, intimation.

सुरंदो s. m. सुरंदो

A kind of violin or fiddle.

सुरु adj. सुरु

A boy that is tall for his age or has grown up quickly.

सुरेति or सुरेतिणि s. f. सुरेति या सुरेतिणि

A concubine.

सुरो s. m. सुरो

Insect destructive to grain.

सुर्को s. f. सुर्को

A sup, sip.

सुर्को भरणु सुर्को भरणु

To sup, sip.

सुर्को s. m. सुर्को

A large sup, with noise. A creeping, crawling motion. An itching. P Vinegar.

P सुर्खाई or सुर्खी s. f. सुर्खाई या सुर्खी

Redness.

P सुर्खाबु s. m. सुर्खाबु

Name of an aquatic bird. (Anas Casarea).

सुर्खु s. m. सुर्खु

A tent pole. P Name of one of the 8 suits in cards. Adj. red.

P सुर्खुरु s. m. सुर्खुरु

(Nulla Culpa Falleseens) A Unabashed, honorable.

P सुर्खो adj. सुर्खो

Of a grey or iron grey color (a horse).

A सुर्गी or सुर्गी adj. सुर्गी या सुर्गी

Heavenly, of the heavens, celestial.

S सुर्गु or सुर्गु s. m. सुर्गु या सुर्गु

Heaven, paradise.

s सुर्जीतु adj. सुर्जीतु

Roused from a sleep or a faint.

सुर्झणु v. a. सुर्झणु

To understand, comprehend

सुर्णो s. m. सुर्णो

An itching, a kind of slight temporary itch.

s सुर्ति s. f. सुर्ति

Caution, care, attention, reflection, memory, recollection, discernment, sagacious knowledge.

S सुर्तो adj. सुर्तो

Mindful, attentive, intelligent, cautious, sagacious.

S सुर्त्योइतो or सुर्त्यो सर्तियो या सर्तियो
adj. or adv.

Sensible, sagacious, sober, quick of intellect, cautious, deserving.

सुर्पुरि s. f. सर्पूर
Chattering, noise of voices.

P सुर्माई adj. सुर्मै
Of the color of *surmo*. Grayish.

P सुर्मदाणी s. f. सुर्मिदाणी
A box etc. for holding *Surmo*.

P सुर्मो s. m. सुर्मो
A collyrium, an ointment of ore of lead for the eyes, antimony.

सुर्सात s. f. सुर्सात
Ingredients for making up food.

सुर्सुरि s. f. सुर्सुरि
An itching, a slight itch.

S सुर्लाछिणो adj. सुर्लाछो
Amiable, of good disposition, well behaved. Of good or lucky marks.

A सुर्लही adj. सुर्लही
Peaceful, peaceable.

A सुर्लिहाइतो or सुर्लहातो adj. sub. सुर्लहातो या सुर्लहातो
Peaceful, peacefully, pacific.

A सुर्लिहु s. m. सुर्लिहु
Civility, intercourse, attention, kind usage.

A सुर्लतानु s. m. सुर्लतानु
A king, emperor.

सुर्ल्फी s. m. सुर्ल्फी
Tobacco bruised into small pieces and put in a hookah.

सुर्वाटु or सुर्वाटो adj. or adv. सुर्वाटु या सुर्वाटो

In the right road, or one moving in the right road, amiably, correctly, amiable, of good disposition, with propriety or one so acting, in the right way.

S सुसनु v. n. सुसनु
To be absorbed, diminish in bulk, lessen, waste away by absorption or drying up, dwindle away, shrink, languish, wither, pine.

S सुसाइणु v. a. सुसाइणु
To lessen, diminish, reduce.

P सुस्ताई or सुस्ती सुस्ताई या सुस्ती
Laziness, sloth.

सुस्तु s. m. सुस्तु
A kind of finger ring. P adj. Lazy, sluggish.

सुस्पुसि s. f. सुस्पुसि
Whispering.

सुस्पुस्यो adj. or adv. सुस्पुस्यो
A whisperer.

सुह s. f. सुह
Beauty, handsomeness.

सुहणु v. n. सुहणु
To become, befit, be becoming, to grace.

सुहाइणु v. a. सुहाइणु
(imp. सुहाउ सुहा) To become, befit, please, agree with, sun.

सुहाइतो adj. or adv. सुहाइतो
That suits or befits, suitable, proper, fitting, becoming.

सुहाइंदो adj. सुहाइंदो
Agreeable, pleasing, to taste, befitting, suitable.

सुहाउ s. m. सुहाउ
Light, a gleam of light.

S सुहागिणि s. f. सुहागिणि
A woman beloved by her husband. A married woman whose husband is alive, a favorite wife.

S सुहागी adj. सुहागी

Influential, one (a servant) who pleases or is thought much of, confidential. A confident, favorite.

S सुहागु s. m. सहाङ्ग

Good fortune, the affection of a husband. A husband.

S सुहागो s. m. सहाङ्ग
Borax.

सुहाजिडो s. m. सहाङ्ग
Name of a tree (Hyperanthera Moringa). The legumes, blossoms and leaves are esculent.

सुहाजो adj. सहाङ्ग
Who acts well, of good disposition, well conducted or behaved, obedient.

A सुहाबतु adj. सहाङ्ग
Amiable, docile.

सुहारी s. f. सहाङ्ग
A broom, besom.

सुहारी s. f. सहाङ्ग
A kind of cake or bread.

सुहारो adj. सहाङ्ग
Of good disposition, pleasing, amiable, conspicuous, lucky.

सुहिजु s. m. सहाङ्ग
Comfort, pleasure, enjoyment.

सुहिजो adj. सहाङ्ग
Joyous, of happy disposition, merry.

सुहुणाई s. f. सहाङ्ग
Beauty, handsomeness.

सुहुणो adj. सहाङ्ग
Beautiful, handsome, pretty. s. m. A dream.

सुहुतो s. m. सहाङ्ग
A fish, Pullan.

A सुहुबत s. f. सहाङ्ग
Companionship, society.

A सुहुबताणो adj. सहाङ्ग

Of society, social,

सुहुमाणी s. f. सुहाङ्ग
The last of the 5 Islamic times of prayer (about 8 or 9 O'clock P.M.) Bed time.

सुहेलाई s. f. सुहाङ्ग
Ease, facility.

सुहेलो adj. सुहाङ्ग
Easy.

सूअ s. f. सुहाङ्ग
Mourning for the death of anyone.

सूआ or सूओ s. m. सुहाङ्ग
Name of a salt water fish.

सूखिडी s. f. सुहाङ्ग
A curiosity, a rarity.

सूग s. f. सुहाङ्ग
Disgust, aversion.

सूगो s. m. सुहाङ्ग
A kind of small box.

सूजनु s. m. सुहाङ्ग
A pricker of a gun. The touchhole of a gun.

सूजिनी s. f. सुहाङ्ग
A kind of counterpane, quilted all over, and used generally for lying on.

सूझ s. f. सुहाङ्ग
Looking about, spying here and there.

सूझणु v. a. सुहाङ्ग
To look about, spy here and there, look for.

सूट s. f. सुहाङ्ग
A draw or pull at a pipe. A pang, sharp pain from a sore. A scolding, threatening, reprimand.

सूटणु v. a. सुहाङ्ग
To rub, bruise by rubbing. To browbeat, bully, threaten, scold, reprimand.

सूटहुडु s. m. सुहाङ्ग

A carpenter.

सुन्दि सुन्दि

See सुन्दि.

सुन्दि s. m. सुन्दि

A frowner.

सुन्दि or सुन्दि s. m. सुन्दि या सुन्दि

A frowner.

सुन्दि पाइणु or विझणु सुन्दि पाँउ या जेहु

To frown, scowl.

सुन्दि s. f. सुन्दि

Haste, flurry, without caution or care, mixing or confounding things from hurrying.

सुन्दि s. f. सुन्दि

The bits and dust of split pulse grains formed in splitting them or separating the husk in a coarse mill.

S सुन्दि s. f. सुन्दि

The proboscis or trunk of an elephant.

सुणो सुणो

Past part. of सुजणु.

S सुत्किजणु v. n. सुत्किजणु

To become impure from a death in family or from the occurring of an eclipse.

S सुत्की adj. सुत्की

Unclean from a death.

S सुत्कु s. m. सुत्कु

Uncleanliness from a death in a family or from during an eclipse.

सुथी s. f. सुथी

Earnest money, money given to close a bargain.

P सुदु s. m. सुदु

Interest (of money). Gain, profit.

S सुधो prep. सुधो

With, together with, including, inclusive of, until, till.

सुधाई or सुधाणि s. f. सुधाई या सुधाणि

Straightness, honesty, levelness.

सुधो adj. सुधो

Straight, honest, candid, level, upright. S adj. or prep. With, along with, accompanied by, associated with, until, up to, till, included, inclusive of.

A सुफांओं adj. सुफांओं

Of the color of an apple, apple colored, pea green.

A सुफी s. m. सुफी

A kind of religious devotee.

सुफी बेरु सुफी बेरु

A species of *Ber* (Jujube).

A सुफु s. m. सुफु

An apple.

सुवटु s. m. सुवटु

A caterpillar.

A सुबो s. m. सुबो

A province. A noble, chief, governor.

सुमत s. f. सुमत

Sluggishness, laziness, slothfulness.

सुमती adj. सुमती

Sluggish, lazy, a sluggard.

S सुमरु or सुमारु s. m. सुमरु या सुमार

Monday.

सुरणु s. m. सुरणु

An edible tuberous root (*Arum Campanulatum*, Roxb).

A gum.

A सुरत s. f. सुरत

Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance, portrait. State, condition, case. The customer of an established fakir (they often have fixed stations at which they give their followers or friends *bhung* etc.) a handsome person.

A P सुरतवंदु adj. सुरत वंदु

Handsome, beautiful.

S सुराडतो or सुरेतो adj. or adv. सुराडतो या सुरेतो

सुरितो	
With pain, in pain, ruined, sore, painful, grieved, distressed.	
S सुराटिजणु v. n.	सुराटिजणु
To grieve, be sorrowful. To suffer pain.	
S सुरिहाई s. f.	सुरहाई
Bravery, prowess, heroism, valor.	
S सुरिहाणो adj.	सुरहाणो
Heroic. of a hero or brave man.	
S सुरिहु s. m.	सुरहु
A hero, champion, warrior. adj. Brave, courageous.	
S सूरी s. f.	सुरी
A pain of the bowels. Animpaling stake. सूरीअ चइहणु चइहणु To impale, hang.	
S सूरु s. m.	सूरु
A pain. A hero, champion. adj. Blind सूरु थिअणु सूरु थिअणु To be in pain.	
S सूरु s. m.	सूरु
Hero, champion, warrior. adj. Blind.	
S सूरजमुखी s. m.	सूरज मुकी
Sun flower, (Helianthus Annuus).	
S सूरु s. m.	सूरु
The sun. Sun flower.	
S सूरदासु adj.	सूरदासु
Blind.	
S सूरमाई or सूरहाई s. f.	सूरमाई या सुरहाई
Heroism, bravery.	
S सूरमाणो adj.	सूरमाणो
Of a hero, warrior, or brave man.	
S सूरु s. m.	सूरु
A hero, champion, warrior.	
सूलत s. f.	सूलत
Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance.	

Portrait.

सूलतवंदु	सूलत वंदु
Same as सूरतवंदु सूरत वंदु.	
सूलाइतो adj. or adv.	सूलो
Becoming, fitting, becomingly, suitable, suitably, that agrees or suits, congenial.	
S सूली s. f.	सूली
The gripes, a pain in the stomach or a sickness of that description. An implanting stake. Execution by hanging.	
सूलु s. m.	सूलु
Concord, agreement, harmony, union.	
सूसक s. f.	सूसक
A point coming down from the handle of a sword on each side of the scabbard.	
सुसदु or सुसादु s. m.	सुसु या सुसा
A whiz, any rushing noise of wind, a flock of birds or fireworks. A hissing sound of a cold water thrown on hot iron. A twinge of pain.	
सूमी s. f.	सूमी
A kind of cotton cloth.	
सूसूरी s. f.	सूसूरी
A small kind of firework.	
सूह s. f.	सूह
Beauty, elegance, handsomeness.	
सूहणु v. a.	सूहणु
To become, befit. s. m. A rasp. A handsome person, a lover, friend, sweetheart. A kind of grass that grows on the seaside.	
सूहप s. f.	सूहप
Pilotage, a pilot's business or wages. guiding, directing.	
सूहाइणु v. a.	सूहाइणु
To perform the work of a guide, point out, guide.	
सूहाई s. f.	सूहाई
The work of a guide, guidance, guiding, pilotage, the business or wages of a pilot.	

सूही s. m. सूही

Name of a ragini or musical mode.

सूही s. f. सुनही

A small boat for guiding large vessels through shoals etc.

सूहो s. m. सुनहो

A guide, a pilot. adj. Acquainted, having knowledge of.

सैं prep. सैन

By, with.

सेइणु v. a. सेइणु

To steam, cook by steam.

s सेकणु v. a. सेकणु

Toast, to warm any thing before with fire, to foment.

s सेकु s. m. सेकु

Toasting, fomentation.

सेको s. m. सेको

A crop drying up from a stroke of wind or want of water.

सेखति s. f. सेकति

Punishment, chastisement, correction.

s सेखारणु v. a. सेकारु

To teach, instruct. To induce.

s सेखिडाऊ α सेखिड्यातु s. m. सेकुरातु या सेकुरियातु

One who learns, a scholar.

s सेघु s. m. सेघु

Speed, quickness.

s सेज s. f. सेज

A bed, couch. The perambulation of the *Tabut* on the 10th day of *Moharram* or of a bridegroom in the marriage ceremony.

s सेजराति s. f. सेज राति

The ninth night of *Moharrum* when the *taboots* are taken out for perambulation through the town.

s सेजा s. f. सेजा

A bed, couch.

s सेज्बंदु s. m. सेज बंदु

A cord for tying down the corners of bedding to the legs of a bed.

s सेठि s. m. सेठि

A wholesale merchant. The head of a firm in opposition to its agents or smaller sharers.

s सेहणी adj. सेहणी

Of a Seth.

सेइह s. f. सेइह

A porcupine. The stream or spout of milk from an udder in milking.

सेइही s. f. सेइही

Lime.

सेइहो s. m. सेइहो

A male porcupine or a large one.

सेणि s. f. सेणि

The mother-in-law, one's son or daughter.

सेणु s. m. सेणु

The term of relationship between two fathers whose children have intermarried. The father-in-law of one's son or daughter. L Prep. With, along with.

सेणीदु s. m. सेणीदु

The brother of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law.

सेणको adj. सेणको

Of a *Senu* or father of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law.

सेणो s. f. सेणो

The relationship between fathers and mothers whose children have got married.

सेवणु v. a. सेवणु

To conquer, subjugate.

संधि s. f. संधि

Acquaintance, knowledge of a person, friendship.

सैंधि साजहि सैंधि साजहि

Idem.

सैंधो s. m. सैंधो

An acquaintance, friend, lover.

s सैंधोलूणु s. m. सैंधोलूणु

Rock salt,

सेन्हडो or सेन्हो s. m. सेन्हडो या सेन्हो

A piece of cloth rolled in a circle and put under a pot carried on the head.

सेन्ही सेन्ही

(dim). Idem.

सेवणि s. f. सेवणि

Sewing.

सेवाइणु v. a. सेवाइणु

To fit, suit, agree with, please.

सेवो s. m. सेवो

Sewing, a seam.

सेमो s. m. सेमो

A spring, fountain of water. Leaking, leakage.

सैंयूं s. f. सैंयूं

(plu). Vermicelli, macaroni (in sing). One piece of the same (सैंइ, सैंइ).

s सेरकु adj. सेरकु

Containing a seer.

सेरणु v. a. सेरणु

To move, remove, put to one side.

s सेरांदी s. f. सेरांदी

The bed head.

सेरिणी s. f. सेरिणी

A running knot. The moving or putting aside.

सेरी s. f. सेरी

A certain quantity of green crop measured out, usually assigned free of assessment for service.

S सेरु s. m. सेरु

Name of a weight.

s सेरो सेरो

affixed to numerals it means of a seers as टिसरो 3 seers.

सेलापणु v. a. सेलापणु

To wet, to allow damp or wet to touch or injure any thing.

सेलापु or सेलापो s. m. सेलापु या सेलापो

An inundation, flooding. The wetness or humidity in land after being flooded.

सेल्ही s. f. सेल्ही

A rope or string of goat's hair, a string with or without cowries hung round an animal's neck, strings tied round a fakir's cap.

सेल्हु s. m. सेल्हु

A large thorn.

सेल्हडो s. m. सेल्हडो

The head or flower of the "Kooarbootee" (aloes perfoliata) cut in pieces, salted, dried and used as food.

S सेवकु s. m. सेवकु

A worshiper, a votary, disciple.

s सेवणु v. a. सेवणु

To adore, worship, serve.

सेवरु s. m. सेवरु

Green putrid scum floating on standing water, mould, moldiness.

s सेवा s. f. सेवा

Worship, service, attendance on, adoration.

सेवार्जणु v. a. सेवार्जणु

To be mouldy or touched with mould, to be covered with green putrid matter, as standing water.

s सेविडो s. m. सेविडो

A class of Hindu fakirs or devotees who are sectaries.

सेसरु s. m. सेसरु

A large species of crocodile or alligator.

सेसा s. f. سیسا

Victuals offered to the river.

सेंओं adj. سینئون

Hundredth.

S सैकिडो s. m. सैकिडो

A hundred, generally used in speaking of interest etc. as "percent", in which case it may be taken either adverbially or as a declinable adjective.

A सैरु or सैलु s. m. सैरु या सैलु

Perambulation, taking the air, an airing, walk, excursion. A feast, picnic.

सोअ s. f. سوء

Weeding, picking out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain etc.

सोइणी s. f. سوئی

A long pricker for cleaning the pipe of a hookah with.

सोइणु v. a. سوئ

To weed, to pick out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain etc. To clean the pipe of a hookah, barrel of a gun etc. with a long pricker or ramrod.

L सोईरो s. m. سوئرو

A collyrium, antimony.

सोकडि or सोकहडी adj. سوکڑ یا سوکھڑی

Dried up, parched (a crop).

सोकहडी سوکھڑی

To become dry (ground after being wet) or to dry the ground up.

सोकहडो s. m. سوکھडو

A fast, fasting.

सोकहडो करणु or कढणु सुकहडो करणु या कडणु

To fast.

S सोकि s. f. سوک

Crop etc. drying up due to the lake of water.

S सोकिडो s. m. سوکڑو

Crops etc. drying up due to the lake of water.

S सोकु adj. سوک

Hard or dry baked (as bread). Dried up (as a crop).

Toasted. s. m. Grief, affliction.

S सोगी adj. سوگی

Sorrowful, mourning, full of grief.

S सोगु s. m. سوگ

Grief, sorrow, affliction.

सोघाई or सोघाणि s. f. سوگهائي یا سوگهائ

Carefulness, security, safety.

सोघो adj. سوگهو

Safe, secure, fast, firm.

S सोचणु v. a. سوچڻ

To ponder on, reflect, think.

सौचरुलूणु s. m. سوचرو لون

Black salt.

सोचिको adj. سوچکو

Of a shoemaker.

सोची s. f. سوچی

A Hindu shoemaker.

सोच्याणो adj. سوچيانو

Of a shoemaker.

सोझाइटो adj. or adv. सोझा

Sorrowfully, woefully, afflicted, afflicting.

S सोजि s. f. سوچ

A swelling.

P सोजु s. f. सो

Grief, sorrow, woe.

सौझ s. f. सोन्हे

Information, intelligence, search, research, perception, scrutiny.

सोझणु v. a. सोज्हाण

To investigate, scan, examine, obtain, intelligence of, inquire into, search for, scrutinize.

सोझि s. f. سوچه

Ablution of the anus after a call of nature.

सोझिरो s. m. سوچهرو

Sight, brightness.

सोझी s. f. سوچهي

Sharpness or brightness of intellect, intelligence, sagacity.

सोझ् adj. سوچه

Having knowledge of, privy to, acquaint with.

सोट fem. सोटु adj. سوٽ يا سوٽ

Dried up, dry and hard. Hard through dryness, stiff, experienced.

सोटाई or सोटाणि s. f. سوتاڻي يا سوتاڻ

Stiffness.

s सोटो s. m. سوتو

A club, stick, mace.

s सोटी adj. سوتي

Of cotton thread, cotton (cloth etc.)

सीडीतु adj. सिद्धि

(indec.) True, correct, accurately.

सोइह s. f. سوइह

Want of space or room, straightness, narrowness.

Distress, want.

सोइहदिल्यो adj. سيڑھ ڊليو

Narrow minded, ungenerous.

सोइहो adj. سوइह

Straight, tight, narrow, confined, crowded, collected, crowded together.

सोदलि s. f. सोदल

A kind of small pox in which the entire body is covered with spots.

सौणी s. m. सौणी

An augurer, one who understands omens.

सौणाइतो adj. or adv. سونائتو

Of good omens, with good omen. Auspicious.

सौणु s. m. سونु

An omen, augury.

s सोध s. f. सोड

Correction, making right.

s सोधणु v. a. सोडु

To correct, examine, try. To refine (metals).

s सोधाई or सोधाणी s. f. सोडाڻي يا सोडाڻ

Expense of correcting.

s सौनहरी adj. सौनहरी

Of gold foil or leaf, gold colored, a reddish yellow.

गूइहो सौनहरी गूइहो सौनहरी

A dirty yellow.

s सौनांगेइ s. m. सौनांगेइ

A kind of red earth, golden ochre.

s सौनामखी s. f. सौनामखी

Iron pyrites.

s सौनारो s. m. सौनारो

A goldsmith.

s सौनु s. m. सौनु

Gold.

s सौनो adj. सौनो

Golden, of gold.

सोपारणु सोपारु

Same as सुपारणु

s सोपारी s. m. सोपारी

The betelnut without husk. Name of an insect.

सोपारो s. m. सोपारो

Glan penis.

सोभ s. f. सोप

Victory.

S सोभणु v. a. सोप

To grace, befit.

S सोभा or सोभ्य s. f. सोप या सोप

Beautify, splendor, ornament.

सोभ्यावानु s. n. सोपवान

Splendid.

सोभाइतो adj. or adv. सोपतो

Victorious, victoriously.

सोभारो adj. सोपारो

Victorious, triumphant. Beautiful. Handsome, embellished.

S सोरठि s. f. सोरठ

Name of a musical mode or ragini.

सोरणु v. a. सोरु

To move, put from one place to another, remove.

S सोरंहं adj. सोरहन

Sixteen.

S सोरु s. m. सोरु

A hog, a pig.

S सोहो adj. सोरहोन

Sixteenth.

S सोसणु v. a. सोरसु

To lessen, diminish.

S सोसनु s. m. सोरसु

A flower, the iris.

S सोसाइतो adj. or adv. सोसतु

Stingy, stingily.

S सोसि s. f. सोस

Deficiency, diminution, reduction.

S सोसिनो adj. सोसिनो

Claret colored.

S सोसु s. m. सोस

Solicitude, care, anxiety, grief, affliction, sorrow.

Avariciousness, miserliness, stinginess.

S सोखति, सोखाई s. f. or सोकति, सोकति या

सोखु s. m. सोकु

Easiness, ease, facility.

S सोखेरिडो or सोखेरो adj. सोकिरो या

Somewhat easy.

S सोखो adj. सोको

Easy, simple. At ease, happy, comfortable, giving comfort or ease.

P सोगंधु s. m. सोगंध

An oath.

सौदु s. m. सोठ

A son of one's father's brother, a cousin by the father's side.

सौणाइतो, सौणु सौणु

See सौणाइतो, सौणु सोठ, सोठतु.

P सौदाइको adj. सोदाइको

Of madman.

P सौदाई adj. सोदाई

Insane, mad.

P सौदाउ s. m. सोदाउ

Madness, melancholy, insanity.

P सौदागरी s. f. सोदागरी

Trade, commerce, merchandise.

P सौदागरु s. m. सोदागरु

A merchant, trader.

P सौदो s. m. सोदो

trade, traffic, merchandise, selling or buying, marketing, anything bought, ware. सोदोसुदु

सौदो सुलुफु सोदो सुलुफु

S सोप s. f. सोप

Entrusting, giving in charge.

S सौपणु s. m. सौपणु

To deliver over, commit to, charge, consign, entrust.

सौपेरी s. f. सौपेरी

A centipede.

सैफ s. f. सैफ

Anise seed (Pimpinella Anisum).

S सौरु adj. सौरु

Solar.

स्याणप s. f. स्याणप

Wisdom, cleverness, cunning, sagacity, discernment, shrewdness.

स्याणो adj. स्याणो

Cunning, artful, shrew, knowing, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, sensible.

स्यांदिरी s. f. स्यांदिरी

Vicinity, being next in neighborhood (a house).

Neighborhood, the next door.

स्यापो s. m. स्यापो

Mourning or the bewailing and lamentations in the time of mourning.

L स्राणु s. m. स्राणु

Name of the fifth month. Part July, part August.

S सिष्टि s. f. सिष्टि

The world.

S सीराणु s. m. सीराणु

Name of a rag or musical mode.

P स्वारी s. f. स्वारी

Riding. A musical mode.

P स्वारु s. m. स्वारु

A rider, one mounted on horseback, a horseman.

ह - ه

ह	ه
the aspirate or letter H.	
हउ or हओ	هُدُ يا هُو
Yes, good, true.	
हउं हउं s. f.	هُنْدُ هُنْدُ
Knowledge and dashing about. Grumbling, expressing constant, discontent. Pride.	
हउमउ s. m.	هُمْمُ
Noise.	
हकड़, हकड़ाई or	هَكَرُ, هَكَرَائِي يا
हकड़ाणि s. f.	هَكَرَائِي
Stammering.	
हकड़ाइणु or हकड़जणु v. n.	هَكَرَائِي ya هَكَرْجُ
To stammer, stutter.	
हकड़ु s. m.	هَكَرُ
One who stammers or stutters.	
हकणु v. a.	هَكُنُ
To stare at, look fixedly, from envy of another's prosperity.	
हकमु s. m.	هَكْمُ
A prawn, shrimp (dried and salted).	
हकल s. f.	هَكْل
Calling out. Complaint, an attack.	
A हकाइतो adv. Or adj.	هَقَاتُو
Rightful, rightfully, lawful, lawfully, just, justly.	
A हकानी adj.	هَقَانِي
Rightful, proper.	
A हकाबो s. m.	هَكَابُو
A tax on water for irrigation.	

हकिओ adj.	هَكِيو
Ready, present.	
हकिलणु v. a.	هَكِلُن
To drive, drive away or out, expel.	
A हकी adj.	هَقِي
Equitable, just, rightful.	
A हकीकत s. f.	هَقِيْقَت
Account, narration, explanation.	
A हकीको s. m.	هَقِيْقُو (عَقِيْقُو)
The first tenure of a Mohammedan infant, the ceremonies attending this tonsure.	
A हकीमाई or सकीमी s. f.	هَكْمَائِي ya
हकीमि	هَكْمِي
The art of physic.	
A हकीमाणो or हकीमिको adj.	हَكِيْمَائُو ya
हकीमिकु	هَكِيْمِكُو
Of a physician, medical.	
A सकीमु s. m.	هَكِيْمُ
A doctor, physician.	
A हकु s. m.	هَقُ
Right, due, just claim, equity, justice. Adj. Just, right.	
हकमें	هَقْ m
Regarding, in respect to,	
हक्रों or हकि बे नाहकि	هَقُون ya هَقْ بي ناهَقْ
Unjustly, causelessly.	
हक्यो adj.	هَكِيو
Ready, prepared, present.	
S हंगणु v. n.	هَنْगُن
To stool.	
S हंगामु or हंगामो s. m.	हَنْगामी ya हंगामु
Noise, tumult, uproar.	
S हंगायो adj.	हंगायो

Having an inclination to stool.

S हंगिणी s. f. हंगिणी

One who stools.

हंगुत्तिकी s. f. हंगुत्तिकी

Hurrying, haste.

S हचा s. f. हचा

Murder, homicide, slaughter.

S हचारो s. m. हचारो

A murderer, assassin, one who takes a life.

हज s. f. हज

Lap, the part above the hipbone on which infants sit to be carried, the hip, the lap.

हज खणणु हज कणु

To carry on the hipbone (a child etc.)

हज विहारणु हज वहारु

To seat on the lap. A tear (in weeping).

हजू हारणु हजु हारु

To shed tears. To rope, by which a boat's sail is hoisted.

हजणु v. a. हजणु

To be beaten, wearied out. To toil, be overworked, fag.

A हजमु s. m. हजमु (हजर)

Digestion.

A हजमु or हजामु s. m. हजमु या हजामु

A barber.

A हजामत s. f. हजामत

Shaving, tonsure.

A हजामिणि s. f. हजामिणि

The female in the house of a *Hujam*.

P हजारी adj. हजारी

Possessing thousands, opulent, valuable.

P हजार s. m. हजार

A thousand.

P हजारें or हजारों adv. हजारिन या हजारोन

Thousands of or by thousands.

हजारो s. m. हजारो

A kind of double flower of the poppy or opium plant.

हजिणी s. f. हजिणी

Toil, toiling.

A हजु s. f. हजु

Pilgrimages to Mecca.

हजु s. f. हजु

A wild goose.

हंझर s. f. हंझर

A kind of wild duck.

हंझी s. f. हंझी

The shoulder blade.

हटणु v. n. हटणु

To go back, be driven back, retire, recede, move back, give way.

हटताड़ s. f. हटताड़

A general shutting up of shops in a market (on account of oppression etc.)

S हटवाण्यो s. m. हटवाण्यो

A Hindu shopkeeper.

S हटवारो s. m. हटवारो

A shopkeeper

S हटाइणु v. a. हटाइणु

To repel, drive backwards.

S हटाई s. m. हटाई

A shopkeeper.

हटिडी or हटिणी s. f. हटिडी या हटिणी

A miniature house made up by Hindus at Dewalee.

हटिणो adj. हटिणो

(An animal) who backs obstinate.

S हटी s. f. हटी

A small shop.

S हट्टु s. f. हट्टु

A shop.

हट्टु खणणु, पर्वाडणु, हट्टु कण्ठ, पचाण्ठ,

सराहणु, साराहणु, सराहणु, साराहणु,

सिरहणु, सिरहणु, सरहणु

To shut up a shop at night.

S हटेलो adj. हटेलो

Of a shop.

S हटकणु s. m. हटकणु

To hesitate, falter.

S हठाडतो adj. or adv. हठाडतो

Proudly, stubbornly.

S हठी or हठीलो adj. हठी या हठीलो

Obstinate, proud, haughty, stubborn.

S हठीलाई s. f. हठीलाई

Pride, willfulness, stubbornness.

S हट्टु s. f. हट्टु

Pride, haughtiness, obstinacy.

S हट्याडणु v. a. हट्याडणु

To become proud, conceited, to become obstinate.

हड्ड s. f. हड्ड

A knot in the corner of a cloth or garment. A bundle tied up in a cloth, a parcel. One's own property as खर्च हड्डो डिअणु, खर्च हड्डोनो, to pay expense from one's own pocket.

हड्ड or हड्डिणी s. f. हड्ड या हड्डिणी

Durability. use, to use, wearing away, wears.

हड्डुड्ड s. f. हड्डुड्ड

To pick pack, to steal.

हड्डणु v. n. हड्डणु

To last, continue, wear. To come into use, be in wear.

To amusement in copulation.

हड्डाडणु v. a. हड्डाडणु

To bring into use. To weigh, ponder, consider.

हड्डाऊ adj. हड्डाऊ

Lasting, durable.

हड्डि adj. हड्डि

In the least, at all.

हड्डि पवणु हड्डि पवणु

To quarrel, fight.

हड्डिणो adj. हड्डिणो

Durable, lasting.

S हड्डी s. f. हड्डी

A small bone.

हड्डी कडणु हड्डी कडणु

To get a splint (a horse).

S हड्डी s. f. हड्डी

A kind of earthen pot or caldron.

S हड्डु s. m. हड्डु

A bone. The inside or core. The bone or blood of relationship.

S हड्डो s. m. हड्डो

The bone of an animal.

हड्डिकजणु v. n. हड्डिकजणु

To be made or rabid as a dog etc. to be seized with hydrophobia.

हड्डाडणु v. n. हड्डाडणु

To hurry, be in haste.

हड्बाट s. f. हड्बाट

The jaw bone, cheek bone.

हणणु हणणु

(imp. हणु हणु. Past part. हण्यो हण्यो or हण्यो हण्यो) To fix, impose, lag, place, put, impute. To cast throw, pitch (a tent), shoot.

हणुखणु s. m. हणुखणु

A kind of venomous snake or lizard, a viper.

हणुभेणी inter. हणुभेणी

An exclamation of surprise.

S हत्या s. f. हत्या

Murderer, slaughter.

S हत्यारो s. m. हत्यारो

A murderer, one who takes a life.

हथछुहाई s. f. हथछुहाई

Picking and stealing small things, pilfering.

हथछुहो or हथछोहो adj. हथछुहो या हथछोहो

One in the habit of picking up and stealing small things, a pilferer.

S हथछट्टु adj. हथछट्टु

Swift, fleet.

हथणु s. m. हथणु

A substitute, thing given for another. Property, goods.

S P हथदराजी s. f. हथदराजी

Pulling about or working and dragging with the hands and fingers to the annoyance of another.

हथाई or हथौं adj. हथौं या हथौं

On the contrary, acting in a contrary manner, with direct opposition.

S हथिआरु s. m. हथिआरु

A weapon, tool.

हथिआर पट्टहार हथिआर पट्टहार

Accoutrements, Arms.

हथिरादी or हथिरादो adj. or adv. हथिरादी या हथिरादो

Done by hand, manual, by or with hand. Under one's hand or subordinate to, in one's power. Who annoys by pulling things about.

S हथीकाई s. f. हथीकाई

Security, safety.

S हथीको adj. or adv. हथीको

Secure, safe, secured, fast, firm, strong, tight, respectable, having a fixed residence. In one's hands or power. (In this meaning it agrees with the object and the agent is put in the agent case). Trust-worthy.

S हथु s. m. हथु

The hand. A cubit.

हथु लगु अचणु हथु लगु अचणु

To come into possession.

हथु कढणु हथु कढणु

To withdraw the hand or abandon.

हथु लाइणु हथु लाइणु

To handle

हथु फेरणु हथु फेरणु

To turn up with the hand (as grain).

हथें पवणु v. n. हथें पवणु

To pull (on another) about in fighting.

हथो s. m. हथो

The past part. of the loom which by being pulled forward and striking against the part woven tightens the woof.

S हथीकड्युं s. f. plu. हथीकड्युं

A pair of hand cuffs, manacles.

S हथोपाई s. f. हथोपाई

Pulling about things, tossing about articles to another's annoyance.

S हथोराड़ी s. f. हथोराड़ी

Groping, feeling for anything in the dark.

हथोराड़ी ड़िअणु हथोराड़ी ड़िअणु

To grope with the hands.

S हथोहथि adv. हथोहथि

Into the hand.

S हथनादु s. m. हथनादु

Sleight of hand, to be light fingered.

S हथ्यड्डु s. m. हथ्यड्डु

The handle of a spinning wheel.

S हथ्याड़ी s. f. हथ्याड़ी

The full of the palm of the hand, of a kind of beverage made of opium.

S हथ्यालो s. m. हथ्यालो

A ceremony in marriage in which the hands of the bride and bridegroom are joined palm and palm together.

हथ्यो s. m. हथ्यो

The handle of a handbill and of some other instrument. A weaver's brush. Documentary proof or evidence. A kind of hair glove used in rubbing down horses. A wind which blows at times in autumn from the North east and levels the crops.

A हद s. f. हद

Boundary, limit, termination.

हद करणु हद करणु

To terminate, to go beyond every thing (do wonders).

A हददु s. m. हददु

Name of a bird (Hoopoe).

हंदाइतो adj. or adv. हंदाइतो

In or to the proper place or station, having a fixed residence, stationary.

हंधु s. m. हंधु

Place, situation, abode, room, space, house, residence.

Bedding, a bed.

हनो s. m. हनो

A riding saddle.

हपणु, हपाइजणु or हपणु, हपाइजणु or

हपिजणु v. n.

To become dejected, down cast or worn down from care, fear, sickness etc. waste away, to dwindle away, lessen, be lessened, mitigated, languish.

हपाइणु v. a. हपाइणु

To lessen, mitigate, soothe, humble, reduce.

हपामणु v. n. हपामणु

(past part. हपाणो हपाणो) To lessen, be lessened, languish, waste away.

A हफवाई or आफवाही adj. हफवाई or आफवाही

Heard by report. s. f. Report.

P हफ्तो s. m. हफ्तो

A week.

हबक s. f. हबक

Stammering, stuttering.

हबछ s. f. हबछ

Covetousness, greediness, cupidity, ravenousness, voracity.

हंबसु s. m. हंबसु

Noise, tumult.

हंबाचो s. m. हंबाचो

A powder-horn.

A हंबारी s. m. हंबारी

A litter with a canopy or riding in on an elephant.

A हवीवी adj. हिबि

Of a friend.

A हवीवु s. m. हिब

A friend.

हवु s. m. हब

A pill.

हबवु s. m. हबुब

Ridiculous, extravagant and fanciful stories, frightful tales.

हबोछी s. f. हबोछी

A kind of dance in which the hands are clapped and thrown about.

हबकणु v. n. हबकणु

To stutter, stammer, faultier, hesitate.

हबछी adj. हबि

Ravenous, voracious, greedy, covetous of food.

हब्सिडो s. f. हब्सिडो

Plu. Spots that break out in a kind of small pox.

A हवशी s. m. हबि

Hubshee, Abyssinian.

हमतम s. m. हमत

Patience, thought, consideration.

P हमामु s. m. हाम

A mortar for pounding in

A हमालु s. m. हमाल

A porter, carrier of burdens.

P हमेशा adv. हमेश

Always, ever, continually.

हम्याणी s. f. हम्याणी

A purse, wealth.

P हमाही s. f. हम्राही

Aid, assistance, help.

P हमाहु s. m. हम्राह

An assistant, one who gives aid, helper.

A हमलो s. m. हमलो

An attack. Retinue train.

A हया s. f. or हयाउ s. m. हया या ह्या

Shame, modesty.

A हयाइतो adj. or adv. हयाइतो

With modesty, modest, modestly.

A हयाती s. f. हयाती

Existence, life.

A हयातु adj. हयात

Alive, living.

हयो हयो

(past part. of हणणु हण्ण) a term of abuse or contempt in accosting or speaking of one.

हरघडी s. f. हरघडी

Constantly, continually.

S हरणु s. m. हरण

A deer, stag.

हरहर adv. हरहर

Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

A हरामी s. m. हरामी

A rascal, cheat, robber, doer of what is forbidden or unlawful, a lecher, ruffian. A bastard.

A हरामु adj. हराम

Unlawful, forbidden, pure, n. Fornication, prostitution, whoremongering.

A P हरामखोर s. m. हरामखोर

One who lives on the wages of iniquity.

A P हराम्जादो s. m.	हराम्जादो
A bastard, a rascal.	
S हरि s. m.	हरि
Vishnu.	
हरिडाई s. f.	हरिडाई
Lightness.	
हरिडो adj.	हरिडो
Light, not heavy.	
S हरिणी s. f.	हरिणी
A doe.	
S हरिनामु s. m.	हरिनामु
The name of God, affirming by taking the name of the deity.	
हरी s. f.	हरी
A drill plough.	
S हरीड or हरीर s. f.	हरीड या हरीर
A kind of myrobalam.	
A हरीफु adj.	हरीफ
Clever, roguish, knowing. s. m. An antagonist, opponent.	
S हरीहरि s. f.	हरीहरि
A mode of salvation among fakirs.	
S हरु s. m.	हरु
A plough.	
हरुबरु or हरुभरु adv.	हरुबरु या हरुभरु
Certainly, undoubtedly, causelessly, without reason.	
Nolens volens. Forcibly.	
हरैहरै adv.	हरिन हरिन
Slowly, quietly.	
हरोथो s. m.	हरोथो
The body and tail of a plough.	
A हर्कत s. f.	हर्कत

Pulling about anything or using the hands to the annoyance of another. An obstacle, check, interruption.	
A हर्कती adj.	हर्कती
One who pulls about things or uses his hands to the annoyance of another, fidgety.	
A हर्जु s. m.	हर्ज
Loss, detriment.	
S हर्ताली adj.	हर्ताली
Of the color of hurtal. Skilled in tricks and roguery, roguish.	
S हर्तालु s. m.	हर्ताल
Yellow orpiment.	
हर्तीरु s. m.	हर्तीर
A kind of double sack for a camel's load, one hangs on each side.	
P हर्दमु adv.	हर्दम
Always, continually, constantly.	
A हर्फी adj.	हर्फी
Blameable, guilty, faulty.	
A हर्फु s. f.	हर्फ
Blame, fault.	
हर्बरि s. f.	हर्बर
Haste, hurry, precipitation.	
हर्बोल्यो adj.	हर्बोल्यो
One who knows different kinds of people.	
हर्मिडो s. m.	हर्मिडो
Wild rue.	
S हर्याई or हर्याणि s. f.	हरियाई या हरियाणि
Verdure, greenness, wet, wetness.	
S हर्याणि or हर्यालि s. f.	हरियाणि या हरियालि

Verdure, greenness. Wet, wetness.

S हर्यो adj. हरियो

Fresh and green, covered with verdure, prosperous, rich, flourishing, wet.

हर्योभर्यो हरियो परियो

Idem.

हर्ष s. f. हरह

The pole of a plough to which the bullocks are astened.

हल हल

The cry for driving off a dog. The front pole of a plough.

हलट्ट s. m. हलट्ट

A Persian wheel with bullocks and apparatus included.

हलणु v. n. हलणु

To move, go, proceed, shake, beat (as the pulse), get on, last, pass (current), to have a sale.

हलति s. f. हलति

Behavior, disposition, habits, custom, usage.

हलति चलति हलति चलति

Habits, customs.

हलरि s. f. हलरि

Threshing or treading floor or to set such a going.

हलरि बंधणु हलरि बंधणु

To set up or lay a threshing floor.

हलां s. f. हलान

Attack, assault.

हलाइणु v. a. हलानु

To cause to move. To carry on, conduct, or transact (business).

हलाउ s. m. हलाउ

Sale, demand for goods.

A हलाकत, हलाकी or हलाकिया

हलाखी s. f. हलाकिया

Annoyance, bother, torment, vexation.

A हलाकु or हलाखु adj. हलाक या हलाक

Bothered, annoyed, tormented, wearied, bewildered, distracted.

हलाणो s. m. हलाणो

Decease, demise, death.

A हलाली adj. हलाली

One who acts honestly, or performs faithful service. Legitimate.

A हलालु adj. हलाल

Lawful, right, allowable.

हलालु करणु हलाल करणु

To kill or slaughter according to the forms prescribed by the religion of Islam.

P हलालखोरु s. m. हलाल खोरु

A sweeper or one employed in the most menial and dirty offices. A scavenger.

हलावत s. f. हलावत

Distress, annoyance, trouble, vexation.

हलिणी s. f. हलिणी

Mother, gait, progress.

हलिमो adj. हलिमो

Moving, speedy, fleet, swift.

हलीचली s. f. हलीचली

Custom, former rate or usage.

हलु adj. हलु

Mingled, mixed entirely together, joined as if a part of that with which connected.

हलो s. m. हलो

An attack, assault.

हल्काई s. f.	हलकै
Lightness.	
हल्को adj.	हल्को
Light (in weight or character), silly, frivolous, insignificant, trivial.	
हलचलि s. f.	हलचल
Confusion, bustle, stir, tumult.	
A हल्वाई s. m.	हलवाई
Confectioner, maker of sweetmeat.	
A हल्यो s. m.	
A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, ghee and sugar.	
हलहलि s. f.	हलहल
Motion, unsteadiness.	
हव s. f.	हव
A particle, small quantity, atom.	
हवणु v. a.	हवणु
To excite (with wind), to blow (a fire).	
हवनु s. m.	हवनु
A kind of burnt offering, the casting of clarified butter etc. in the sacrifice, as an offering to the gods.	
हवरी adj.	हवरी
One who tells extravagant and ridiculous stories.	
हवरु s. m.	हवरु
Extravagant, ridiculous stories.	
हवा s. f.	हवा
Wind, air.	
P हवाई s. f.	हवाई
A skyrocket. adj. Airy, silly, frivolous.	
हवार s. f.	हवार
Breeze, zephyr.	
A हवातु s. m.	हवातु

Condition, circumstances, state.

A हवले adv.

हवले

In charge.

A हवासु s. m.

हवासु

The senses, an organ of senses.

A हवेली s. f.

हवेली

House, dwelling, mansion.

हशरु s. m.

हशरु

A meeting, concourse. The resurrection, mourning.

A हशामु s. m.

हशामु

A crowd, tumult of voices, wailing, lamentation.

A हसतु, हसदु s. m.

हसतु या हसदु

Enmity, envy.

S हंसिणी s. f.

हंसिणी

A female hens or goose.

हसी s. f.

हसी

A collar of gold or silver worn by a woman round the neck as an ornament.

A हसीनु adj.

हसीनु

Beautiful, graceful.

हसु s. m.

हसु

A kind of neck ornament or collar of silver etc.

S हंसु s. m.

हंसु

Name of a goose.

S हंस्पदु, हंस्पादु or

हंस्पदु, हंस्पादु या

हंस्पादो s. m.

हंस्पादो

The mark \wedge or \vee to mark the place in which a word written above the line should come in.

हस्ती s. f.

हस्ती

A collar of gold or silver worn round the neck as an ornament by children.

P हस्वारी s. f.	हसवारी
Riding.	
P हस्वारु s. m.	हसवार
A rider, one mounted, a horseman.	
हहो s. m.	हो
A pain in the shoulder blade and neck from a stroke of wind.	
हा inter.	हा
An exclamation of surprise, disapprobation, sorrow or regret. Ha!	
हां adv.	हां
Yes, a particle intimating assent or answer to a call, an emphatic particle used with verbs, meaning certainly, quickly etc. Inter. An exclamation expressing surprise. L Prep. From, out of.	
S हाइ inter.	है
Alas! Oh! Also.	
हाइ हाइ s. f.	है है
Grief, moaning, lamentation.	
हाईधाई adv.	हाई धाई
Only at the end, what is left.	
S हाउ s. m.	है
Coquetry, airs, dalliance.	
हाउ भाउ	है पै
Blandishment, charms, friendship, regard, caress.	
हांउ s. m.	हां
The heart, mind.	
हाऊ s. m.	हाऊ
A word to frighten children with, meaning ghost or spirit.	
हाऊ हाऊ करे खाइणु	हाऊ हाऊ करे कानु
To gobble up, devour.	

हाओ adv.	हाओ
Yes, good, true.	
हाक or हाकार s. f.	हाक या हाकार
Notoriety, fame.	
हाकारणु v. a.	हाकारु
To loose and put off a boat from the bender, to move out on an expedition. To set sail.	
हाकारो or हाकार्णो adj.	हाकारो या हाकार्णो
Famed, well known, notorious, famous.	
A हाकिमणो adj.	हाकिमणो
Of or belonging to a Hakim, magisterial.	
A हाकिमो s. f.	हाकिमो
Rule, government, jurisdiction. The office or duty of a Hakim.	
A हाकिमु s. m.	हाकिमु
A ruler, governor, judge, magistrate.	
हाज s. f.	हाज
Work, labor, business, act, affairs, transaction.	
A हाजी s. m.	हाजी
One who has made a pilgrimage to Mecca, a pilgrim.	
A हाजुरी s. f.	हाजुरी
Audience, muster, presence.	
A हाजुरु adj.	हाजुरु
Present, ready, at hand, willing. Forthcoming.	
S हाजि s. f. हाऊ or हाओ s. m.	हाज. हाऊ या हाओ
Injury, harm, mischief.	
हाऊ adj.	हाऊ
One who injures or destroys, destructive, mischievous, and hurtful.	
S हाटेलो adj.	हाटेलो
Of a shop.	

हाडु adj. **हाडु**
Wonderfully skilled or knowing, producing
astonishment. Summer, the hot weather.

S हाणि s. f. **हाण**
Injury, loss, harm.

हाणो adj. **हाणो**
Joined with. Defiled by, soiled, smelling of, and
touched with. Used as an affix thus.

मछिअ हाणो **मछिअ हाणो**
Smelling of, or defiled by fish (a pot in which fish
have been cooked etc.)

हाणोको adj. **हाणोको**
Of the present time. Modern, recent. New.

हातकु or **हातिकु** adj. **हातकु** या **हातिकु**
Well-skilled, proficient, anyone that produces
astonishment by his acts. Awful, wonderful.

हातारु s. m. **हातारु**
A fabulous beast of prey.

S हाथी s. m. **हाथी**
An elephant.

S हाथ्याणी s. f. **हाथ्याणी**
A female elephant.

हांदाणो adj. **हांदाणो**
Vicious.

A हाफिजु s. m. **हाफिजु**
One who has memorized Quran by heart.

हाबु adj. indec. **हाबु**
Fit for.

A हाम s. f. **हाम**
Assent, agreeing.

हाम भरणु **हाम भरणु**

To assent, consent, acknowledge, own, admit.

A हामी or **हामीकारु** s. m. **हामी** या **हामीकारु**
A supporter, aider, helper, defender, assistant,
associate, confederate, partner.

S हार s. f. **हार**
Defeat, discomfiture.

हारवीर s. f. **हारवीर**
Spilling.

S हारणु v. a. **हारणु**
To lose. v. n. To over come, lose, to be unsuccessful
or defeated. v. n. To spill, scatter, pour out.

हारपानु s. m. **हारपानु**
A pigeon with a ring round its neck.

S हाराइणु v. a. **हाराइणु**
To cause to be defeated or overcome, to lose.

हारिको adj. **हारिको**
Of a husbandman.

हरिपणु, हरिपो s. m. **हरिपाई** **हरिपणु**, **हरिपो** या **हरिपाई**
s. f. **हरिपाई**
The business of a peasant, husbandry.

हारी s. m. **हारी**
A ploughman, peasant, cultivator of the soil,
husbandman. A plough bullock. A pair of *pulla* fish.
The chief of a party of boys in the game.

S हारु s. m. **हारु**
A necklace.

हारु or **हारो** **हारु** या **हारो**
Only affixed to verbs, it implies the actor or doer.

S हारुसींगारु s. m. **हारुसींगारु**
Adornment, decorating.

S हार्जणु v. n. **हार्जणु**
To be lost, defeated. To tire, be downcast.

S हार्दउ s. m.	हार्द
Purport, essence, object, aim, import, a moral.	
S हार्यो	हारियो
(past part. of हार्जणु (हारजु) Lost, abandoned (a person).	
A हाल adv.	हाल
Now, at this time, still.	
हालभाई s. m.	हाल प्याँ
An intimate friend.	
A हालु s. m.	हाल
Circumstances, condition, state, the present tense.	
A हालुफिलहालु adv.	हाल फलहाल (हाल फी हाल)
In a moment, quickly.	
हालूचालू adj.	हालू चालू
Passable, allowable.	
हाल्यो s. m.	हालियो
Name of a seed used in medicine.	
A हाशो s. m.	हाशु (हाशु)
The margin of a book etc. the colored or ornamented piece of cloth round a Sindhi hat. A kind of walking stick. Meaning, import.	
A हासुलाति s. f.	हासुलात
Produce, revenue.	
हअ pro.	हय (हय)
(fem of ही) This, she.	
हिअ adv.	हिअ
Thus, in this manner, so.	
हिअडो pro. I	हिअडो
Like this, such, so.	
हिअर adv.	हिअर
Now, at the present time.	

हिआं adv.	हिआं
From the place, hence, in this place, here.	
हिआंउ s. m.	हिआंउ
Heart, mind, soul. Pity.	
हिआंचो s. m.	हिआंचो
A pain in the stomach or chest arising from swollen spleen.	
हिउ pro.	हिउ
He, this.	
हिओ s. m.	हिओ
Heart, mind, breast.	
हिए डाढो	हिआं डाढो
Courageous, spirited	
हिओ लाहणु	हिओ लाहणु
To lose heart or courage.	
हिक s. f.	हिक
Thirst, longing after, desire for, yearning after.	
Anonymity.	
हिकगाल्ह्यो adj.	हिकगाल्ह्यो
Of one word, resolute, determined	
S हिकचिताई s. f.	हिकचिताई
Attentiveness, attention.	
S हिकचितो adj.	हिकचितो
Attentive, applying the mind, intent.	
हिकजिहडाई s. f.	हिकजिहडाई
Likeness, similarity, resemblance, uniformity.	
हिकजिहडो adj.	हिकजिहडो
Of one kind or form, uniform, alike.	
S हिकटिक s. f.	हिकटिक
Staring, looking fixedly.	
हिकथाईको or	हिकथाईको

हिकथाणीको adj. म्कत्तिको

Fixed, stationary.

P हिकदिल्यो adj. म्कदिलो

Of one heart or mind, unanimous. adv. With heart and mind, zealous.

हिकधडो adj. or adv. म्कधडो

(a fever) that does not intermit, a constant fever, continually, unintermittedly, unremittently.

हिकनर्यो s. m. म्कनरियो

A fabulous kind of deer. Said to have no knee joint.

S हिकमतो adj. or adv. म्कमतो

Unanimous, of one mind, unanimously.

S हिकमतो, हिकमत्यो adj. म्कमतो, म्कमत्यो

Steady in opinion or design, not changeable or versatile, resolute, firm.

हिकमहलो adj. or adv. म्कमहलो

That comes once in the day, a quotidian fever.

S हिकमुठि adj. म्कमुठि

One counsel.

S हिकरतु adj. म्करतु

Related by blood, joined in consanguinity

हिकलस or हिकलूह s. f. म्कलस या म्कलूह

Without stopping, straight, direct.

हिकसरि or हिकसारि adj. म्कसरि या म्कसारि

Without stopping, uninterruptedly, inintermittingly. Alike, of one sort or kind.

P A हिकसलाहो adj. or adv. म्कसलाहो

Of one mind, unanimous, unanimously.

हिकसारु adj. or adv. म्कसारु

Unceasing, unceasingly, unintermittently, unremittently.

हिकरिरो adv. म्करिरो (म्करो)

One kind of sort, in one direction or to one side, alike.

P हिकसुखुनाई s. f. म्कसुखुनाई

Resoluteness.

P हिकसुखुनु or हिकसुखुनो म्कसुखुनो या म्कसुखुनो

Of one word, resolute, determined.

S हिकहटी s. f. म्कहटी

Monopoly.

हिकाई s. i. म्ककाई

Singleness, individuality, oneness.

हिकिडाई adj. म्ककाई

One, a, an, some, about.

हिकी s. f. म्ककी

The throat, the part in which pain is felt when one has swallowed any thing hot etc.

हिकु adj. one म्ककु

हिक बिण में म्कबिणि में

With one another, together.

हिको adj. म्कको

Unique, singular, single.

A हिकमत s. f. म्कमत

Skill, cleverness, contrivance, ingenuity.

A हिकमती adj. म्कमती

Clever, artful, ingenious.

S हिङ्गुलू s. m. म्कङ्गुलू

Cinnabar, vermillion.

हिङ्गिरो s. m. म्कङ्गिरो

Name of a fruit of an aquatic plant (Trapa Natans) used in medicine.

S हिङ्गु s. f. म्कङ्गु

A हिंसु s. m.	حرص
Desiring eagerly, greediness, covetousness, ambition.	
B हिल s. f.	هَل
A kite (the bird).	
हिलिडाई s. f.	هَلَزَائِي
Looseness, want of firmness.	
हिलिडो adj.	هَلَزُو
Loose, not tightly fixed, not firm, loose in texture, not stiff.	
हिलु adj.	هَل
Mixed, mingled.	
हिशिश or हिस्सि s. f.	هَشِشْ یا هِشِشْ
The cry for driving.	
A हिसाइतो adj. or adv.	حِصَائَتُو
In shares, of or with a share, according to shares. In or by turns or turns.	
A हिसाबी s. m.	حِسابِي
An accountant.	
A हिसाबु s. m.	حِساب
Computation, calculation, reckoning, account, arithmetic.	
A P हिसेदार or हिसेभाई s. m.	حِصِيدَارُ یا حِصِي
	پَائِي
A partner, sharer.	
A हिसेरो s. m.	حِصِيرُو
A partner, sharer. adj. or adv. In shares, agreeable to shares, proportionately.	
A हिंसो s. m.	حِصُو
A share, portion.	
ही pro.	هِي
He, it, this.	
हीं	هِيْن
Emphatic affix or adv. Very, exactly.	

हींग s. f.	هِيْنِگ
Bragging, brag.	
हींगणु v. n.	هِيْنِگْ
To brag.	
हीजिडो s. m.	هِيَجَزُو
An impotent person, one wanting manly powers. A calamite.	
S हीणाई s. f.	هِيْثَائِي
Leanness.	
S हीणो adj.	هِيْثُو
Lean, thin. Emaciated imbecile, infirm.	
हीर s. f.	هِيْر
Breeze, a pleasing gentle wind.	
हीराकणी s. f.	هِيْرَاكْطِي
A kind of fine silk cloth.	
हीराकसु s. m.	هِيْرَاكْسُ
Copperas.	
हीरादखिनी s. f.	هِيْرَادْخِنِي
Dragon's blood.	
हीराबोडु s. m.	هِيْرَابُوْ
Name of a gum used in medicine.	
S हीरो s. m.	هِيْرُو
A diamond. A kind of pigeon of a white color.	
हीलो s. m.	حِيْلُو
Stratagem, artifice, plan.	
हीस s. f.	هِيْس
Treating with violence, bullying.	
हीसणु v. a.	هِيْسْ
To commit violence, bully, treat with violence.	
हीरजणु v. n.	هِيْرَجْ
To become downcast, be dejected.	

हं inter.	होन
Thus.	
हुअ pro.	होए
(fem. Of हुओ) this, she.	
हुअं adv.	होन्न
In that manner, so.	
हुअडो pro.	हुत्रो
Like that, so, such. of that kind.	
हुअणी s. f.	हुत्ति
What is predestined, fate.	
हुअणु v. n.	हुत्तु
(past होओ or हुंदो)	
To be, exist	
हुआं adv.	हुतान
From that place, thence. In that place, there.	
हुइ pron.	हुँ
(with indication) that one.	
हुए adv. inter.	हुँ
Alas!	
हुए हुए s. f.	हुँ हुँ
Grief, lamentation.	
हुकणु v. a.	हुकणु
To cast an evil eye on one.	
A हुकाई s. m.	हुकानि
One fond of smoking, a smoker.	
A हुकुमनि, हुकुमां or हुकुमाँ adv.	हुकमन, हुकमान या हुकमोन
By force, through violence.	
A हुकुमी adj.	हुकमी
Who gives orders.	
हुकुमी बंदो adj.	हुकमी बंदो

Submissive.

A हुकुमु s. m.

हुकुम

An order, command, sentence. Government rule, jurisdiction.

A हुकमतु s. f.

हुकमत

Rule, government, authority, jurisdiction.

A हुको s. m.

हुको

A hookah, the pipe etc. in which tobacco is smoked.

हुगाउ or हुगाहु s. m.

हुगा, या हुगाह

A sweet smell, fragrance.

हुज s. f.

हुज

The weight or influence of friendship.

A हुजत or हुज्जत s. f.

हुजत या हुजत

A proof in argument, disputation, dispute, cause of dispute.

A हुजती or हुज्जती adj. or sub.

हुजती या हुजती

A disputatious person, wrangler, arguer.

हुडिकणु v. n.

हुडिकणु

To grunt.

हुडिको s. m.

हुडिको

A grunt, grunting.

हुडिरु sub. in. or adj.

हुडिरु

One who gives rebuffs. Rice that will not boil soft.

हुडी s. f.

हुडी

A grove or clump of trees, a small fruit garden.

हुडी s. f.

हुडी

A rebuff, a sharp repulse.

S हुडी s. f.

हुडी

A bill of exchange.

हुड्ड s. m.

हुड्ड

A blockhead.

ھلواڻ s. m.	فلوان
A kind of red cloth. A A kid, lamb.	
P ھشآري s. f.	ھشياري
Activity, vigilance, wariness.	
P ھشيآر adj.	ھشيآر
Active, vigilant, wary, watchful	
ھشي s. f.	ھشي
Improper kindness which spoils one.	
ھشڪار s. f.	ھشڪار
The sound by which a camel is made to sit down.	
Urging on.	
ھشڪارڻ v. a.	ھشڪارڻ
To urge on. To give the sound for a camel to sit down.	
ھششڻ v. a.	ھششڻ
To sit down (a camel).	
ھششاڙڻ v. a.	ھششاڙڻ
To make a camel sit down.	
ھشش s. f.	ھشش
Inter. The cry by which a camel is warned to sit down.	
A ھسينو s. m.	ھسين
Beauty.	
A ھسینی s. f.	ھسینی
Spirit, manliness. Name of a ragini or musical mode.	
Adj. of Hussain, son of Ali, a title for Syeds, fakirs etc.	
ھ pro.	ھو
(plu. ھڙ ھوہ or ھوہ) He, it, that.	
ھ inter.	ھون
The cry for driving on a camel, an exclamation of disapprobation. ھيٰ, a grunt showing the speaker attends. yes.	

ھڙ s. f.	ھوہ
Beauty, sound, voice.	
ھڪ s. f.	ھوڪ
Alarm, consternation, pain.	
ھنگري s. f.	ھونگر
A kind of quail (Perdix Olivacea) also called ھٽري	
ھنگار s. f. or ھنگارو s. m.	ھونگار يا ھونگارو
The uttering the sound ھو, the sign of attention or listening, a herm.	
ھنگارڻ v. n.	ھونگارڻ
To give a grunt or sound of assent.	
ھنگيڙي s. f.	ھونگيڙي
Senseless chattering of an infant, its first attempts of talking.	
ھڙاڙ s. f.	ھوڙائي
Precipitation, running into any matter without thought or reflection, impetuosity, rashness.	
ھڙاڻو adj.	ھوڙاڻو
Of or pertaining to an impetuous or rash person.	
ھڙ adj.	ھوڙ
Hasty, precipitate, in a hurry, impetuous, rash, venturesome.	
L ھڻو or ھونو	ھن يا ھنڻ
To be, exist.	
ھند conj.	ھوند
If, would that, or used as a particle to indicate desire as	
آڻڻ ھند وڃان ھوند آڻڻ, I would go or wish to go	
ھندي s. f.	ھوند
Means, power of subsistence.	
A ھر s. f.	ھور

A virgin of paradise.

ہلر s. m. ہلر

Alarm, consternation, outcry, uproar, tumult.

ہم s. f. ہوس

Envy.

ہمڻ v. a. ہوسڻ

To envy.

ہہی adv. ہونہیں

In that way, gratuitously.

ہہ pro. ہی

This, he, it, inter. The sound by which animals are driven.

ہکڙي adv. ہیکڑ

Single (spoken of a water wheel, working singly).

ہکڙو ہیکڑو

See ہکڙو.

S ہکمنارڙي s. f. ہیکمنائی

Freedom from business, to be disengaged, idleness, leisure.

S ہکمنو adj. ہیکمنو

Attention; applying the mind, abandoning other objects, intent. Unemployed, at leisure.

ہکر adv. ہیکر

Once.

ہکڙو سڙو adj. ہیکل و سڙو

Lonely, without a companion or helper.

S ہکلائی or ہکلاڻي s. f. ہیکلائی یا ہیکلاڻ

Loneliness, solitude, privacy, retirement.

S ہکلو adj. ہیکلو

Alone, solitary, lonely, single.

ہکائی s. f. ہیکائی

Singleness, individuality, oneness.

ہکاڻي s. f. ہیکانہ

Meeting, coming together, being together.

ہکاڻو adj. or adv. ہیکانہو

Congregated, collected in one place at once, in a lump, all together.

ہکاری adv. ہیکاری

Still more, still greater, still less, still further.

ہکڙاڻي s. f. ہیکڑائی

Unity, oneness, singleness.

ہکڙو adj. and adv. ہیکڑو

One, single, singly.

ہکو adj. ہیک

One, single, individual.

ہکڙو adj. ہیکڑو

Single.

ہکڙاڻي s. f. ہیکڑائی

The singling, making single, singleness, individuality.

ہکڙي s. f. ہیکڑ

The single.

ہکڙو adj. ہیکڑو

Single, not double.

ہکو adj. ہیکو

Unique, singular, single, singly. Name of the number one.

ہڻو s. m. ہین

Pleasure, love, affection.

ہڻو ہین

See ہڻو.

ہڻو adj. ہین

Turned one the face or up side down, inclined to one side.

ہاڻا ہانہ

See हेतो हान्न.

हेठाई, हेठाणि or हिनाई, हिनाई या
हेठाही s. f. हिनाई

Lowness, humility, a low place or low ground.

हेठाई मथाई हिनाई मथान्न

Unevenness.

हेठाओं or हेठाहों adj. हिनाओं या हिनाहों

Below, low, lower in a lower place.

हेठाओं मथाओं हिनाओं मथान्न

Uneven.

हेठि adj. & prep. हिठ

Below, beneath, down, under.

हेठि मथे inter. हिठ मथे

Uneven, up and down). A cry of contempt or aversion. Hoot!

हेठु s. m. हिठ

The bottom, lower part.

हेठुणो adj. हिठुणो

Lower, lowest, bottom, under, undermost.

हेठो adv. हिठो

Below, beneath, from below.

हेठ्ठांऊं, हेठ्ठांओं, हिठ्ठांऊं, हिठ्ठांओं

हेठ्ठांऊं, हेठ्ठांहां, हिठ्ठांऊं, हिठ्ठांहां

हेठ्ठांहूं, हेठ्ठांहों or हिठ्ठांहूं, हिठ्ठांहों

हेठ्ठे adv. हिठ्ठे

Somewhat lowly or lower.

हेठ्ठो adj. हिठ्ठो

Lower, lowest, of the bottom, downward, under, undermost.

हेठ्ठई, हेठ्ठउं, हेठ्ठऊं, हिठ्ठई, हिठ्ठउं, हिठ्ठऊं

हेठ्ठओं, हेठ्ठहूं, हेठ्ठहूं, हिठ्ठओं, हिठ्ठहूं, हिठ्ठहूं

हेड्डी, हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं or हिड्डी, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं adv. हिड्हुं

In that direction, there.

हेड्भरो adv. हिड्भरो

A little nearer, a little this way.

हेड्डी, हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्डी, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

or हेड्हुं adv. हिड्हुं

In that direction, there, from that direction, thence.

हेड्डी, हिड्डी

So small, as small as this.

हेड्हुं adv. हिड्हुं

Here.

हेड्हुं s. m. हिड्हुं

Name of a bird (there are two kinds, लौगी & डंडी

हेड्हुं inter. An insulting exclamation.

हेड्हुं pro. हिड्हुं

So large, of this size.

हेड्हुं सारो हिड्हुं सारो

So very large.

हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं adv. हिड्हुं

A little in this direction, a little this way.

हेड्हुं, हेड्हुं, हिड्हुं, हिड्हुं

हेड्हुं adv. हिड्हुं

There, in that direction.

हेड्हुं pro. हिड्हुं

So many, so much.

هيٿيرو سارو

So very much.

هيٿيرو s. f.

Habit, tameness. L Adv. Now.

هيٿيروڙو adj.

Habituated, accustomed, tamed.

هيٿيروڙو v. a.

To tame, attach to, one, habituate, accustom, inure. s. m. The tree from which castor oil is made (ricinus communis or palma Christi).

هيٿيروڙو adj. or adv.

Habituated, accustomed, from habit, tamed.

هيٿيروڙو or هيٿيروڙو adj.

Habituated, accustomed, addicted. Tame.

هيٿيروڙو adj.

Addicted, habituated, accustomed.

هيٿيرو s. m.

The reply in kind of nuptial son sung at weddings. A hymeneal.

هيٿيروڙو s. f.

A small species of castor oil tree.

هيٿيروڙو s. f.

This year, adv. In the present season.

هيٿيروڙو adj.

Of this year or season.

هيٿيروڙو

Till this time, still, till now.

هيٿيروڙو توڙين، توڙين، توڙي،

توڙين، سوڙان يا سوڙو

For so long, till such a time. Still, thus far.

هيٿيرو inter.

Also! Ob! Atas!

هيٿيرو هيٿيرو

idem

هيٿيروڙو s. m.

The menses.

هيٿيروڙو s. m.

Turmeric.

هيٿيروڙوڙو adj.

Of the color or turmeric. Colored with turmeric, yellow.

هيٿيروڙو s. f.

Terror, fright, horror.

هيٿيروڙو adj.

Dreadful, terrible.

هيٿيروڙوڙو v. a.

To hurry, be in haste. v. a. To hurry, cause to hurry.

هيٿيروڙو s. f.

Haste, hurry.

هيٿيروڙوڙو v. a.

To be struck with astonishment, be amazed.

هيٿيروڙوڙو s. f.

Astonishment, perturbation, confusion or distraction of mind, bewilderment.

هيٿيروڙوڙو adj.

Confounded, astonished, perplexed, disturbed, distracted, bewildered.

هيٿيروڙو s. m.

A fine horse, steed.

هو s. m. pro.

He, it, that, inter. (Voc) O!

होइ inter.	هوہ
Alas! Ah! Also होइ होइ هوہ هوہ.	
होकार्ड s. m.	هوڪاڻي
A crier or one who proclaims notices through a town.	
होकारणु v. a.	هوڪارڻ
To publicly proclaim, preach.	
होको s. m.	هوڪو
A proclamation or notice sent around by a public crier.	
होछाई s. f.	هوچائي
Meanness, baseness, vileness.	
होछो adj.	هوچو
Low, mean, apsc. vile.	
होइ s. f.	होइ
Obstinacy, perverseness, dispute, stubbornness. A bet, wager.	
होइ बंधणु	होइ बन्धु
To bet, wager.	
होइई, होइउं, होइऊं.	होइई, होइउं, होइऊं.
होइआं, होइहं.	होइआं, होइहं.
होइहंउं, होइहीं, होइहूं.	होइहंउं, होइहीं, होइहूं.
होइहं or होइहों adv.	होइहं or होइहों adv.
There, in that direction.	
होइभरो	होइभरो
See होइताऊं, होइताओं.	
होइइतो adj. or adv.	होइइतो
Obstinately, willfully, Stubbornly.	
होइआई, होइआऊं, होइआओं.	होइआई, होइआऊं, होइआओं.
होइहंउं, होइहों.	होइहंउं, होइहों.
होइहं or होइहों adv.	होइहं or होइहों adv.

There, in that direction.	
होइजणु s. n.	होइजणु
To dispute, cavil.	
होइडो adj.	होइडो
To smell.	
होइी adj.	होइी
Obstinate, perverse, disobedient, who disputes or cavils, headstrong, stubborn.	
होइे adv.	होइे
There.	
होइो s. m.	होइो
The name of a long vowel Ō written in Sanskrit ओ and in Goormukhi.	
होइो adj.	होइो
So large, so great.	
होइताऊं, होइताओं.	होइताऊं, होइताओं.
होइताहंउं, होइताहां.	होइताहंउं, होइताहां.
होइताहं, होइताहों or	होइताहं, होइताहों or
होइते adv.	होइते adv.
A little way, there.	
होइयाई s. f.	होइयाई
Stubbornness, willfulness, obstinacy.	
होइहंउं, होइहां.	होइहंउं, होइहां.
होइहीं, होइहं or	होइहीं, होइहं or
होइहों adv.	होइहों adv.
There, to that place.	
होणहारी or होणी s. f.	होणहारी or होणी
Fate, destiny.	
होतरो or होनिगे adj.	होतरो or होनिगे
So much, so many.	
होतु s. m.	होतु

A lover.	
S होमणु v. a.	هومڻ
To perform or offer a burnt offering.	
S होम s. m.	هوم
A kind of burnt offering made by casting Ghee etc. into the sacred fire.	
S होरी or होली s. f.	हुरي يا هولي
A great Hindu festival held at the approach of vernal equinox. The song sung at the festival.	
होरु s. m.	هور
Rain.	
होरे adv.	हुरي
Gently, quietly.	
होर्यो adv.	هوريو
Gently, quietly, leisurely, slowly.	
होर्यो होर्यो	هوريو هوريو
Gradually.	
होर्वालो s. m.	هوروالو
A caste who generally keep donkeys for hire.	
होलु s. m.	हول
A helmet. A kind of cloth cap which covers the cheeks.	
P होशाइटो adj. or adv.	होशाيتو
Wise, wisely, intelligent, sensible. Sensibly.	
P होशु s. m.	होश
Understanding, sense, intellect, wisdom.	

P होश्वंदु or होश्वरु adj.	होशوند يا هوشور
Wise.	
A होसिलाइतो adj. or adv.	होश सلايتو
Sensible, shrewdly, witty, wittily.	
होसिलो s. m.	होसिलو
To collect, understanding, intellect, sense, with.	
होसी	होसिन
(Generally used with ताई तानिन, तोड़ी तौरिन, तोपी तोपिन, मूधां सोडां or मूधो सोडो affixed). Till that time, until then, so long, so far.	
हौड s. f.	होड
A double tooth, a grinder.	
A हौदु s. m.	होद
A small reservoir for water. Tank.	
A हौदो s. m.	होदो
An open little for sitting in on an elephant.	
हौराई s. f.	होरानि
Lightness.	
हौरो adj.	होरो
Light, not heavy.	
A हौलु s. m.	होल
Terror, horror.	
होही s. m.	होन होन
Complaining from being satisfied.	
S हिंदो s. m.	हंदो
The mind, intent, purpose.	

**A
DICTIONARY
SINDHI AND ENGLISH**

Captain George Stack



SINDHI LANGUAGE AUTHORITY

ISBN 978-9-6962509-7-5



9

789696

250975